

Town Officers

ANNUAL REPORT



Birthplace of Katharine Lee Bates
(1859—1929)

For the Town of
FALMOUTH

19



58

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
FINANCES
OF THE TOWN OF
FALMOUTH
FOR THE
YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1958



KENDALL PRINTING COMPANY
Falmouth, Mass.



Town Officers

Moderator

| | |
|---------------------|-------------------|
| MILFORD R. LAWRENCE | Term Expires 1959 |
|---------------------|-------------------|

Selectmen, Board of Health, Dept. of Public Welfare

| | |
|---------------------|-------------------|
| CHARLES BOTELHO | Term Expires 1959 |
| ROLAND W. SCANNELL | " " 1960 |
| J. EDWARD NICKERSON | " " 1961 |

Assessors

| | |
|---------------------|-------------------|
| CHARLES BOTELHO | Term Expires 1959 |
| ROLAND W. SCANNELL | " " 1960 |
| J. EDWARD NICKERSON | " " 1961 |

Town Clerk

| | |
|------------------------|-------------------|
| FELICIO M. FRANCO, JR. | Term Expires 1959 |
|------------------------|-------------------|

Town Treasurer

| | |
|------------------------|-------------------|
| FELICIO M. FRANCO, JR. | Term Expires 1959 |
|------------------------|-------------------|

Collector of Taxes

| | |
|------------------|-------------------|
| JESSIE L. SOARES | Term Expires 1959 |
|------------------|-------------------|

Highway Surveyor

| | |
|----------------------|-------------------|
| NATHAN S. ELLIS, JR. | Term Expires 1959 |
|----------------------|-------------------|

Tree Warden

| | |
|----------------------|-------------------|
| ANTONE B. COUTO, JR. | Term Expires 1961 |
|----------------------|-------------------|

Trustees of Public Library

| | |
|-----------------|-------------------|
| MARY Q. COBB | Term Expires 1959 |
| WARREN F. DAVIS | " " 1960 |
| HARRY L. CROOKS | " " 1961 |

Park Commissioners

| | |
|-------------------|-------------------|
| THOMAS A. MORTON | Term Expires 1959 |
| FRANCISCO TAVARES | " " 1960 |
| DONALD DURELL | " " 1961 |

School Committee

| | |
|--------------------|-------------------|
| ETHEL B. HOWARD | Term Expires 1959 |
| MANUEL T. MEDEIROS | " " 1959 |
| LAURENCE S. WHITE | " " 1960 |
| JOHN DeMELLO, JR. | " " 1960 |
| FRANK L. NICKERSON | " " 1961 |
| MARY SEARS | " " 1961 |

Water Commissioners and Sewer Commissioners

| | |
|--|-------------------|
| GEORGE R. THAYER (Resigned) | Term Expires 1959 |
| ROBERT C. NEAL (Appointed to fill vacancy) | |
| JOSEPH R. HALL | " " 1960 |
| ORMOND C. ELLERY | " " 1961 |

Constables

| | |
|------------------|-------------------|
| JOHN L. FERREIRA | Term Expires 1959 |
| ELMER F. WHITE | " " 1959 |

Falmouth Housing Authority

| | | |
|---|--------------|------|
| RUSSELL C. PALMER | Term Expires | 1959 |
| NILES A. PETERSON, JR. | " " | 1960 |
| ALVAN L. NICKERSON | " " | 1961 |
| HAROLD O. HAYWARD (Appointed by State Housing Board) | " " | 1961 |
| ALFRED L. WELCH | " " | 1963 |

Planning Board

| | | |
|--------------------------|--------------|------|
| JOHN L. TURNER | Term Expires | 1959 |
| GEORGE HARRISON BIGELOW | " " | 1960 |
| WILLIAM W. PETERS | " " | 1960 |
| JOHN DeMELLO | " " | 1961 |
| GEOFFREY G. WHITNEY, JR. | " " | 1961 |
| RUSSELL HARTWELL BROWN | " " | 1962 |
| SIDNEY W. LAWRENCE | " " | 1962 |

Town of Falmouth Beach Committee

| | | |
|-------------------|--------------|------|
| LLOYD BEMIS | Term Expires | 1959 |
| ROBERT L. KENDALL | " " | 1960 |
| JAMES C. KINNEY | " " | 1961 |

Finance Committee

| | | |
|---------------------------|--------------|------|
| MRS. JANET B. LITZKOW | Term Expires | 1959 |
| GEORGE F. BALLENTINE, JR. | " " | 1959 |
| HAROLD E. MacFADDEN | " " | 1959 |
| CHARLES C. WILLIS | " " | 1959 |
| RONALD A. VEEDER | " " | 1959 |
| HENRICK S. HENRIKSEN | " " | 1960 |
| SUMNER E. HILTON | " " | 1960 |
| HENRY G. BEHRENS | " " | 1960 |
| DAVID H. AMEND | " " | 1960 |
| ALIPIO SIMONS | " " | 1960 |
| DAVID E. ESTES | " " | 1961 |
| CARLTON H. COLLINS | " " | 1961 |
| HAROLD W. JENKINS | " " | 1961 |
| G. CAMPBELL LAWRENCE | " " | 1961 |
| JOHN P. ROMIZA | " " | 1961 |

Town Accountant

JAMES F. WYNNE Resigned March 31
JOHN R. TAVARES Appointed

Registrars

George H. Greene James McInnis Bradley I. Meserve

Chief of Police

HAROLD L. BAKER

Chief of Fire Department

LEIGHTON F. PECK

Forest Fire Warden

LEIGHTON F. PECK

Deputy Forest Fire Wardens

| | | |
|-----------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| James F. Rogers | Thomas D. Manchester | Elmer Robbins |
| Joseph Goudreau | Frederick DeMello | William H. Hewins |
| Gabriel Balona | Clifford Amaral | Raleigh Costa |
| Sumner Braley | Ellsworth Peters | John H. Howe |
| Richard DeMello | George S. Cahoon | Lawrence F. Palmer |

Inspector of Plumbing

GEORGE B. PANTON

Building Inspector
ALBERT C. JENNINGS

Executive Director of Building Department
OTTOLA DeMELLO

Wire Inspector
JOSEPH A. ROBBINS

Dog Officer
LAWRENCE COSTA

Agent of Board of Public Welfare
OTIS M. PORTER

**Agent Board of Health, Inspector of Animals, Inspector of Slaughtering,
Supt. of Dumping Grounds, Inspector of Food, Inspector of Milk,
Burial Agent for Indigent Soldiers and Sailors, Caretaker of
Herring Rivers, Inspector of Health.**
ALBERT C. LANDERS

Harbor Master
CHARLES R. GRINNELL

Deputy Harbor Masters

| | | |
|------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| George Ballentine, Jr. | Forbes MacGregor | Charles Eldred |
| Einar Edwards | Francis Ellis | Robert Farren |
| John M. Joseph | Olin J. Kelly | Albert W. Lawrence |

Superintendent of Water and Sewerage
JOHN W. HUGHES

Superintendent of Schools
HARRY S. MERSON

Sealer of Weights and Measures
LEO J. LIMBERAKIS

Public Weighers

| | | |
|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| William C. Fish | Elliot R. Young | Edward C. Picanso |
| James F. Costa | Margaret E. Noonan | Albin L. Young |
| Bertram K. Haddon | Robert S. Zylinski | Eleanor Fisher |

Agent of Veterans Benefits, Director of Veterans Services
Burial Agent for Veterans
ROY A. BERG

Local Game Warden
MATHEW R. SOUZA

Board of Appeals

| | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------|
| William T. Munson, Chairman | Ellery C. Davis, Clerk |
| Frederick O. Davis, Associate Member | Col. Ray D. Wells |
| Charles E. Morrison, Associate Member | |

Falmouth Personnel Board

| | | |
|------------------|----------------------|--------------|
| John McGilvray | Mrs. Ellen H. Tilden | Joseph Motta |
| J. Monroe Hamlen | Cedric K. Hadley | |

TOWN COMMITTEES — 1958

Finance Committee—3 Year Term

| | | |
|---------------------|----------------|----------------------|
| David E. Estes | | Harold W. Jenkins |
| Carleton H. Collins | John P. Romiza | G. Campbell Lawrence |

Ambulance Committee

| | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Dr. Philip I. Wessling | Dr. Donald S. Bullock |
| Chief, Fire Department | Mrs. Marguerite T. Kendall |
| Master Mechanic, Fire Department | |

Town Forest Committee

| | |
|--|------------------------------|
| (Appointed by Selectmen, Gen. Laws, Ter. Ed., Chap. 45, Sec. 21) | |
| Ray D. Wells, Sr. | (Appointed 1956—3 year term) |
| Ralph J. Waite | (Appointed 1957—3 year term) |
| Dr. Alfred C. Redfield | (Appointed 1958—3 year term) |

Long Pond Water Shed Committee

| | |
|---------------------|-----------------------|
| Water Commissioners | Town Forest Committee |
|---------------------|-----------------------|

Christmas Tree Lighting Committee

| | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|
| Granville Beale | Charles E. Morrison |
| Nathan S. Ellis, Jr. | C. Eliot Lawrence |
| One Member Falmouth Garden Club | |

Town Aviation Committee

| | | |
|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| Charles Botelho | Howard C. Williams | William G. Mullen |
| John Fish | Arthur P. Vidal | Delbert Philpott |
| | Robert G. Weeks | |

Falmouth Planting Committee

| | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Tree Warden | One Member, Town Forest Committee |
| Highway Surveyor | One Member, Board of Selectmen |
| One Member, Planning Board— | Russell Hartwell Brown |
| One Member, Park Comm. | One Member, Village Improvement Soc. |
| One Member, Garden Club | |

Care and Upkeep of Old Town Cemetery Committee

| | | |
|------------------------|---------------|-------------------|
| Allan C. Williams, Jr. | Azel C. Young | Delmar R. Jenkins |
|------------------------|---------------|-------------------|

Falmouth Social Advisory Committee

| | | |
|--|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| For 3 Years (1956-1959) | | |
| James McInnis | Mrs. Rosalind H. McLane | Marshall Douthart |
| For 3 Years (1957-1960) | | |
| George Creighton (Resigned) | Mrs. William Fenstermaker (Resigned) | |
| Frank Simmons (Appointed) | Mrs. William G. Metcalf (Appointed) | |
| Paul R. Dupee | | |
| For 3 Years (1958-1961) | | |
| Mrs. Pearl Struth | Manuel R. Tavares | Dr. Nathan B. Hirschfeld |
| (Added by vote of Town Meeting under Art. 111) | | |
| Superintendent of Schools | Pres. Falmouth Central P.T.A. | |
| Supervisor of Falmouth Visiting Nurse Service | | |
| One Selectman (or designee) | | |

School Building Needs Committee

Superintendent of Schools and Members of School Committee

Robert C. Tait Herbert I. McLane
James M. Pafford Herbert E. Hunziker

One Member, Planning Board—William W. Peters

One Member, Finance Committee

Manuel F. Rapoza, as a Representative from Prec. 4

Veterans Advisory Committee

Roy A. Berg Roland H. Choate Russell B. Marshall
Richard Tobin Marian V. Bennett Joseph Motta
Rev. J. M. Bettencourt Avila Rev. Ralph H. Long
Frank Murphy

Town Hall Building Needs Committee

George A. Ferris John E. Overy
John McGilvray Marian V. Bennett Maurice F. Watson

Committee on Relocation Portion of Menauhant Road

Board of Selectmen Chm., Beach Committee—Lloyd Bemis
Highway Surveyor One Mem., Planning Board—John DeMello
Chairman, Finance Committee—Henry G. Behrens

Advisory Committee—Re: The Appraisal on All Taxable Real Estate in Falmouth

Robert J. Tilden James M. Pafford
President, Taxpayers Association—John W. Holland, Jr.
One Member, Planning Board—William W. Peters
One Member, Finance Committee—Harold MacFadden

Waterways Committee

Nathan S. Ellis, Jr. Arnold H. Burrough
Frederick W. Wormelle, Jr. Charles A. White
John R. Augusta, Jr. Charles R. Grinnell, Harbor Master
J. Edward Nickerson, Chairman, Board of Selectmen

Committee for Appointing a Town Game Warden

Chairman, Board of Selectmen Chairman, Finance Committee
President, Falmouth Rod & Gun Club

Economic Development Committee

Charles Botelho Frederick V. Lawrence Arthur P. Vidal
Geoffrey G. Whitney, Jr. John R. Hellman Lawrence Antonellis
John Romiza Walter Cockerham Roy F. Williams

Personnel Board—Salary Administration Plan

(Appointed by the Moderator)

Joseph Motta (Appointed 1956-1959)
J. Monroe Hamlen (Appointed 1956-1959)
Cedric K. Hadley (Appointed 1957-1960)
John McGilvray (Appointed 1958-1961)
Mrs. Ellen H. Tilden (Appointed 1958-1961)

Committee for Restoration of East End Cemetery

Sidney W. Lawrence Mrs. Ethel M. Duglay Col. Thomas L. Waters

**Committee on Drafting Legislation—
Selectmen-Manager Form of Government**

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------------|
| Charles C. Willis | Mrs. Mary K. McGilvray |
| Frederick T. Lawrence, Jr. | Alfred E. Waller |
| John W. Holland, Jr. | |

**Falmouth Heights & Maravista Traffic, Parking,
Beach and Comfort Station Study Committee**

(Appointed under Art. 3 Committees)

| | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| William G. MacDougall | Harold L. Baker | Donald Durell |
| Frederick O. Davis | Robert L. Kendall | George H. Bigelow |
| R. Frank Stone | Ray D. Wells, Sr. | Charles A. White |
| Richard Breivogel (Deceased) | | |

Special Airport Study Committee Re: Municipal Airport

| | |
|---|-----------------------------|
| One Mem., Aviation Committee | One Mem., Finance Committee |
| One Mem., Planning Board—George H. Bigelow | |
| One Member, Board of Selectmen | |
| These to be selected by respective boards | |
| One Attorney to be appointed by the Moderator | |

Town Department Study Committee

| | |
|--------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Harry L. Crooks | Felicio M. Franco, Jr. (Resigned) |
| Frank L. Nickerson | Robert C. Tait (Appointed) |
| Henry G. Behrens | James F. Wynne |

Sewer Study Committee

| | |
|---|----------------------------|
| One Paid Sanitary Engineer | One Member Board of Health |
| One Member Planning Board—Geoffrey G. Whitney, Jr. | |
| Board of Sewer Commissioners | |
| One Member Finance Committee—John R. Hellman | |
| One Member Taxpayers' Assoc.—Thomas F. Ferreira | |
| One Member League of Women Voters—Carolyn H. Waller | |

**Falmouth Heights & Maravista Study Committee
Traffic, Parking & Beach Conditions**

(Appointed under Art. 31)

| | |
|---|-----------------------|
| Chm., Park Dept.—Donald Durell | Charles A. White |
| Chm., Beach Committee—Lloyd Bemis | William G. MacDougall |
| Chief of Police | Frederick O. Davis |
| | R. Frank Stone |
| One Planning Board Member—George H. Bigelow | |

Committee on Town Insurance

| | | |
|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| J. Edward Nickerson | Charles L. Swift | Stephen W. Carey, III |
| Robert C. Neal | Gordon I. Miller | Frederick V. Lawrence |
| | Noah M. Gediman | |

Route 28 Study Committee

| | | |
|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| John R. Hellman | A. Elizabeth Buckbee | Sidney L. Moore |
| Sidney W. Lawrence | Hollis Lovell | Manuel Rapoza |
| Charles A. White | C. Edward Hall | Nathan S. Ellis, Jr. |

1958 Appointments by the Board of Selectmen

Assistant Assessors

Marian V. Bennett

Carrie H. Oliver

Baseball Committee

John DeMello

Carlo Pena
Joseph Ferreira

Elmer Robbins

Shellfish Warden

Arthur W. Corey

Deputy Shellfish Wardens

Maurice Davis
John Martin
Manuel Benevides

Arthur Chase
Winthrop Sylvia
Ralph Hatch

Joseph L. Corey
John Roberts
Herbert Mello

Civil Defense Director

Herve Houde

Custodian and Matron Community Center

Mary DeMello

Maintenance Man Community Center

Joseph L. Medeiros

Custodian of Cemeteries

G. Cameron Smith

Custodian of East End Cemetery

Ralph Hatch

Superintendent of Insect Pest Control

Antone B. Couto, Jr.

Town Meeting Members

PRECINCT I

Quota 33

Term Expires 1961

Rudolph C. Bergmann
 Arnold H. Burrough
 Cornelia L. Carey
 David Estes
 Stanley O. Fisher
 Charles R. Grinnell
 Sidney W. Lawrence
 Mary Sears
 Homer P. Smith
 Robert J. Tilden
 Ronald A. Veeder
 Robert G. Weeks
 Carleton R. Wing

Term Expires 1960

Benjamin H. Alton
 Roy A. Berg
 George G. Ferris

Sumner E. Hilton
 Frederick V. Lawrence
 Gordon I. Miller
 A. Metcalf Morse, Jr.
 Robert C. Neal
 John Tait
 Eugene E. Young

Term Expires 1959

Henry G. Behrens
 Samuel T. Cahoon, Jr.
 Donald B. Foster
 James E. Gifford
 Joseph Goudreau
 Otis E. Hunt
 Bostwick H. Ketchum
 John F. Pike
 Dorothy L. Soule
 Geoffrey G. Whitney, Jr.

PRECINCT II

Quota 49

Term Expires 1961

John W. Archer
 Sumner G. Baker
 Ernest Cardoza, Jr.
 Sumner Crosby
 Warren F. Davis
 Hugh Duglay
 Ormond C. Ellery
 Morton P. Francis
 Francis L. Hankinson
 Fred T. Lawrence, Jr.
 Lewis H. Lawrence
 Robert D. McDonald
 John McGilvray
 Ronald L. McLane
 Arthur R. Miller
 Charles E. Morrison
 James F. Rogers
 Everett C. Sample
 John P. Sylvia, Jr.

Term Expires 1960

George Harrison Bigelow
 Pauline Corcoran
 Faith W. Craig
 Harry L. Crooks
 Edwin L. Gray

Cedric K. Hadley
 Mildred L. Hadley
 John R. Hughes
 Herbert E. Hunziker
 Charles W. Jacoby
 Robert L. Kendall
 Harold E. MacFadden
 Armand Ortins
 Leighton F. Peck
 William W. Peters

Term Expires 1959

Harold L. Baker
 Harold L. Baker, Jr.
 Ernest M. Baltz
 Clayton W. Collins
 Stella M. Collins
 George W. DeMello
 Robert W. Donnelly
 James H. Dufur
 Delmar R. Jenkins
 Ellen H. Jones
 Anne Thompson Lawrence
 Malcolm E. Macdonald
 James M. Pafford
 Niles A. Peterson, Jr.
 Ernest A. Sterling

PRECINCT III**Quota 64****Term Expires 1961**

Howard F. Barrows
 Benjamin M. Bevelander
 Richard J. Breivogel
 Joseph Brown
 Russell Hartwell Brown
 Arthur W. Corey
 Joseph L. Corey, Jr.
 Joseph C. Costa
 Antone B. Couto, Jr.
 Warren F. Davis, Jr.
 John DeMello, Jr.
 John J. Fay, Jr.
 Joseph R. Hall
 Edward C. Hazelton
 C. Eliot Lawrence
 Oscar H. Lefevre
 Frank J. Morse
 Russell C. Palmer
 Edward F. Peterson
 Roy S. Peterson
 Louis Rabesa, Jr.
 Jessie L. Soares
 Woodrow W. Williams

Term Expires 1960

David H. Amend
 John R. Augusta, Jr.
 Robert D. Breivogel
 Reginald J. Campbell, Jr.
 Manuel J. DeMello
 Noah M. Gediman
 Leo J. Griffin
 Charles M. Lawrence
 Marion C. Lawrence

James Q. Lyons
 Hume G. MacDougall
 Joseph B. Miskell, Jr.
 Thomas A. Morton
 Charlotte L. Nickerson
 Raymon G. Paltz, Jr.
 John T. Sheehan
 Mildred J. Wells
 Allan C. Williams, Jr.
 Beatrice H. Wormelle
 Frederick W. Wormelle, Jr.

Term Expires 1959

John R. Augusta
 William E. Burtis
 Lawrence S. Costa
 Raleigh Costa
 Donald Durell
 Thomas F. Ferreira
 Joseph Figuerido
 Estella M. Hall
 J. Caleb Justice
 John E. Justason
 Edward F. Kempton
 J. Paul Lauzon
 Janet B. Litzkow
 Frances M. MacDougall
 Arthur R. Medeiros
 Henry L. Meyer
 Roger A. Murray
 Alvan L. Nickerson
 Clayton D. Smith
 Alfred L. Welch
 Ray D. Wells

PRECINCT IV**Quota 39****Term Expires 1961**

Richard A. Anthony
 Otis C. Baker
 Daniel Botelho
 Angelo W. Burgess
 Carleton H. Collins
 Thomas A. Eastman
 Mary A. Mogardo
 George L. Moses
 Manuel Pacheco, Jr.
 Arthur Rabesa
 Ernest Soares
 John Sylvia
 Jesse E. Torres, Jr.
 Fred S. Travers
 Arthur P. Vidal

Term Expires 1960

Robert B. Alwardt
 John DeMello
 Clement Lino
 Joseph Martin, Jr.
 Antone Mogardo
 John Moniz
 Ernest Motta
 Angelo S. Pacheco
 Edward C. Picanso
 Roland W. Scannell
 Reuben W. Servis, Jr.
 Antone Vieira

Term Expires 1959

Marina F. Andrews
 Tony Andrews
 Mary DeMello
 Ottola DeMello
 Edward H. Frekey
 Benjamin F. Johnson

James S. Pine
 George Pinto
 Manuel F. Rapoza
 Manuel O. Souza
 Francisco Tavares
 Charles C. Willis

PRECINCT V**Quota 36****Term Expires 1961**

Lloyd Bemis
 Anne E. Buckbee
 Grover B. Cole
 Robert W. Douthart
 Nathan S. Ellis, Jr.
 John W. Holland, Jr.
 Harold W. Jenkins
 Manuel T. Medeiros
 Paul C. Noonan
 Roger F. Noyes
 Bernard C. O'Connor
 Robert C. Tait
 Ernest L. Upton
 Paul E. White

Term Expires 1960

George F. Ballentine, Jr.
 Thomas M. Douthart, Jr.
 C. Edward Hall
 Ray S. Hall

J. Stewart Harlow
 John H. Howe
 John E. Overy
 Brenton W. Roberts
 Walter J. Small
 Harold S. Underwood
 Milton E. Williamson

Term Expires 1959

Leonard A. Ballentine
 Paul R. Dupee
 Wendell P. Eldridge
 Frederick E. Hazelton
 Paul H. Hildreth
 Lawrence D. Hinckley
 Harold O. McComiskey
 William L. Oliver, Jr.
 Vivian H. Randall
 Carl A. Sawyer
 Roy O. Stratton

Report of the 1958 Annual Town Meeting and Election

Annual Meeting Held Feb. 18, 19, 20, and 21 Annual Election Held February 25

In accordance with the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting and Election duly published and posted as directed, the voters met at the Memorial Auditorium, Lawrence High School, February 18, at 7:00 o'clock p.m. to act upon the articles contained therein:—

The tellers appointed and sworn to office were:

| | |
|------------------------|-----------------|
| Herve C. Houde | Sumner G. Baker |
| Allan C. Williams, Jr. | |

Officers in attendance were:

| | |
|---------------|----------------|
| John Ferreira | Elmer F. White |
|---------------|----------------|

Mrs. Ruth E. Nelson was sworn as stenographer for the duration of the meeting.

The meeting was called to order at 7:18 o'clock p.m. by the Moderator, Milford R. Lawrence.

The Town Meeting Members were counted, 142 announced present and a quorum declared, the necessary number to constitute a quorum for this meeting being 112.

The hour of meeting Wednesday and subsequent meetings was decided to be 7:30 o'clock p.m. and at the same place.

The invocation was offered by Rev. Campbell B. Carmichel, Pastor of the Wesley Methodist Church, Falmouth.

The Moderator stated that all the Articles in the Warrant except Article 1 (Elections) would be called and the substance of each Article would be stated to the Meeting; and upon completion of the call as to those Articles in which there were no controversies or debates, or information desired, there would be one vote offered which would adopt the recommendations of the Finance Committee and in the Zoning Articles the recommendations of the Planning Board as the action of the meeting.

The Moderator further stated the articles were the same as shown in the printed booklet constituting the report of the Finance Committee, a copy of which is in possession of every Town Meeting Member.

The Moderator further stated that any Town Meeting Member desiring to have any article debated or subject to inquiry or explanation would be marked for further consideration by having a Town Meeting Member call out the word "hold" when such Article was called.

The Moderator stated that even on those Articles not marked "hold" the Chairman of the Finance Committee would give notice of reconsideration so that the action on those could be reconsidered later by a motion to reconsider.

The Moderator thereupon called all the Articles in their order in the Warrant, and stated the substance of each Article and the recommendation of the Finance Committee and/or the Planning Board.

The Articles numbered as follows 3, 5, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 20, 21, 22, 23, 26, 29, 32, 33, 34, 40, 41, 42, 50, 52, 55, 63, 66, 68, 77, 78, 79, 86, 94, 97, 99, 108, 109, 112 were requested by Town Meeting Members as "hold" and were held for further consideration.

The other Articles numbered 2, 4, 6, 7, 8, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 24, 25, 27, 28, 30, 31, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 64, 65, 67, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 95, 96, 98, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 110, 111, 113, 114 were thereupon passed by the following vote applicable to all such Articles which vote was as follows:—

That on all Articles in the Warrant except those ordered held, that the recommendations of the Finance Committee and in cases of Zoning Articles the recommendations of the Planning Board be and hereby are adopted as the action of this Meeting. Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Thereupon the Chairman of the Finance Committee gave notice under the By-Law having to do with reconsideration of articles that he would reconsider any and all articles passed under the foregoing vote.

Article 1. (Re: Election of town officers by ballot—see subsequent report of Election—February 25.)

Article 2. To see if the Town will vote to adopt the Standing Votes of the Town of Falmouth as printed in the Town Report of 1957 for the year 1958, or take any other action concerning same.

Voted, to adopt the Standing Votes as printed in the Town Report of 1957 for the year 1958.

Article 3. To choose all other necessary Town Officers for the year ensuing.

(See List—Committees for 1958)

Article 4. To see if the Town will vote to elect a Town Director for the Cape Cod Extension Service as provided in Chapter 128, Sections 40 and 41 of the General Laws.

Voted, that Maurice R. Jones be so elected.

Article 5. To hear the Reports of Committees and Town Officers and act thereon.

Voted, to accept the reports of Committees and Town Officers as printed in the 1957 Town Report for the year 1958.

In addition to the printed reports two were verbally presented to the meeting:—

That the Town By-law Salary Administration Plan, Sections 21 and 22, be amended to ratify the jobs and rates established by the Personnel Board during 1957 and published in the report of the Personnel Board on pages 342-344 of the Town's Annual Report for 1957.

Passed by unanimous vote.

The Town Insurance Committee submitted the following report:—

REPORT OF INSURANCE COMMITTEE
Town of Falmouth

To the Citizens of the Town of Falmouth:

The Committee appointed at the Town Meeting held in February 19, 1957 to investigate the Insurance needs of the Town and to report to the next Town Meeting, hereby submits its findings and recommendations.

I. (a) Present Insurance Situation

Pursuant to the above vote the Committee proceeded to determine what insurances were presently in force. There was found to be a total of 36 policies as follows:

| | No. of Policies |
|---|--------------------|
| Fire & Extended Cover—Buildings & Contents | 5 |
| Town Motor Vehicle Schedule | 1 |
| Town Equipment Schedule | 1 |
| Town Workmen's Compensation Schedule | 1 |
| Town Statutory coverage on Motor Vehicles divided as follows: | |
| Water Department | 2 |
| Beach Commission | 1 |
| School Department | 1 |
| Park Department | 1 |
| | — |
| | 5 |
| | No. of Policies |
| Surety & Fidelity Bonds divided as follows: | |
| Tax Collector | 1 |
| Treasurer | 1 |
| Deputy Tax Collector | 1 |
| Town Clerk | 1 |
| Deputy Collectors | 2 |
| Parking Meters | 1 |
| Beach Commission | 1 |
| School Department | 1 |
| | — |
| | 9 |
| Accident Insurance—School Children & Sports | 6 |
| Miscellaneous Coverage | 8 |
| | — |
| Total Policies | 36 |

All of the above policies were examined by your Committee and it was found that under the present practice, each Town Department places its own insurance and includes in its budget an item to cover the cost. The result is that a large number of policies are required, written with numerous companies with varying expiration dates and varying coverages.

Because the policies are held in the possession of various Town Departments, there is considerable confusion, and there is no effective method of control. No comprehensive figures have therefore been published, except as relating to fire and extended coverage on buildings, motor vehicle equipment and Workmen's Compensation.

Your Committee has found certain overlappings and certain duplications of coverage. It has also found that certain policies were not in compliance with existing statutes.

(b) At present, the fire, motor vehicle and equipment schedules are placed through one agent of record, but commissions thereon are divided with certain other Falmouth agents. However, on all other forms of insurance and bonds the writing agent retains the entire commission.

II. Recommendations

Your Committee has given careful consideration during fifteen meetings and has come to the following unanimous conclusions:

Recommend that the Selectmen appoint a single agent of record to handle all insurance for all departments of the Town of Falmouth, including fire, casualty, liability, automobile, inland marine,

fideli ty and surety bonds, the complete coverage to be placed in one insurance company group (the only exception being that if the one insurance company group does not underwrite or issue any insurance coverages or policies required by the Town of Falmouth, then the Agent of Record shall place said insurance in any other insurance company that he deems advisable) and that the appropriation for the above appear in the Town budget as a single item. Further, for the economical and effective administration of the above recommendation the Committee suggests that if the Town adopts this recommendation, the agent who is appointed shall be reappointed from year to year for a period of five years. Further, that the agent chosen shall receive reasonable compensation out of the commission, for his services and expenses, and that net commission on all forms of insurance and bonds after such deductions for services and expenses shall be prorated by the Selectmen and allocated to such insurance agents in the Town of Falmouth, including the agent of record, in such proportions as the Selectmen shall determine.

- (a) It is recommended that all Town Insurance be written and covered under the master insurance folio and that it be identified and known for budgetary purposes as the "Town Insurance Schedule"; that copies of such Master Insurance Folio be furnished to the Board of Selectmen and to the Chairman of the Finance Committee and that annually on or before December 15 the complete Town insurance schedule be presented to the Town's Insurance Committee if such is in existence, for its examination and approval before submitting same to the Board of Selectmen or the Finance Committee.
- (b) The other agents of the Town of Falmouth who; have heretofore acted as agents of record on one or more policies will, under the new plan, receive a share of the total commissions and in the opinion of your Committee will be well compensated as they will be relieved of clerical detail and participate in the entire coverage recommended.
- (c) The Committee's strong recommendation that all insurance be placed in a single company group is to secure for the Town more complete and economical protection. When all insurances are placed with one company group there can be no argument as to who is liable on borderline coverage. Also, if a single company coverage is used the Town can expect more generous treatment of claims and of additional insurances.
- (d) It is to be borne in mind that the Selectmen under the law have the power of placing insurance and appointing agents and the recommendations above is as far as this Committee feels it can legally go, but it would be glad to advise with the Selectmen concerning this or any similar matter.

III. Proposed Appropriation Recommendations for 1958

| | Present | Recommended |
|---|-------------|-------------|
| 1. Fire Schedule | \$14,500.00 | \$14,600.00 |
| We suggest this insurance be placed on a full budget basis by writing a five-year policy for one-fifth of the new schedule and amending all existing policies to cover one-fifth of the schedule. | | |
| 2. Motor Vehicle Physical Damage Schedule .. | \$700.00 | \$700.00 |
| Covers the physical damage to all motor vehicles owned by the Town, excluding collision. | | |

| | Present | Recommended |
|--|-------------|-------------|
| 3. Motor Vehicle Statutory Liability Schedule Indemnifies the Town Beach Committee, Town Ambulance Committee and Water Department in the amount of \$25,000 - \$100,000 bodily injury and \$5,000 property damage. This covers the liability of the Town and/or the driver for any bodily injury or death or property damage caused to others. | \$800.00 | \$800.00 |
| 4. Equipment Physical Damage Schedule Covers, regardless of any departmental jurisdiction, all Town equipment such as cranes, shovels, bulldozers, etc., against physical damage to the equipment itself. | \$1,000.00 | \$800.00 |
| 5. Workmen's Compensation Schedule Covers regardless of any departmental jurisdiction all Town employees, except Police and Fire Departments, against bodily injury, including death. It is the Committee's recommendation that this be placed on a Retrospective Plan A basis. Under this form the Town received a credit for good experience. | \$10,000.00 | \$10,000.00 |
| 6. Accident and Sports Schedule The amount recommended in this item is for the policy covering sports and school children. The Committee wishes to call to your attention that under the law we cannot continue insurance on the White Sox players, Babe Ruth league and Little league, or the Sports for Amusement Committee. We wish to further point out that we do not recommend continuance of the policy written covering personal injury to firemen. This equally applies to both the Police and Fire Departments. The Police Department presently, and for some years past, have purchased their own insurance from their volunteer benefit association. We believe that the Town cannot legally purchase this insurance and recommend that the firemen follow the example of the police in the purchase of their own insurance from their Association Funds. | \$3,900.00 | \$3,100.00 |
| 7. Surety and Fidelity Bond Schedule We recommend that a blanket bond be issued covering all employees that handle Town funds and that a separate bond for the Town Treasurer and Collector of Taxes be issued to comply with the requirements of the General Laws. | \$900.00 | \$900.00 |
| 8. Boiler and Electrical Apparatus Schedule Covers, regardless of any departmental jurisdiction, all boilers, electrical and mechanical apparatus installed in the various Town's buildings. | \$1,700.00 | \$1,700.00 |

| | Present | Recommended |
|--|------------|-------------|
| 9. Miscellaneous and Possible Addition Sched. | \$1,100.00 | \$1,000.00 |
| This amount recommended to cover any additional insurance for the fiscal year. | | |
| Our total recommendation for the year 1958 is | | \$33,600.00 |

Respectfully submitted,

J. Edward Nickerson, Chairman
 Robert C. Neal, Vice Chairman
 Stephen W. Carey, 3rd.
 Gordon I. Miller
 Frederick V. Lawrence
 Charles L. Swift
 Noah M. Gediman

Town Insurance Committee

Article 6. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1958 and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44 of the General Laws.

Voted, that the Town authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1958 and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44 of the General Laws.

Unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Article 7. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to contract with the Cape & Vineyard Electric Company to light the streets for the coming year, or take any other action thereon.

Voted, to authorize the Selectmen to contract with the Cape & Vineyard Electric Company to light the streets for the coming year, or take any other action thereon.

Article 8. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to settle claims and suits which are pending or may arise against the Town.

Voted, to authorize the Selectmen to settle claims and suits which are pending or may arise against the Town.

Article 9. To see if the Town will vote to amend Section 21 of the Salary Administration Plan to provide a ten (10) per cent increase to the Classification Schedule represented thereby; to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor; or to take any other action in this matter.

On petition of the Directors, Town Employees Association.

Voted, that the Town By-law Salary Administration Plan, Sections 21 and 22 as amended, be further amended to increase by 5%, effective February 23, 1958, the rates shown therein and that the Personnel Board be authorized to round off fractional amounts for administrative convenience, and that the Town raise and appropriate therefor the sum of \$25,928.00 to be added to the respective budgets under the direction of the Town Accountant and the Personnel Board.

By a counted vote 98 voted in favor and 49 against and the motion prevailed.

The time being 11:10 o'clock p.m. it was voted that the meeting adjourn until the following evening, Wednesday, February 19, at 7:30 o'clock p.m.

Wednesday Evening, February 19

The meeting was called to order at 7:50 o'clock. A count of the Town Meeting Members showed 169 present and a quorum was declared.

The invocation was offered by Rev. Ralph H. Long, Pastor of the First Congregational Church, Falmouth.

Article 10. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be deemed necessary to defray the Town's expenses for the ensuing year, or to do or act anything else in relation to the same.

Voted, that the following sums of money be granted and appropriated for the several specific purposes hereinafter designated and that the same be expended only for such purposes under the direction of the respective Officers, Boards and Committees of the town.

SEE BUDGET FOR 1958 AT END OF REPORT

The following resolution was presented by George L. Moses, Chairman of the Finance Committee:—

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS Falmouth's share of the deficit of the New Bedford, Woods Hole, Martha's Vineyard and Nantucket Steamship Authority has increased in the past year from \$9,287.00 to \$61,565.00 and . . .

WHEREAS this increase of \$52,000.00 adds a minimum of \$1.04 to Falmouth's tax rate and . . .

WHEREAS said tax rate is already assuming burdensome proportions because of rising costs of administration . . .

BE IT HEREBY RESOLVED

THAT the voters of Falmouth in town meeting assembled are unanimously and vigorously opposed to the payment of this year's deficit and all future deficits causing such expense to the town, and

THAT the Board of Selectmen petition the Governor to declare a moratorium on payment of the levy until such time as a group of independent experts and neutral businessmen have examined the situation thoroughly and determined the economic future of the present steamship operation from New Bedford to Woods Hole to the Islands and . . .

THAT, in any event the Selectmen be authorized to make no payment of any allocation of the levy unless and until they are so directed by competent authorities.

Adopted by a unanimous vote, and with the request that a copy of said Resolution be sent the Commission on the New Bedford, Woods Hole, Martha's Vineyard and Nantucket Steamship Authority, Senator Harold L. Lundgren, Chairman.

The following resolution was presented by Paul Hildreth

RESOLUTION

OWING TO THE NUMEROUS COMPLAINTS received through the Taxpayers' Association with reference to the careless manner in many instances, with which the garbage collection is handled in the Town of Falmouth, and the damage caused to rubbish and garbage containers through improper handling, therefore be it resolved that . . .

THIS MATTER be brought to the attention of the Board of Selectmen and the Health Officer of the Town, so they may take whatever steps may be necessary to remedy this situation.

Adopted by a unanimous vote.

The following motion was made by George L. Moses, Chairman of the Finance Committee:—

That a special study committee undertake an organizational survey of all town departments with the thought in mind of mechanizing their functions and consolidating the work wherever practicable and possible, and that the committee be instructed to report to the town at the next Annual Town Meeting with findings and recommendations, said committee to consist of the following five members:—

Harry L. Crooks Frank L. Nickerson Felicio M. Franco, Jr.
Henry G. Behrens James F. Wynne

Adopted by a unanimous vote.

Article 11. To see if the Town will vote to fix the salaries of all elected Officials, or take any other action in this matter.

Voted, that the salaries of all elected Town Officials be established as follows:—

| | |
|---|--|
| Moderator | \$30.00 per session, all town meetings. |
| Selectmen | \$1,917.69 each |
| Assessors | \$3,000.00 each |
| Town Treasurer | \$2,750.00 |
| Town Clerk | 1,700.00 |
| Collector of Taxes | 4,500.00 |
| All fees collected to be returned to Town Treasurer | |
| Highway Surveyor | 5,250.00 |
| Water Commissioners | \$404.40 each |
| Sewerage Commissioners | \$110.00 each |

The above salaries to be retroactive to January 1, 1958.

Article 12. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Accountant to transfer various appropriations balances to Excess and Deficiency Account, or take any other action on this matter.

On request of the Town Accountant.

Voted, that the Town Accountant be authorized to make a transfer of the following appropriation balances to the Excess and Deficiency Account:—

| | |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| Real Estate Appraisal | \$6.68 |
| Cape Cod Planning District | 3,700.00 |
| Study Committee Select.-Mgr. Plan | 36.04 |
| Trimming Deadwood | .11 |
| Clearing Branches and Stumps | 1.04 |
| Milky Spore Disease | .34 |
| Falmouth Planting Committee | 33.09 |
| Fluoridation Study Committee | 18.84 |
| Purchase of Polio Vaccine | 2,938.60 |
| Cedar Pond Herring Run | 108.22 |
| Highway Dept. Dump Truck | 61.42 |
| Highway Dept. Loader | 112.68 |
| Drainage Gifford Street | 5.42 |
| Storm Drain, Acapesket | 18.11 |
| Drainage Dillingham Avenue | 71.25 |
| Drainage, County Road | .39 |
| Sidewalk, Route 28, Waquoit | 4.04 |
| Sidewalk, Scranton Avenue | 16.97 |
| Sidewalk, Maravista Avenue | 32.72 |
| Sidewalk, Central Avenue | 3.13 |
| Chapter 90 Maintenance 1956 | 2.79 |
| Chapter 90 Maintenance 1957 | .40 |
| Hardening Blacksmith Shop Road | .33 |
| Hardening Vidal Avenue Extension | 21.95 |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|----------|
| Hardening Peterson Road | 4.39 |
| Widen Blacksmith Shop Road | 27.63 |
| Widen Locustfield Road | 26.68 |
| Construction Robbins Road | 5.57 |
| Construction Katharine Lee Bates Road | 2,986.97 |
| Green Pond Parking Area | 1.10 |
| Town Gravel Pit | 11.96 |
| Rocky Hollow Gravel Pit | 47.50 |
| Repair West Falmouth Dock | 89.97 |
| School—Land Purchase—Parcel A | 100.00 |
| School—Land Purchase—Parcel B | 100.00 |
| Junior-Senior High School | 58.74 |
| Town Hall Building Needs Committee | 4,000.00 |

making a total transfer to Excess & Deficiency Acct. \$14,655.07

**The Following Four (4) Articles were referred
from Annual Town Meeting of Feb. 19, 1957**

Article 13. To see if the Town will vote to accept the doings of the Selectmen in laying out, widening, relocating or altering the location of the following roads, traffic circles, and raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary therefor, or take any other action in reference thereto:

Hamlin Avenue Extension from Hamlin Avenue to Minot Street.

On request of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted, indefinite postponement of any action (covered under Art. 34-(8), after which the following recommendation was made;—That (with the exception of certain layout acceptances and new road construction recommended by the Planning Board for improvement of traffic conditions and development of its long-range Planning Program) there be a one-year moratorium on all road layout acceptances and new road construction requested by private citizens; and that the town adopt as a standing vote the following: "The Selectmen are authorized and directed to advertise each year in late August and again in early September that the deadline for filing requests for layout acceptances and new construction of roads and sidewalks be not later than October 1st, so that the Selectmen, Planning Board and Finance Committee may make sufficient study of each request and that the Highway Surveyor and Town Engineer, may prepare properly engineered cost estimates."

Passed by a unanimous vote and the policy adopted.

Article 14. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$8,000.00 in order to construct a Comfort Station with toilet facilities on Park property located at Falmouth Heights, or take any other action on said matter, said money to be expended under the supervision of the Board of Park Commissioners.

On request of the Board of Park Commissioners.

Voted, Indefinitely postponed. (Covered under Art. 92)

Article 15. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the following sums of money for the purposes of widening, hardening and straightening the following named streets or portions thereof, viz:

A. \$15,000.00 for Menauhant Road from Central Ave. to the Bridge.
On petition of the Board of Selectmen.

B. \$3,500.00 for Ransom Road, 1,000 feet.
On petition of Mrs. Samuel Ingram and others.

D. \$24,000.00 for Carriage Shop Road from Sandwich Road to Route 28.
On petition of Manuel Cabral and others.

- F. \$3,900.00 for Mariner's Lane from Shore Street and back to Shore Street.
On petition of Lawrence S. White and others.
- G. \$5,580.00 for Old Meeting House Road from Route 28 near Stevens Store, including Crocker Road, ending at Old Barnstable Road near home of Andrew Costa.
On petition of Evaristo Tavares and others.
- J. \$800.00 for Handy Lane, 300 feet.
On petition of James Kalperis and others.
- K. \$2,226.00 for Worcester Park West, 750 feet.
On petition of Francis H. Smith and others.
- O. \$2,800.00 for Russell Road, 1,000 feet.
On petition of Hollis H. Burchell and others.
- P. \$3,150.00 for Lawrence Street, Maravista, 1200 feet.
On petition of Alfred J. DePrizio and others.
- Q. \$1,339.55 for Iroquois Street, Maravista.
On petition of Kenith P. Music and others.
- T. \$1,000.00 for widening, straightening and hardening English Street for a distance of approximately 400 feet easterly from present hardened surface.
On petition of Leo J. Griffin.
- W. \$1,584.00 for widening and hardening Wyoming Avenue an additional 15 feet on the east side abutting Allen Park.
On petition of Constance T. Costello and others.
- X. \$1,500.00 for hardening Harmony Street from Maravista Avenue to Great Bay Street.
- Y. \$4,600.00 for oiling and hard-topping the following accepted roadways: Natal Avenue, Pontes Avenue, Corte Real Avenue and Prince Henry Avenue in Cranberry Village.
On petition of Arthur P. Vidal and others.
- AA. \$1,780.75 for widening and hardening Hamlin Avenue Extension, being a new way laid out extending from Hamlin Avenue to Minot Street.

Voted, That the hardening, widening and straightening of all roads in this article (with the exception of Section AA) be postponed, without prejudice, to the next Annual Town Meeting with the proviso that the amounts requested be checked and revised by the Town Engineer working with properly engineered plans and specifications, in order to do the work, if approved.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

It was then voted that action on Sec. AA be indefinitely postponed.
Passed by majority vote. (covered under Art. 97)

Article 16. To see if the Town will vote to make Wyoming Avenue, Falmouth Heights, a one-way street in a northerly direction, and permit parking on its westerly side, twenty-four hours a day annually from July 1st through Labor Day.

On petition of Charles A. Costello and others.

Voted, Indefinitely postponed.

**"The Following Fifteen (15 Articles were referred from
Special Town Meeting of October 9, 1957**

Article 17. To see if the Town will vote to accept the doings of the Selectmen in laying out, widening, relocating or altering the location of the following roads, traffic circles, and raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary therefor, or take any other action in reference thereto:

1. Central Avenue to Bourne's Pond Bridge, Menauhant.
2. Bristol's Corner to Great Pond Bridge.

On request of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted, 1. That the Town accept the doings of the Selectmen in laying out, widening and relocating the road from Central Avenue, Menauhant, to Bourne's Pond Bridge, Davisville.

2. That acceptance of the layout from Bristol's Corner to Great Pond Bridge be postponed until the next Annual Town Meeting.

Article 18. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of improving the water system by laying water mains of not less than six inches in diameter and determine whether the money shall be provided for by borrowing under authority of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or make any other appropriation or pass any other votes or take any other action on these matters and for these purposes.

On request of the Board of Water Commissioners.

Voted, That this be referred to the next Annual Town Meeting.

Article 19. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$40,000.00 for the construction of Dillingham Avenue from Gifford Street to State Highway in Teaticket, of which amount a portion shall be appropriated from the Excess and Deficiency Account or other available funds and the balance raised by notes or bonds of the Town issued therefor under Chapter 44 of the General Laws, said notes or bonds to be payable within 10 years from the date of the issue of the first note or bond, or to pass any other votes, or take any other action in this matter.

On petition of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted, Indefinitely postponed. (covered under Art. 72)

Article 20. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the following sums of money for the purposes of widening, hardening and straightening the following named streets or portions thereof, viz:

- E. \$10,560.00 for Old Meeting House Road, from Carriage Shop Road to Old Barnstable Road.

On petition of Mrs. Tony L. Andrews and others.

Voted, Indefinitely postponed.

Article 21. To see if the Town will vote to construct an addition to the East side of the Central Fire Station, Main Street, Falmouth, in order to provide for the necessary housing of four (4) pieces of Fire Department equipment and for said purpose provide the sum of \$29,000.00 by appropriating said entire amount from the Excess and Deficiency Account or other available sources or by raising a portion thereof from the Excess and Deficiency Account or other available sources and the balance by notes or bonds of the Town issued in legal form therefor, or take any other action for said purposes.

On request of the Chief of Falmouth Fire Department.

Voted, Indefinitely postponed.

Article 22. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$6,000.00 for the purpose of widening the intersection of Maravista Avenue, Nickerson Street and Maravista Avenue Extension and for installing four (4) traffic divisional islands thereat; and for such purposes on land now said to be owned by Leo J. Griffin, Inc. and others, and without cost of land taking; or act or do anything else in the matter.

On request of Leo J. Griffin and others.

Voted, Indefinitely postponed.

Article 23. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money from the Excess and Deficiency Account or other available sources for payment of land damages awarded or agreed to with various owners whose land has been taken by the Town.

On request of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted, That the Town does raise and appropriate \$8,276.99 for payment of land damages awarded or agreed to with various owners whose land has been taken by the Town, the awards and agreements as follows:

Worcester Court East Extension Land Takings, Oct. 19, 1955

| | | |
|------------|---|----------|
| Parcel #1 | Dorothy D. Nickerson and Alma D. Butterfield, 110 sq. ft. | \$16.50 |
| Parcel #2 | Leopolda and Priscilla J. Dimonda, Jr., 4,720 sq. ft. | 708.00 |
| Parcel #3 | Antigone Helms, 7,075 sq. ft. | 176.88 |
| Parcel #4 | Joseph and Frank Santos, 31,104 sq. ft. | 777.60 |
| Parcel #5 | Dorothy D. Nickerson and Alma D. Butterfield, 12,624 sq. ft. | 631.20 |
| Parcel #6 | Concrete Products Co. of Cape Cod Inc., 192 sq. ft. | 9.60 |
| Parcel #7 | Louise B. Lawrence (Sold to Santos 12,480 sq. ft.) | 624.00 |
| Parcel #8 | Antone G. Rose, 7,950 sq. ft. | 198.75 |
| Parcel #9 | Frank G. and Deltina G. Rose, 10,000 sq. ft. | 250.00 |
| Parcel #10 | Antone R. Souza, 5,175 sq. ft. | 164.38 |
| Parcel #11 | John C. and Mary V. Valerio, 5,865 sq. ft. .. | 146.63 |
| Parcel #12 | Arthur C. and Emilie F. Vunderink, 19,913 sq. ft. | 1,000.00 |
| Parcel #13 | Edward C. and Julia A. Hazelton, 8,823 sq. ft. | 1,323.45 |

Gerloff Road Land Takings

| | |
|--|----------|
| Thomas C. and Phyllis D. Crabe, 5,658 sq. ft. | \$750.00 |
| Fred C. Phillips, 3,800 sq. ft. | 500.00 |

North Falmouth Land Taking

| | |
|-----------------------|----------|
| Lucian C. Allen | \$200.00 |
|-----------------------|----------|

Mare's Pond Land Taking

| | |
|--------------------------------------|----------|
| Alice A. Creemer, 2,950 sq. ft. | \$400.00 |
|--------------------------------------|----------|

Valley Road Land Taking

| | |
|-----------------------------|----------|
| Coonamessett Ranch Co. | \$400.00 |
|-----------------------------|----------|

Unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Article 24. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from Excess and Deficiency Account or any available sources, the sum of \$500.00 to be added to the Tree Department to be used on Slime Flux disease (wet wood disease). There are about 100 trees throughout the Town with this disease.

On request of Antone B. Couto, Jr., Tree Warden.

Voted, Indefinitely postponed.

Article 25. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to remove the traffic signal lights at Main Street and Walker Street, Falmouth Center, said lights to be relocated, one at the corner of Main Street and King Street and the other at the corner of Main Street and Shore Street, or take any other action in these matters.

On request of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted, That the sum of \$500.00 voted at last Annual Town Meeting for installation of traffic lights at Main and Shore Streets and Main and King Streets be transferred to Excess and Deficiency Account, and that any other action be indefinitely postponed.

Article 26. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from Excess and Deficiency Account or other available sources \$11,800.00 to be used in addition to the sums already raised and appropriated under Sections C. H. I. L. M. N. R. and S. of Article 91 of the 1957 Annual Town Meeting to thereby provide sufficient funds to do work under said sections in accordance with the lowest bid received therefor, or to rescind so much of the vote under said Article 91 so that the work under said sections may be done by the Highway Surveyor as mixed-in-place work under the same specifications and plans and in such case to appropriate as aforesaid \$1500.00 to cover engineering and inspection or take any other action in said matters and for said purposes.

On request of the Highway Surveyor.

Voted, Indefinitely postponed.

Article 27. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Accountant to transfer from Eel Pond Channel, Woods Hole Bulkhead, the unexpended sum of \$1,862.00 to Waterways Committee Projects with State and/or County Funds.

On petition of the Waterways Committee.

Voted, That the unexpended balance of \$1,862.00 be transferred to the Excess and Deficiency Account.

Article 28. To see if the Town will vote to discharge the present Waterways Committee and establish a new Waterways Committee to continue the functions of the present Waterways Committee as well as to act as an operating department for the Wharfage facilities of the Town; said new Committee to consist of Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, Harbor Master and five (5) other persons to be elected by Town Meeting. A nominating Committee appointed by the Moderator at the start of each Annual Town Meeting will present the names of the required persons to be elected to fill the offices which expire. Nominations may also be received from the floor. Those so elected shall serve for a term of three years. All Waterways Committee members shall serve without compensation. The original Committee shall be elected by the Town Meeting at which these recommendations are adopted, with one member elected for a one-year term, two members elected for a two-year term, and two members elected for a three-year term. It shall be the duty of this new Waterways Committee to study, plan, and bring in recommendations to Town Meetings for the development, protection, maintenance and improvement of the foreshores, beaches, jetties, breakwaters, channels, wharves, bulkheads, docks, slips, marinas, Town landings and other marine improvements of interest to the Town; petition Federal, State and County agencies for participation of available funds for the accomplishment of such projects; plan, supervise, and construct such projects as directed by Town Meeting; promulgate rules and regulations, fix fees to be charged for the use of waterfront piers, bulkheads and Marinas, arrange leases for concessions, piers, slips, bulkheads and Marinas, for sale of fuel and oil and the furnishing of water or other utilities or other services to boats using waterfront piers, bulkheads slips and marinas, for the best interest of the Town and all to be subject to the approval of the Board of Selectmen; direct and supervise the operation, maintenance and services of the Town-owned waterfront piers, bulkheads, slips and marinas.

On petition of the Waterways Committee.

Voted, That the Town does discharge the present Waterways Committee and does establish a new Waterways Committee consisting of the Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, the Harbormaster, and five (5) other persons elected by Town Meeting. The original Committee, however, shall be appointed by the Chairman of the Selectmen, Chairman of the Finance Committee and the Moderator to serve until the next Annual Town Meeting. Thereafter, a Nominating Committee of three

(3) appointed by the Moderator at each Annual Town Meeting will present the names of the requisite number of voters to fill the offices which expire. At the first Annual Meeting after the adoption of this vote, one member shall be elected to serve for a one year term, two members for a two year term; and two members for a three year term; and thereafter, elections shall be for terms of three years or for the remainder of such terms as may have a vacancy. All Waterways Committee members shall serve without compensation as such.

The Committee appointed to serve until the next Annual Town Meeting were named as follows:—

| | |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Nathan S. Ellis, Jr. | Arnold H. Burrough |
| Frederick W. Wormelle, Jr. | Charles B. White |
| John R. Augusta, Jr. | Charles R. Grinnell, Harbor Master |
| J. Edward Nickerson, Chairman, | Board of Selectmen |

It was also voted, that it shall be the duty of this new Waterways Committee to study, plan and bring in recommendations to Town Meetings for the development, protection, maintenance and improvements of the foreshores, beaches, jetties, breakwaters, channels, wharves, bulkheads, docks, slips, marinas, Town landings and other marine improvements of interest in the Town; petition Federal, State and County agencies for participation of available funds for the accomplishment of such projects; plan, supervise, and construct such projects as directed by Town Meeting; promulgate rules and regulations, fix fees to be charged for the use of waterfront piers, bulkheads, slips and marinas; arrange leases for concessions, piers, slips, bulkheads, ramps and marinas; for sale of fuel and oil and the furnishing of water or other utilities or other services to boats using waterfront piers, bulkheads, slips and marinas, for the best interests of the Town, and all to be subject to the approval of the Board of Selectmen; direct and supervise the operation, maintenance, and services of the Town-owned waterfront piers, bulkheads, slips and marinas.

Unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Article 29. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Ambulance Committee to provide free ambulance service to all persons who have been domiciled in the Town of Falmouth for a period of at least one year or are real estate owners in the Town of Falmouth and that all others will pay the fee established by the Ambulance Committee.

On petition of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted, by a counted vote of 38 in favor and 108 against the motion did not prevail and any further action was indefinitely postponed.

Article 30. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to undertake the defence of two pending civil cases, both arising out of circumstances which occurred during the employment of the defendants as Police Officers of the Town of Falmouth, or take any other action in this matter.

On request of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted, To authorize the Board of Selectmen to undertake the defense of the two pending civil cases as stated in this article.

Article 31. To see if the Town will vote to appoint a committee consisting of the Chairman of the Park Department, Chairman of the Beach Committee, Chief of Police, a member of the Planning Board, Charles A. White, William C. MacDougall, Fred O. Davis, R. Frank Stone, for the purpose of studying traffic, parking and beach conditions and present a report at the 1958 Annual Town Meeting with suggestions and estimated costs.

On request of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted, That the Town does appoint a Committee for the purpose of studying traffic, parking and beach conditions at Falmouth Heights and Maravista, and present a report at the next town meeting with sug-

gestions and estimated costs, and raise and appropriate \$100.00 for this committee to us in its studies.

Said Committee to consist of:—

Chairman of Park Dept.
Chairman of Beach Committee
Chief of Police
One Planning Board Member

Charles A. White
William C. MacDougall
Fred O. Davis
R. Frank Stone

(End of Referred Articles)

Article 32. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the following sums of money for 1957 or other Unpaid Bills received too late for payment from the 1957 appropriations, viz:—

County of Barnstable—Land damage—

| | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|
| Jones Road under decree #2545 | \$3,293.75 |
| Nemasket Transportation Co., Inc. | 2.50 |
| Town of Falmouth, Water | 16.00 |
| Halsil Products Company | 38.00 |
| Cameron Smith | 150.50 |
| Cape & Vineyard Electric Co. | 546.63 |
| Eastman's Hardware | 15.34 |
| Joseph Bishop | 742.88 |
| Falmouth Publishing Co. | 8.30 |
| Dr. Gerald L. Doherty | 135.00 |
| Ruth E. Nelson | 76.25 |
| Charles A. White | 270.00 |
| Reginald Bowman | 8.52 |
| Falmouth Medical Associates | 62.45 |
| Kendall Printing (Town Reports) | 299.80 |

Total

\$5,665.92

On petition of the Town Accountant.

Voted, to raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,665.92 to pay 1957 bills as listed in the article.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Article 33—

(This article was considered and action passed. Notice was then given that reconsideration would be requested the following night.)

The time being 12:30 o'clock a.m. it was voted that the meeting adjourn until the following evening, Thursday, at 7:30 o'clock p.m.

Thursday Evening, February 20

The Meeting was called to order at 7:45 o'clock. A count of the Town Meeting Members showed 155 present and a quorum was declared.

The invocation was offered by Rev. James E. Gleason of the St. Patrick's Church, Falmouth.

A rising vote of thanks was given the Falmouth Town Band, conducted by James A. Stevens, for their concert of the night before.

The following resolution was offered by James F. Rogers:—

RESOLUTION

That the Town Department Study Committee be instructed to pay especial attention to the Ambulance department, with the intention of saving money for the Town of Falmouth.

Motion for reconsideration of Article 33 was moved and the Meeting voted in favor.

Article 33. To see if the Town will vote to lay out, construct, maintain and operate a system or systems of sewerage and sewage disposal for the Main Street and vicinity of the center of Falmouth Village and/or including adjoining sites additional to Falmouth Village so-called, said system to be constructed with disposal treatment areas and filter beds or with outlets in the tide waters of Vineyard Sound as may be determined by the Town's votes, and for said purpose raise and appropriate such sum of money as may be necessary therefor, said appropriation to be used in conjunction with a Federal grant, if available, a portion of such amount of money as may be determined by vote or votes under this article to be appropriated from the tax levy of the current year or other available sources, and such further amount as may be necessary to be raised by notes and bonds of the Town issued in legal form therefor; and to take any and all other action for said purposes; including the taking or purchasing of land, easements of land or other interests and rights as may be necessary or advisable, or to take any other action necessary or advisable for said purposes.

On request of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted, That the plans made by Whitman & Howard, engineers, for a sewerage system in Falmouth center be accepted with the exception of the site for a filter bed for said sewerage system: that further consideration as to the location of said filter bed be referred to a committee to consist of:—

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| One paid Sanitary Engineer | One Member Planning Board |
| One Member Board of Health | Board of Sewer Commissioners |
| One Member Finance Committee | One Member Taxpayers' Assoc'n |
| One Member League of Women Voters | |

and which Committee shall have its report ready, and a copy filed with the Town Clerk on or before June 15, 1958, and to contain the recommendations of said Committee for action to be taken in said matter at the next Town Meeting thereafter and that the sum of \$1,500.00 be appropriated from the Excess and Deficiency Account for use of said Committee. Said Committee's title to be known as the SEWER STUDY COMMITTEE.

Passed by a counted vote of 92 in favor and 47 against, and the motion prevailed by a majority vote, a quorum being present.

(See Resolution Re. Filling of Shiverick Cove—After Art. 52)

Article 34. To see if the Town will vote to accept the layouts, relocations and alterations of the following roads and act on the abandonment of such portion or portions of said roads as appear advisable, said entire list of roads to be acted upon in this article being as follows:—

1. Relocation of Katharine Lee Bates Road from Shore Street Extension easterly to Gifford Street.
2. Abandonment of portion of Katharine Lee Bates Road, as accepted under Article 25 at the 1956 Annual Town Meeting, extending easterly to Gifford Street.
3. Gifford Street Widening from Main Street to Jones Road.
4. Gifford Street Widening from Jones Road to Brick Kiln Road.
5. Gifford Street Extension from Brick Kiln Road to Route 151.
6. Brick Kiln Road Widening from West Falmouth to East Falmouth.
7. Minot Street Widening at intersection with Palmer Avenue.
8. Minot Street Extension to Lakeview Avenue.
9. Lyn Lane Off Lakeview Avenue.
- 9a. Nursery Road off Lyn Lane.
10. Jones Road Widening at intersection with State Highway, Teaticket
11. Russell Road.

12. Handy Road.
13. Mullen Way, Katy Hatch's Development.
14. Turtle Pond Road, Mullen's Development.
15. Snapper Lane, Mullen's Development.
16. Pollywog Lane, Mullen's Development.
17. Tortoise Lane, Mullen's Development.
18. Standpipe Hill Road, Harbor Hill Development, Woods Hole.
19. Carrot Hill Road, Harbor Hill Development, Woods Hole.
20. Strawberry Hill Road, Harbor Hill Development, Woods Hole.
21. Mowing Way from Carrot Hill Road to Standpipe Hill Road, Woods Hole.
22. Pinecrest Beach Drive, Pinecrest Development.
23. Lake Shore Drive North, Pinecrest Development.
24. Lake Shore Drive from Pinecrest Drive southerly to Deepwood Road.
25. Emerson Road, Losordo's Development, Acapesket.
26. Motta Court off Clark Street, East Falmouth.
27. Bahia Lane, Vidal Development, East Falmouth.
28. Sao Paulo Drive, Porto Alegria Development, East Falmouth.
29. Amapa Way, Porto Alegria Development, East Falmouth.
30. Matto Grosso Way, Porto Alegria Development, East Falmouth.
31. Fortaleza Drive, Porto Alegria Development, East Falmouth.
32. Annette Avenue Extension, Porto Alegria Development, East Falmouth.
33. Old Barnstable Road Relocation from Meeting House Road to Mashpee Line.
34. Crystal Spring Avenue from Arlington Street to Andrea Road, Silver Beach.
35. Dillingham Avenue Widening from Gifford Street easterly to Route 28.
36. Abandonment of portion of Wilson Road included in the turnaround containing 2825 square feet.
37. Abandonment of land taken in the name of Grace B. Harvey for the proposed new location of Menauhant Road near or at Bourne's Pond; and raise and appropriate such sums of money as are necessary, or take any other action in said matters.

Voted, These roads were taken up in order of listing in the article and action voted as follows:—

1. Relocation of Katharine Lee Bates Road, from Shore Street Extension easterly to Gifford Street.

Referred to the next Annual Town Meeting.

2. Abandonment of portion of Katharine Lee Bates Road, as accepted under Art. 25 of the 1956 Annual Town Meeting, extending easterly to Gifford Street.

Referred to the next Annual Town Meeting.

3. Gifford Street Widening from Main Street to Jones Road.

Indefinitely postponed.

4. Gifford Street Widening from Jones Road to Brick Kiln Road.

Indefinitely postponed.

5. Gifford Street Extension from Brick Kiln Road to Route 151.

Indefinitely postponed.

6. Brick Kiln Road Widening from West Falmouth to East Falmouth.

Indefinitely postponed.

7. Minot Street Widening at intersection with Palmer Avenue.

To accept this layout of Minot Street widening at intersection with Palmer Ave. No cost involved.

8. Minot Street Extension to Lakeview Avenue.
To accept the layout of Minot Street southeasterly to Lakeview Avenue and to raise and appropriate \$3,500.00 for the necessary land taking. By a counted vote 111 voted in favor, 26 against and the motion prevailed.
9. Lyn Lane off Lakeview Avenue.
Indefinitely postponed.
- 9a. Nursery Road off Lyn Lane.
Indefinitely postponed.
10. Jones Road Widening at intersection with State Highway, Teaticket.
To accept this layout, and raise and appropriate \$20.00 for any necessary land taking.
11. Russell Road.
Indefinitely postponed.
12. Handy Road.
Indefinitely postponed.
13. Mullen Way, Katy Hatch's Development.
To accept this layout, and raise and appropriate \$5.00 for any necessary land taking.
- 14.-32. Roads as listed in the article all indefinitely postponed.
33. Old Barnstable Road Relocation from Meeting House Road to Mashpee line.
To accept this relocation and raise and appropriate \$5.00 for any necessary land taking.
34. Crystal Spring Avenue from Arlington Street to Andrea Road, Silver Beach.
Indefinitely postponed.
35. Dillingham Avenue Widening from Gifford Street easterly to Rte. 28.
To accept this layout and raise and appropriate \$5.00 for any necessary land taking.
36. Abandonment of portion of Wilson Road included in the turn-around containing 2825 square feet.
To abandon the portion specified.
37. Abandonment of land taken in the name of Grace B. Harvey for the proposed new location of Menauhant Road near or at Bourne's Pond; and raise and appropriate such sums of money as are necessary, or take any other action in said matters.
Indefinitely postponed.

Article 35. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$2,000.00 to pay for the expenses of development of perimeter plans, contour plans, slides and for any other expenses required to properly present consideration of school sites to the Town or take any other action for these purposes.

On petition of the School Building Needs Committee.

Voted, to raise and appropriate \$2,000. for the purposes of this article, said sum to be expended under the direction of the School Building Needs Committee.

Article 36. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law by adding to Section 3 the following "7A Marine District" and by inserting after Section 7 the following new section:

Section 7A Marine Districts.

In any Marine District no building, structure, or premises shall be used and no alteration, enlarged, extension of an existing building or structure shall be designed, arranged, or constructed, which is intended or designed to be used in whole or in part except for one or more of the following purposes:

- a. Any use permitted in General Residence Districts.
 - b. Docks, wharves, marinas, fish and shellfish business, partyboat business, renting of row boats, motor boats, sail boats and fishing gear and sale of fish bait, also boat storage, boat repairs, boat building, marine railway, and activities reasonably necessary and related thereto.
 - c. Operation and docking of freight or passenger boats exceeding 63 feet in length over-all if authorized by a special permit granted by the Board of Appeals.
 - d. Wherever a marine district abutts a residential district no building shall be less than twenty-five feet from the property line.
 - e. Display of signs pertaining to any use permitted by this Section shall conform to the size and type permitted in the nearest adjoining district, and larger signs may be permitted if authorized by a special permit granted by the Board of Appeals where reasonably necessary for the appropriate exercise of the use.
 - f. Any other use necessarily related to the use of tidal waters, if authorized by a special permit granted by the Board of Appeals.
- On petition of George F. Ballentine, Jr. and others.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read to those assembled. The recommendation was for reference to the Planning Board for study and revision, to be reported on at the next Town Meeting, for the following reasons:

The Board feels that the provisions of the amendment to the Zoning By-Law proposed under this Article are entirely too broad, and that while the basic concept of the Article may have some merit, considerable revision of the provisions of the proposed new section of the Zoning By-Law is necessary before it would be acceptable to the Town and the residents thereof.

The evidence at the hearing on this Article was overwhelmingly in opposition. The Board proposes to rewrite the proposed amendment and submit a new article to the next Town Meeting.

Voted, No action taken.

Article 37. To see if the Town will vote to change from an Agricultural District to a Marine District and so note on the Zoning Map the parcel in that part of North Falmouth known as Nyes Neck adjacent to Ballentine's Harbor, bounded and described as follows:

Southerly by a line two hundred (200) feet North of and parallel to Wild Harbor Road;

Westerly by a line two hundred (200) feet Westerly of and parallel to the Westerly shore of said Harbor;

Northerly by Megansett Harbor and Ryder Road; and

Easterly by a line two hundred (200) feet Easterly of and parallel to the Easterly shore of said Harbor.

On petition of George F. Ballentine, Jr. and others.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendations to the meeting and said report was read to those assembled. The recommendation was for postponement to the next Town Meeting for the following reason:

Action on Article 37 is dependent upon adoption of an enabling by-law such as proposed under Article 36. Until such a by-law can be redrawn in acceptable form, this Article can not be considered on its merits.

Voted, No action taken.

Article 38. To see if the Town will vote to change from a Single Residence District to a Marine District and so note on the Zoning Map the parcel of land in that part of Falmouth known as Green Harbor bounded and described as follows:

Northeasterly by the public landing of the Town of Falmouth, two hundred sixty (260) feet;

Southeasterly by Green Harbor Road, one hundred seventy (170) feet;

Southwesterly by land of George Moses, two hundred eighty-eight (288) feet; and

Northwesterly by Green Pond.

On petition of Emil D. Tietje and others

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendations to the meeting and said report was read to those assembled. The recommendation was for postponement to the next Town Meeting for the following reason:

Action on Article 38 is dependent upon adoption of an enabling by-law such as proposed under Article 36. Until such a by-law can be redrawn in acceptable form, this Article cannot be considered in its merits.

Voted, No action taken.

Article 39. To see if the Town will vote to change from a Single Residence District to a Marine District and so note on the zoning maps the parcel of land in that part of Falmouth known as Green Harbor, bounded and described as follows:

Northeasterly by land of Emil D. Tietje, Jr., 288 feet;

Southeasterly by Green Harbor Road, 75 feet;

Southwesterly by land of John P. Cunningham, 205 feet;

Northwesterly by Green Pond.

On petition of George L. Moses and others.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendations to the meeting and said report was read to those assembled. The recommendation was for postponement to the next Town Meeting for the following reason:

Action on Article 39 is dependent upon adoption of an enabling by-law such as proposed under Article 36. Until such a by-law can be redrawn in acceptable form, this Article can not be considered on its merits.

Voted, No action taken.

(It was voted by the meeting to consider Article 40 and 41 together as the two constitutes an extension of an existing Business District, and both were then passed in accordance with the articles.)

Article 40. To see if the Town will vote to change and so note on the zoning map, the land of Jack Marshall and Mary Marshall, husband and wife, located on the Northerly side of Robbins Road and now zoned as a General Residence District into a Business District, said property being Lot No. 4 as shown on plan entitled "Plan showing subdivision of Dorothy D. Nickerson, Falmouth, Mass. March 1953" and recorded with Barnstable County Plans, Book 109, Page 83, bounded and described as follows: Beginning at an iron pipe set in the northerly side of Robbins Road and southwest corner of Lot No. 3; thence running in a westerly direction by the northerly sideline of Robbins Road, one hundred ten

and two one hundredths (110.02) feet to an iron pipe and land now or formerly of Isaac H. Robbins; thence running in a northerly direction by an easterly sideline of said Robbins land, ninety-eight and three one hundredths (98.03) feet, to an iron pipe on Lot No. 5; thence running in an easterly direction by a southerly sideline of Lot No. 5, one hundred twelve and thirty-two one hundredths (112.32) feet; thence running in a southerly direction by a westerly sideline of Lot No. 3 ninety-eight (98) feet to an iron pipe and point of beginning.

On petition of Jack Marshall and others.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendations to the meeting and said report was read to those assembled. The Recommendation was for the adoption of this article for the following reasons:

This parcel, together with the adjoining parcel referred to in Article 41, constitutes an extension of an existing Business District.

The area involved is not particularly suited to residential use and a business variance exists diagonally across the street.

Voted, That the Town does change and so note on the zoning map, the land of Jack Marshall and Mary Marshall, husband and wife, located on the Northerly side of Robbins Road and now zoned as a General Residence District into a Business District, said property being Lot No. 4 as shown on plan entitled "Plan showing subdivision of Dorothy D. Nickerson, Falmouth, Mass. March 1953" and recorded with Barnstable County Plans, Book 109, Page 83, bounded and described as follows: Beginning at an iron pipe set in the northerly side of Robbins Road and southwest corner of Lot No. 3; thence running in a westerly direction by the northerly sideline of Robbins Road, one hundred ten and two one hundredths (110.02) feet to an iron pipe and land now or formerly of Isaac H. Robbins; thence running in a northerly direction by an easterly sideline of said Robbins land, ninety-eight and three one hundredths (98.03) feet, to an iron pipe on Lot No. 5; thence running in an easterly direction by a southerly sideline of Lot No. 5, one hundred twelve and thirty-two one hundredths (112.32) feet; thence running in a southerly direction by a westerly sideline of Lot No. 3 ninety-eight (98) feet to an iron pipe and point of beginning.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Article 41. To see if the Town will change and so note on the Zoning Map the land of Jack Marshall and Mary Marshall, husband and wife, located on the Northerly side of Robbins Road, now zoned as a General Residence District into a Business District, being Lot No. 3 as shown on plan entitled "Plan showing subdivision of land of Dorothy D. Nickerson, et al, Falmouth, Mass." March, 1953, Charles A. White, C.E., Falmouth, Mass., bounded and described as follows:—

Beginning at an iron pipe set in the northerly sideline of Robbins Road and southwest, Lot #2; thence running in a westerly direction by the northerly sideline of Robbins Road, one hundred five (105) feet to an iron pipe in Lot No. 4; thence running in a northerly direction by the easterly sideline of Lot No. 4, ninety-eight (98) feet to an iron pipe; thence running in an easterly direction by the southerly sideline of Lot No. 6, one hundred five (105) feet, to an iron pipe; thence running in a southerly direction by a sideline of Lot No. 2, ninety-eight (98) feet to an iron pipe and point of beginning.

On petition of Jack Marshall and others.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read to those assembled. The recommendation was for the adoption of this article for the following reasons:—

This parcel, together with the adjoining parcel referred to in Article 40, constitutes an extension of an existing Business District.

The area involved is not particularly suited to residential use and a business variance exists diagonally across the street.

Voted, that the Town does change and so note on the Zoning Map the land of Jack Marshall and Mary Marshall, husband and wife, located on the Northerly side of Robbins Road, now zoned as a General Residence District into a Business District, being Lot No. 3 as shown on plan entitled "Plan showing subdivision of land of Dorothy D. Nickerson et al, Falmouth, Mass." March 1953, Charles A. White, C.E., Falmouth, Mass., bounded and described as follows:—

Beginning at an iron pipe set in the northerly sideline of Robbins Road and southwest, Lot #2; thence running in a westerly direction by the northerly sideline of Robbins Road, one hundred five (105) feet to an iron pipe in Lot #4; thence running in a northerly direction by the easterly sideline of Lot #4, ninety-eight (98) feet to an iron pipe; thence running in an easterly direction by the southerly sideline of Lot #6 one hundred five (105) feet, to an iron pipe; thence running in a southerly direction by a sideline of Lot #2, ninety-eight (98) feet to an iron pipe and point of beginning.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Article 42. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law by changing from a General Residence District to a Business District and so record on the Zoning By-Law Map that parcel of land located on the Northwesterly side of the State Highway (Route No. 28) which land is bounded and described as follows:—

Beginning at the Northwesterly intersection of Jones Road and said State Highway and extending in a Westerly direction by said Jones Road, 304.85 feet to a stone bound; thence in a curved line, radius 51.10 feet, a distance of 54.25 feet to a stone bound; thence North 33° 24' 14" East, a distance of 70.00 feet; thence North 56° 35' 46" West, a distance of 110.82 feet; thence North 21° 01' 55" East a distance of 38.83 feet; thence North 2° 23' 55" West, a distance of 93.41 feet; thence North 13° 07' 30" East, a distance of 502.51 feet; thence South 72° 35' 25" East, a distance of 29.72 feet; thence North 17° 24' 35" East, a distance of 159.24 feet; thence South 73° 25' 00" East, a distance of 66.09 feet; thence South 70° 34' 05" East, a distance of 328.36 feet; thence South 70° 19' 30" East a distance of 221.81 feet to a stone bound; thence South 29° 28' 30" West, a distance of 50.17 feet to a stone bound; thence South 44° 55' 25" West, a distance of 170.00 feet; thence South 51° 20' 15" East, a distance of 101.00 feet to the Northwesterly line of said State Highway; thence Southwesterly along the line of said State Highway, a distance of 647.57 feet to the point of beginning, or pass any other votes or take any other action for said purposes.

On petition of Arthur P. Vidal and others.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read to those assembled. The recommendation was that the Town vote to change from a General Residence District and an Agricultural District to a Business District that portion of the parcel bounded and described in Article 42, which lies more than 200 feet Westerly of the State Highway and more than 100 feet Northerly of Jones Road, and to change from a General Residence District to a Public Use District all the remaining portion of the said bounded and described parcel, for the following reasons:

The petitioner has presented a Comprehensive master plan of the proposed development of this site, which plan meets with the Board's approval. The area is sufficiently large to comprise a new "business center", and if developed as proposed, would appear to be of benefit to the Town and not detrimental to the neighborhood. However, the

Board feels that the development of this parcel for business in a manner substantially different from that proposed by the petitioner's plan might be injurious to the Town and the neighborhood, and in an attempt to safeguard the Town's interests, the Board feels that it might recommend that the portion of the parcel abutting the two streets be zoned Public Use District. This will prevent the possible establishment of a number of small objectionable buildings or structures close to the roads, but would permit the owner to use the Public Use District for parking, or for dwellings if the proposed master plan should be incapable of being carried out. This meets with the approval of the petitioner.

Voted, That the Town does change from a General Residence District and an Agricultural District to a Business District that portion of the parcel bounded and described in this article which lies more than 200 feet Westerly of the State Highway and more than 100 feet Northerly of Jones Road, and does change from a General Residence District to a Public Use District all the remaining portion of the said bounded and described parcel.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Article 43. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law by extending the existing Business District on the Westerly side of the State Highway (Route 28) by changing from a General Residence District to a Business District and so record on the Zoning By-Law Map the parcel of land bounded and described as follows:—

Beginning at the Southeasterly corner of the existing Business District on the westerly side of Route 28 at a point between Locust Field Road and Jones Road; thence Southwesterly 1200 feet more or less along Jones Road to the Northwesterly intersection of Jones Road and Route 28; thence extending in a Westerly direction by said Jones Road, 304.85 feet to a stone bound; thence in a curved line, radius 51.10 feet, a distance of 54.25 feet to a stone bound; thence North 33° 24' 14" East, a distance of 70.00 feet; thence North 56° 35' 46" West, a distance of 110.82 feet; thence North 21° 01' 55" East, a distance of 38.83 feet; thence North 2° 23' 55" West, a distance of 93.41 feet; thence North 13° 07' 30" East, a distance of 502.51 feet; thence South 72° 35' 25" East, a distance of 29.72 feet; thence North 17° 24' 35" East, a distance of 159.24 feet; thence South 73° 25' 00" East, a distance of 66.09 feet; thence South 70° 34' 05" East to a point 350 feet Westerly from said Route 28; thence Northeasterly in a line parallel with and 350 feet from said Route 28 to a point on the projected center line of Maravista Avenue; thence Easterly 250 feet to the line of the existing Business District; thence Southerly and Easterly along the Westerly and Southerly line of the existing Business District to the point of beginning, or pass any other votes or take any other action for said purposes.

On petition of Arthur P. Vidal and others.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendations to the meeting and said report was read to those assembled. The Recommendation was for indefinite postponement of this article for the following reasons:—

The major part of the area concerned in this article is covered under the previous article, proposed by the same petitioner the adoption of which, in substance, has been recommended by the Board.

The Board feels that there is no demonstrable need for additional land zoned for business in this area at this time, and that the creation of this additional Business District, without plans for its development, would be detrimental to the neighborhood.

Voted, Indefinite postponement.

Article 44. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law by changing from a General Residence District to a Business District and so record on the Zoning By-Law Map, the parcel of land bounded and described as follows:—, but excluding all contained property now zoned for business use: Southerly by Dillingham Avenue; Westerly by a line parallel to and 350 feet Westerly from Route 28; Northerly along the projected Southerly right of way line of Maravista Avenue, and along the Southerly right of way line of Maravista Avenue to a point 350 feet Easterly of Route 28; Easterly by a line parallel to and 350 feet Easterly from Route 28; and Southerly by Spring Bars Road, so called, to the point of beginning, to include also the following described parcel: Beginning at the Northwesterly intersection of Jones Road and said State Highway and extending in a Westerly direction by said Jones Road, 304.35 feet to a stone bound; thence in a curved line, radius 51.10 feet, a distance of 54.25 feet to a stone bound; thence North 33° 24' 14" East, a distance of 70.00 feet; thence North 56° 35' 46" West, a distance of 110.82 feet; thence North 21° 01' 55" East, a distance of 38.83 feet; thence North 2° 23' 55" West, a distance of 93.41 feet; thence North 13° 07' 30" East, a distance of 502.51 feet; thence South 72° 35' 25" East, a distance of 29.72 feet; thence North 17° 24' 35" East, a distance of 159.24 feet; thence South 73° 25' 00" East, a distance of 66.09 feet; thence South 70° 34' 05" East, a distance of 328.36 feet; thence South 70° 19' 30" East, a distance of 221.81 feet to a stone bound; thence South 29° 28' 30" West, a distance of 50.17 feet to a stone bound; thence South 44° 55' 25" West, a distance of 170.00 feet; thence South 51° 20' 15" East, a distance of 101.00 feet to the Northwesterly line of said State Highway; thence Southwesterly along the line of said State Highway, a distance of 647.57 feet to the point of beginning, or pass any other votes or take any other action for said purposes.

On petition of Arthur P. Vidal and others.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendations to the meeting and said report was read to those assembled. The Recommendation was for indefinite postponement of this Article for the following reasons: *

This Article is essentially an alternative to two previous articles sponsored by the same petitioner, and proposes to rezone for business a very large area without any concrete plans for the development and use of more than a small part of the total area. It is also incidentally an attempt to embrace in an over-all Business District three parcels which other petitioners have proposed to change to spot Business Districts, which other proposals the Planning Board does not recommend.

This area involved is primarily residential in character, and the Board feels that this proposed change would be an example of undesirable ribbon development which would be detrimental to the neighborhood and to the Town.

Voted, No action taken.

Article 45. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and so note on the Zoning By-Law Map land located on the westerly side of Palmer Avenue, being land owned in part by Laura L. Baker and land owned in part by Joseph R. Tavares et ux, by changing said land now zoned in part as a Light Industrial District and in part as a General Residential District to a Business District, so that said land changed to a Business District will be the land bounded and described as follows:—

On the South by land of Robert C. Sinnett, a distance of 173± feet; on the West by the location of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company, a distance of 597± feet; on the North by land of Lucina D. Knowland, a distance of 60± feet; and on the East by Palmer

Avenue, a distance of 589± feet, or however otherwise said land may be properly described.

On petition of Laura L. Baker and others.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendations to the meeting and said report was read to those assembled. The recommendation was for indefinite postponement of this Article for the following reason:

There is no demonstrable need for an additional Business District in this area, and the Board feels that such a change would be spot zoning, and would tend to be detrimental to the character of the neighborhood and to the appearance of the approach to the village.

Voted, No action taken.

Article 46. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and so note on the Zoning By-Law Map the land located on the easterly side of Palmer Avenue, on the southeasterly intersection of Palmer Avenue and Jones Road and on the southerly side of Jones Road, being the land owned by John Bauer, et ux, by changing said land now zoned in part as a General Residence District and in part as a Single Residence District to a Business District, so that said land changed to a Business District will be bounded and described as follows:—

Westerly by Palmer Avenue, 274± feet; Northerly by Jones Road 557± feet; Easterly by land now or formerly of Mae E. Bearse, 385± feet; and southerly by land now or formerly of Raymond Pontieri et ux, 457± feet, or however otherwise said land may be properly described.

On petition of Laura L. Baker and others.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendations to the meeting and said report was read to those assembled. The recommendation was for indefinite postponement of this Article for the following reasons:

There is no demonstrable need for an additional Business District in this area, and the Board feels that such a change would be spot zoning, and would tend to be detrimental to the character of the neighborhood and to the appearance of the approach to the village.

The owner of this parcel has no definite plans for its development.

Voted, No action taken.

Article 47. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and so note on the Zoning By-Law Map the land located on the easterly side of the State Highway, also called Route 28, by the land owned by Edward C. Hazelton et ux by changing said land now zoned in part as a General Residence District and in part as an Agricultural District, to a Business District so that said land changed to a Business District will be bounded and described as follows:

Westerly by said State Highway, also known as Route 28, 44.96± feet; Northerly by land now or formerly of Bertha L. Bunting, 340± feet; Easterly by land now or formerly of said Bunting, 340± feet; and Southerly by Worcester Court East, 429± feet, or however otherwise said land may be properly described.

On petition of James Lino and others.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendations to the meeting and said report was read to those assembled. The recommendation was for indefinite postponement of this Article for the following reasons:—

Although this parcel is now being used for automobile salvage under a variance granted by the Board of Appeals, the Planning Board does not approve of such use, and does not feel that such use should be perpetuated by rezoning this parcel.

There is no demonstrable need for an additional Business District in this area, and the Board feels that such a change would be spot zoning and detrimental to the neighborhood.

Voted, that this article be referred to the next Town Meeting.

Article 48. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and so note on the Zoning By-Law Map land located on the easterly side of the State Highway, also known as Route 28, and on the southerly side of Worcester Court East, being the land formerly owned by Arthur C. Vunderick et ux, by changing said land now zoned in part as a General Residence District and in part as an Agricultural District to a Business District, so that said land changed to a Business District will be bounded and described as follows:—

Westerly by said State Highway also known as Route 28, 95± feet; Northerly by Worcester Court East, 421± feet; and Southerly by land now or formerly of J. L. Nickerson et al, 385± feet, or however otherwise said land may be properly described.

On petition of Arthur G. Johnson and others.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendations to the meeting and said report was read to those assembled. The recommendations were for indefinite postponement of this Article for the following reasons:

There is no demonstrable need for an additional Business District in this area, and the Board feels that such a change would be spot zoning and detrimental to the neighborhood.

No proponent of this Article appeared at the hearing.

Vote. That this article be referred to the next Annual Town Meeting. Unanimous vote.

Article 49. To see if the Town will vote to change from Agricultural District to a Business District and so record on the Zoning By-Law Map, that parcel of land in Teaticket bounded and described as follows:—

Southerly by land of Capt. Richard Vogel; Easterly by Beaton's Bog; Westerly by Route 28; and Northerly by land of Anthony Roclevitch. Owner of property L. D. and Barbara Greshom, formerly owned by Edward and Beatrice Geggatt.

On petition of Edward S. Perry and others.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendations to the meeting and said report was read to those assembled. The recommendations were for indefinite postponement of this Article for the following reasons:—

There is no demonstrable need for an additional Business District in this area, and the Board feels that such a change would be spot zoning and detrimental to the neighborhood.

No proponent of this Article appeared at the hearing.

Voted, No action taken.

Article 50. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law by deleting from Section 3 the following: "10. Heavy Industrial District", and by deleting Section 10, Heavy Industrial Districts.

On petition of Robert J. Tilden and others.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendations to the meeting and said report was read to those assembled. The recommendations were for the adoption of this article for the following reasons:

The character and location of Falmouth, and indeed of most of Cape Cod, is such that it appears unlikely that any industrial use or business would ever develop here which would not be included in the classification of Light Industry.

Since the adoption of the present basic zoning By-Law over ten years ago, no land has ever been zoned "Heavy Industrial" and none probably ever will be and the Board feels that by eliminating Section 10 and all references to it, the Zoning By-Law may be slightly simplified.

Voted, That the Town does amend the Zoning By-Law by deleting from Section 3 the following: "10, Heavy Industrial District" and by deleting Section 10, Heavy Industrial Districts.

By a counted vote 100 voted in favor and 34 against and the motion prevailed by more than the necessary two-thirds vote, a quorum being present.

Article 51. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law by adding to Section 4 thereof, after paragraph 9, the following paragraph:

"10. Anything to the contrary in this By-Law notwithstanding, no school, hospital, theatre, apartment building, public housing or any other place of public assembly shall be erected within the controlled area shown on the plan entitled "Airfield Zoning Plan—Approach Runway 05—Falmouth, Mass., dated 3 Oct. 1956, a copy of which plan is filed with the Town Clerk and is made a part of this By-Law by reference," and by adding after Section 13 thereof the following section:

Section 13A. Anything in this By-Law to the contrary notwithstanding, no building or structure, or part thereof or accessory thereto, shall be constructed, erected or maintained which exceeds the height limitations within the controlled area shown on the plan entitled 'Airfield Zoning Plan—Approach Runway 05—Falmouth, Mass.', dated 3 Oct. 1956, a copy of which plan is filed with the Town Clerk and is made a part of this By-Law by reference."

On request of the Planning Board.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read to those assembled. The recommendation was for the adoption of Article 51 for the following reason:—

This Article is the result of a request by the U. S. Air Force and the Massachusetts Aeronautics Commission for a zoning by-law to ensure clear air space in the Otis Air Force Base Runway 05 approach zone by restricting the height of structures and objects above the level of the runway (126 feet above sea level), and to protect the safety of the public by prohibiting places of public assembly within an area close to the end of the said runway. Similar requests have been made to other municipalities containing or abutting military airfields in many parts of the country. The Board feels that the request is reasonable, and that this proposed amendment to the Zoning By-Law is not in the least restrictive. The Board doubts that any structure or object on the ground or any use will ever come into conflict with or be affected by proposed restrictions on height or occupancy.

Voted, No action taken.

Article 52. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law by adopting the changes shown on the revised section of the Zoning Map accompanying this article, a copy of which revised map is filed with the Town Clerk.

On request of the Planning Board.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read to those assembled. The recommendation was for the adoption of this article for the following reasons:—

The substance of this Article is in the accompanying map, and is the result of the continuing effort of the Planning Board to bring the Zoning Map realistically up to date in relation to the present use or trend toward probable future use of the land in the various areas affected. The proposed changes are, for the most part, concerned with changing from Agricultural to Single Residence many areas which have become or are becoming primarily residential in character since this section of the map was last revised some ten years ago.

The various proposed changes from Agricultural District to Single Residence Districts "A", "B" and "C" take into consideration the present development, ownership, use, location, character and potential value of the land. The resulting evaluation, in the opinion of the Board, determines whether a residential district should be in the 40,000, 20,000, or 10,000 square foot classification. Except for two inadvertant "islands" adjacent to or surrounded by General Residence Districts, no further General Residence Districts are created.

In addition to the extensive changes from Agricultural to Single Residence, the Board feels that certain existing Business and Light Industrial Districts should be expanded or extended to cover the present ownership and/or the probable logical future use. A modification of the zoning change proposed by the petitioner under Article 42 of this Warrant has been included on the map, creating a new Business District with a protective Public Use District as a buffer zone. This meets with the approval of the petitioner under Article 42. The only other changes of note are the mapping, in this section, of Public Use Districts, as per ownership and use as set forth in Section 6 of the Zoning By-Laws.

Voted, On motion duly made and seconded it was voted to except from this amendment and retain as at present in an Agricultural District, rather than be changed to Residential C, the following parcel of land bounded and described as follows:—

WESTERLY, by Gifford Street, about two thousand four hundred fifty (2,450) feet;

NORTHERLY, by St. Patrick's Cemetery and the existing Agricultural District;

EASTERLY, by the existing Agricultural District;

SOUTHEASTERLY, by the proposed Residential C District; and

SOUTHERLY and EASTERLY, by Jones Pond; and

SOUTHERLY AGAIN by the present Residential C District which is parallel to and three hundred fifty (350) feet northerly of Jones Road, five hundred (500) feet.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

IT WAS THEN VOTED AS FOLLOWS: To amend the Zoning By-Law by adopting the Zoning change shown on the revised Zoning Map accompanying this article, a copy of which revised map is filed with the Town Clerk, but excepting therefrom and retaining as at present in an Agricultural District a certain parcel of land bounded and described as follows:—

WESTERLY, by Gifford Street, about two thousand four hundred fifty (2,450) feet;

NORTHERLY, by St. Patrick's Cemetery and the existing Agricultural District;

EASTERLY, by the existing Agricultural District;

SOUTHEASTERLY, by the proposed Residential C District; and

SOUTHERLY and EASTERLY, by Jones Pond; and

SOUTHERLY AGAIN by the present Residential C District which is parallel to and three hundred fifty (350) feet northerly of Jones Road, five hundred (500) feet.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

On motion duly made it was then voted that all other Zoning changes voted by this meeting which are within the area covered by the revised section of the Zoning Map adopted by this meeting under Article 52 be and hereby are added to the said Map as amendments thereto.

Adopted by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

After the Falmouth Village Sewerage Article 33 the following resolution was offered by George L. Moses, Chairman of the Finance Committee.

RESOLUTION

THAT THE SELECTMEN BE DIRECTED to facilitate the filling of Shiverick Cove at all haste and by every legal means at their disposal, that they keep the Town informed of progress in this direction through the public press within a 30 day time limit.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

Article 53. To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen as its agent to execute with John F. Ferreira and Joseph Motta an agreement protecting or granting to the said John F. Ferreira and Joseph Motta the right to have their entrance to the Public Parking Space on the Northerly side of their property located adjacent to the Parking Space kept open, so that they may have the use of the same, said right of access to be restricted to that area contiguous to a certain driveway shown on the subdivision plan of their development, or to take any other action in this matter.

On petition of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted, That the Town does authorize the Board of Selectmen as its agent to execute with John F. Ferreira and Joseph Motta an agreement protecting or granting to the said John F. Ferreira and Joseph Motta the right to have their entrance to the Public Parking Space on the Northerly side of their property located adjacent to the Parking Space kept open, so that they may have the use of the same, said right of access to be restricted to that area contiguous to a certain driveway shown on the subdivision plan of their development, but that said agreement be subject to approval by the Planning Board and the Selectmen.

Article 54. To see if the Town will vote to grant an annuity to Everett C. Sample, a retired Town employee, in consideration of his long service as an employee of the Town, said annuity being authorized under General Laws Chapter 32, Sections 95, 96 and 97 and to raise and appropriate the necessary sum of money therefor, or take any other action in this matter.

On request of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted, That the Town grant an annuity of \$1,724.00 per annum to Everett C. Sample as requested in the article, and that this said sum be raised and appropriated.

Article 55. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money from available funds or by notes or bonds of the Town issued in legal form for the cost thereof, to purchase for a bathing beach the property of Andrew W. Mitchell and Pearl R. Mitchell in Maravista, consisting of about 350 feet of sandy beach running up to the jetty at the Acapesket end along Menauhant Road, averaging over 100 feet in depth and containing 44,600 square feet in area, being Lots 28, 29, 30, 31, 32 and VI as shown on Map 46A, or take any other action on this matter.

On petition of J. Everett DeChambeau and others.

Voted, That the Beach Committee working with the Falmouth Heights, Maravista Study Committee that was set up under Art. 31, make a special study of beach acquisition along the stretch between Great Pond Bridge and Maravista Road and report findings, costs and recommendations at the next Annual Town Meeting.

Article 56. To see if the Town will vote to accept from Raymond J. Williams a piece of land abutting and protruding into the Lawrence High School grounds and to convey to said Raymond J. Williams in exchange therefor a piece of land equal in area to that received by the Town, and thereby straightening and simplifying the boundaries between the adjoining properties.

On petition of the School Committee.

Voted, That the Town does make the exchange in accordance with the article.

Article 57. To see if the Town will vote to install a water main in Widgeon Road, Racing Beach, from Whittemore Avenue, a distance of approximately 425 feet and to raise and appropriate from available funds, tax levy or by issuance of notes or bonds of the Town in legal form therefor, an amount of money necessary for said extension or take any other action in this matter.

On petition of Forrest W. Johnson and others.

Voted, That the Town does install a water main in Widgeon Road, Racing Beach, from Whittemore Avenue, a distance of 425 feet, more or less, said installation to be subject to a 9% guaranty and easement; the cost of said installation estimated at \$1,200. to be charged to the Water Department Improvements and/or Replacements Account, installation to be made under the supervision of the Water Commissioners.

Article 58. To see if the Town will vote to install water mains and appurtenances thereto in the following described property located on Route 28, West Falmouth: Westerly by Route 28, 165.19 feet; Northerly by C. E. Hall, 176.10 feet; Westerly by C. E. Hall, 150.33 feet; Northerly by Blair, 1071.37 feet; Easterly by Town of Falmouth, 275.75 feet; Southerly by Tapley, 1561.85 feet; shown on plan dated September 12, 1957; and to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money from available funds or notes or bonds of the Town in legal form therefor, subject to the acquisitions of necessary easements and subject also to a nine per cent guarantee, or take any other action in this matter for these purposes.

On petition of William G. Mullen and others.

Voted, That the Town install a water main at Garrison Road, William G. Mullen's development in West Falmouth, a distance of 1,150 feet, more or less, said installation to be subject to a 9% guaranty and easement; the cost of said installation estimated at \$3,800.00 to be charged to the Water Department Improvements and/or Replacements Account, installation to be made under the supervision of the Water Commissioners.

Article 59. To see if the Town will vote to extend the water main on Sandwich Road a distance of 9000 feet, more or less, and to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for the cost thereof from the tax levy or from the issuance of bonds or notes of the Town in legal form therefor, or take any other action or pass any votes for said purposes.

On petition of John DeCosta, Sr., and others.

Indefinitely postponed.

Article 60. To see if the Town will vote to install a water main through Fresh River Lane and Stratford Road and to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money from available funds or by notes or bonds of the Town issued in legal form for the cost thereof, or take any other action on this matter.

On petition of Hugh R. McCartney and others.

Voted, That the Town install a water main through Fresh River Lane and Stratford Road, a distance of 1,325 feet, more or less, said installation to be subject to a 9% guaranty and easement, the cost of said installation estimated at \$4,600 to be charged to the Water Department Improvements and/or Replacements Account, installation to be made under the supervision of the Water Commissioners.

Article 61. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$65,000.00 for the establishment and construction of an airport and air navigation facilities as provided in Section 51-D, Chapter 90 of the General Laws, as recommended and approved by the Civil Aeronautics Administration and the Massachusetts Aeronautics Commission provided the Federal Government and the Commonwealth of Massachusetts make contributions thereto, and to authorize the airport commission in behalf of the Town to make all contracts and agreements required for the construction of said airport and for the contributions, and to borrow the money for a period of ten years under authority of Section 8 (13) Chapter 44 of the General Laws or make any other appropriation or take any other action on these matters for these purposes.

On request of the Aviation Committee.

Voted, That this article be referred to the next town meeting, and that a special study committee be formed immediately consisting of—
 One Member of Aviation Comm. One Member of Finance Comm.
 One Member of Planning Board One Member of Board of Selectmen
 these to be selected by their respective boards, and One Attorney to be appointed by the Moderator, and that this group be directed to investigate and consider the following:—

1. The pros and cons of establishment and location of a municipal airport as requested in the article, to be built with town funds in conjunction with State and Federal money.
2. The eventual and probable cost of maintenance of such an airport.
3. The possibility and cost of establishing a municipal airport without state and/or federal assistance.
4. The possibility of entering into a long-term lease at Coonamessett airport as is now possible under recent permissive legislation.

It was also voted, that a complete report and recommendations be made by this committee to the town not later than June 1, 1958, so that it will be possible for the town to qualify, under present time limit, for federal aid, if deemed proper and necessary.

Article 62. To see if the Town will vote to acquire by purchase or by taking by eminent domain for the purpose of establishing an airport, a certain parcel of land located in the Town of Falmouth, bounded as follows: Westerly by a certain pole line and right of way; Northerly by Parker Mill Road; Northeasterly by John Parker Road; Easterly by an old road; Southerly by Old Mill Road, as provided for by Chapter 90, Section 51-G of the General Laws, the above purchases to be made by the Airport Commission and the property designated as for and under the jurisdiction of the Airport Commission, or take any other action on these matters for these purposes.

On request of the Aviation Committee.

Indefinitely postponed.

Article 63. To see if the Town will vote to finance payments for the expense of sewer connections of abutting owners with the Woods Hole Sewerage System, conditional upon repayment to the Town by the abutting owners by installment payments for a period not to exceed twenty years, and raise and appropriate such funds as may be necessary therefor, or take any other action in this matter.

On petition of the Board of Health and Sewer Commissioners.

Voted, That the Town does accept Chapter 25 of the Acts of 1958 and that the Town shall finance payments for the expense of sewer connections of abutting owners with the Woods Hole Sewerage system conditional upon repayment to the Town by the abutting owners by installment payments for a period not to exceed 20 years and raise and appropriate \$16,000. therefor, said sum to be expended under the direction of the Sewer Commissioners, and that the Selectmen acting as the Board of Health be authorized and directed to require for the public health and safety that all owners or occupants of any building abutting upon any ways in which there are mains of the Woods Hole Sewerage System, as provided under General Laws, Chapter 83, Section 11, to connect with said sewerage mains immediately upon completion of the extensions from the main pipe to the property lines.

It was then voted that the Selectmen and the Town Counsel be authorized if necessary to get confirmatory legislation.

Both passed by unanimous votes, a quorum being present.

The time being 12:10 o'clock a.m. it was voted that the meeting adjourn until the following evening, Friday, February 21, at 7:30 o'clock p.m.

Friday Evening, February 21

The Meeting was called to order at 7:45 o'clock. A count of the Town Meeting Members showed 112 present and a quorum was declared.

The invocation was offered by Rev. William G. Workman, Pastor of St. Barnabas Church, Falmouth.

John R. Hellman, of the Economic Development Committee, made a report that Commanding Officer Col. Richard W. DaVania of Otis Air Force Base had offered the Town the consulting services of the Base Engineers in regard to the Falmouth Sewerage problem. The Sewer Study Committee were invited to inspect the disposal plant at the Otis Air Force Base, this is in the interest of getting something accomplished about a Sewerage system in Falmouth.

Article 64. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for the purpose of extending the water main on Sandwich Road, a distance of 500 feet, or take any other action on this matter.

On petition of John L. Marks and others.

Indefinitely postponed.

Article 65. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,000.00 to be paid to the Cape Cod Hospital for the establishment and maintenance of a Free Bed in the hospital for the care and treatment of persons certified by the Selectmen to be residents of the Town unable to pay for such care and treatment, in accordance with Section 74, Chapter 111 of the General Laws, or take any other action in relation thereto and act fully thereon.

On request of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted, To raise and appropriate \$1,000.00 for the purpose of the article.

Article 66. To see if the Town will vote to reimburse Lawrence C. Antonellis in the amount of \$3,737.13 for Insurance coverage for Comprehensive Liability and Motor Vehicle Liability for a period extending from October 5, 1956 to February 5, 1957, or act or do anything else in the matter.

On request of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted, By a counted vote of 57 in favor and 76 against the motion did not prevail, and any further action was indefinitely postponed.

Article 67. To see if the Town will assume Liability in the manner provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws as amended by Chapters 516 and 524, Acts of 1950, for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Public Works of Massachusetts for the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, harbors, tidewaters, foreshores and shores along a public beach outside of Boston Harbor, including the Merrimack and Connecticut Rivers, in accordance with Section 11 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, and authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity therefor to the Commonwealth.

On request of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted, That the Town does assume Liability in the manner provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws as amended by Chapters 516 and 524, Acts of 1950, for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Public Works of Massachusetts for the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, harbors, tidewaters, foreshores and shores along a public beach outside of Boston Harbor, including the Merrimack and Connecticut Rivers, in accordance with Section 11 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, and authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity therefor to the Commonwealth.

Unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Article 68. To see if the Town will vote to change Section 1 of the By-Laws of the Town relating to the election of a Finance Committee to read as follows:— There shall be a Finance Committee consisting of 15 voters of the Town, three from each precinct, of whom 5 shall be elected for a term of one year, 5 for a term of 2 years, and 5 for a term of 3 years; and thereafter be elected annually. They shall serve without compensation. In the event of failure to elect the required number of members in any precinct or precincts, or in case of a vacancy in any precinct or precincts, the vacancy or vacancies thereby resulting shall be filled by appointment made by the remaining qualified members of the Finance Committee and the members of the Board of Selectmen acting together for such purpose.

On request of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted, By a counted vote of 1 in favor of the change and 113 against, the motion did not prevail, and any further action was indefinitely postponed.

Article 69. To see if the Town will vote to accept Section 11B as set forth in Chapter 401, Acts of 1956, thereby extending to certain Civil Defense volunteers the provisions of law applicable to municipal employees relative to damages sustained through the operation of public owned vehicles.

On petition of Herve C. Houde, Civil Defense Director.

Indefinitely postponed.

Article 70. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$20,893.00 for the purpose of re-surfacing, sealcoating and building the following sidewalks: King Street, for a distance of 3,900 feet; Shore Street, 5,200 feet; Walker Street, 4,000 feet; Maravista Avenue, 2,640 feet; Ocean Avenue, 1,800 feet; Central Avenue, 2,500 feet; Buzzards Bay Avenue, 200 feet; Gardiner Road, 2,000 feet; Water Street, 1,000 feet and Luscombe Avenue, 900 feet; or take any other action on this matter.

On request of the Highway Surveyor and residents of the above-named streets.

Indefinitely postponed.

Article 71. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,000.00 to meet the Town's share of the Cost of Chapter 90 Maintenance, and in addition to authorize the transfer of the sum of \$10,000.00 from unappropriated Available Funds in the Treasury to meet the State's and County's shares of the cost of the work, the reimbursement from the State and County to be restored upon their receipt to such Unappropriated Available Funds in the Treasury and authorize the Board of Selectmen to execute with the State such contracts as may be necessary for said purposes, and take any other appropriate action in these matters for these purposes.

On request of the Highway Surveyor.

Voted, That the Town does transfer from Excess & Deficiency Account, free cash, the sum of \$4,000.00 to meet the Town's share of the cost of Chapter 90 Maintenance, and in addition to authorize the transfer of the sum of \$8,000.00 from unappropriated Available Funds in the Treasury to meet the State's and County's shares of the cost of the work, the reimbursement from the State and County to be restored upon their receipt to such Unappropriated Available Funds in the Treasury, and authorize the Board of Selectmen to execute with the State such contracts as may be necessary for said purposes.

Article 72. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$12,500.00 to meet the Town's share of the cost of Chapter 90 New Construction, and in addition to authorize the transfer of the sum of \$62,500.00 from Unappropriated Available Funds in the Treasury to meet the State's and County's shares of the cost of the work, the reimbursement from the State and County to be restored upon their receipt to such Unappropriated Available Funds in the Treasury and authorize the Board of Selectmen to execute with the State such contract as may be necessary for said purposes, and take any other action in these matters for these purposes.

On request of the Highway Surveyor.

Voted, That the Town vote to transfer from Excess & Deficiency Account, free cash, the sum of \$10,000.00 to meet the Town's share of the cost of Chapter 90 New Construction and in addition to authorize the transfer of the sum of \$30,000.00 from Unappropriated Available Funds in the Treasury to meet the State's and County's shares of the cost of the work, the reimbursement from the State and County to be restored upon their receipt to such Unappropriated Available Funds in the Treasury, and authorize the Board of Selectmen to execute with the State such contract as may specify that the funds be used for the completion of Worcester Park Avenue Extension to Jones Road, the balance to be used for construction of Dillingham Avenue, and that all new Chapter 90 construction be placed out to bid by private contract.

Article 73. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$25,000.00 for the purpose of Snow and Ice Removal, or take any other action on this matter.

On request of the Highway Surveyor.

Indefinitely postponed.

Article 74. To see if the Town will vote to establish a Road Committee of five (5) members, one from each voting precinct of the Town. The members shall be appointed at the Annual Town Meeting by the Board of Selectmen and the Highway Surveyor and hold office until the next Annual Meeting or until their successors are appointed. The purpose of this Committee shall be to work and advise the Highway Surveyor concerning all road matters.

On request of the Highway Surveyor.

Indefinitely postponed.

Article 75. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$9,935.00 for the purpose of purchasing one Model 33 Air Compressor, one Model 841 Tractor, two one-half ton Pick-Up Trucks, or take any other action on this matter.

On request of the Highway Surveyor.

Indefinitely postponed.

Article 76. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$35,611.00 for the purpose of sealcoating with sand and stone the following roads: Bridge in Acapesket; in Waquoit, Holmes, Fresh Pond, Parson's Lane, Studley, Carriage Shop Road; in East Falmouth, Hayway, Old Barnstable; in Hatchville, Turner and Airport; in Waquoit, South Mashpee, Alexander Booker; in East Falmouth, Real Corte Avenue, Prince Henry, Old Meeting House and Natal Avenue; in Megansett, Garnet, Homer, Ward, Oliver, Otis, Marion and Bay; in Silver Beach, Wild Harbor Avenue, Ocean View, Crescent, Hillside, Crystal Spring, Wickertree, Arlington, Silver Beach Avenue; Little Island Road in West Falmouth; in Woods Hole, Oyster Pond, Nobska, Buzzards Bay Avenue; in Sippewissett, Sippewissett Road, Cape Codder, Hamlin Point; in Falmouth Heights, Alma, Young, Lake Leaman, Worcester Park East, Montgomery Court, Montgomery Avenue, Grand Avenue North, Grand Avenue South and Barrows; in Falmouth, Mill Road and Main Street; or take any other action on this matter.

On request of the Highway Surveyor and residents of above-named streets.

Indefinitely postponed.

Article 77. To see if the Town will vote to instruct and empower its Waterways Committee to improve and develop the new Town owned marine property on the west side of Falmouth Inner Harbor and raise and appropriate a sum of money for this purpose, or take any other action on this matter.

On request of the Waterways Committee.

Voted, To raise and appropriate the sum of \$21,000.00 to be used for the development and improvements at the new Town-owned Marina property at Falmouth Inner Harbor; said sum to be spent under the supervision of the Waterways Committee; and that the Committee utilize Town equipment and Town material in doing the subgrading and gravelling of the parking area and removing septic tanks; and that the item Water connection be done by the Water Department from Water Surplus of Minor Extensions.

By a counted vote 80 voted in favor and 41 against and the motion prevailed, a quorum being present.

Article 78. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,000.00 to be used in conjunction with Federal funds for the purpose of cooperating with the Federal Shore Erosion Board in surveying the Falmouth shoreline from Nobska Point to Waquoit Bay to determine the shore and harbor protection requirements of this area.

On request of the Waterways Committee.

Voted, That the sum of \$5,000.00 be raised and appropriated to be used in conjunction with State and Federal Funds for the purpose of cooperating with the Federal Shore Erosion Board in studying the Falmouth shoreline from Nobska Point to Waquoit Bay as to how to stabilize and protect the shores, public beaches and harbor entrances, said sum to be expended under the supervision of the Waterways Committee.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Article 79. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$20,000.00 to be used in conjunction with State and/or County funds for the purpose of Shore Protection and/or Harbor Improvements, or take any other action on this matter.

On request of the Waterways Committee.

Voted, Referred to the next Annual Town Meeting.

Article 80. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,000.00 for the purpose of Shore Protection and/or Harbor Improvements in projects too small for State or County Participation, or take any other action on this matter.

On request of the Waterways Committee.

Indefinitely postponed.

Article 81. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,000.00 for the propagation of shellfish within the limits of the Town, said amount to be expended under the supervision of the Shellfish Warden, or take any other action with respect to this matter.

On request of Arthur W. Corey, Shellfish Warden.

Voted, To raise and appropriate \$5,000.00 for purpose of this article, said amount to be expended under supervision of the Shellfish Warden.

Article 82. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,000.00 for the purpose of advertising the Town through the Board of Trade, or take any other action for said purpose.

On request of the Board of Trade, Granville Beale, Chairman.

Voted, To raise and appropriate \$3,500.00 for purpose of the article, said amount to be expended under supervision of the Board of Trade.

Article 83. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,000.00 for the purpose of maintaining Christmas Lighting and Display during the 1958 Christmas Season, or take any other action for said purpose.

On request of the Christmas Lighting Committee, Granville Beale, Chairman.

Voted, To raise and appropriate \$2,000.00 for purpose of the article, said amount to be expended under the supervision of the Christmas Lighting Committee.

Article 84. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,500.00 for the purpose of hardening and improving the surface of the circular driveway used as an entrance and an exit from the Falmouth Memorial Library, or take any other action on this matter.

On request of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted, That this article be referred to the next Town Meeting, and that, by that time, a study be made which would consider abandonment of the present narrow library drive with entrance and exit on Main Street, substituting in its place a new drive running from Katharine Lee Bates Road to Hamlin Avenue Extension so as to facilitate flow on Main Street and at the same time, beautify and improve the library grounds, said study to be made by the Town Engineer and the Library Trustees.

Article 85. To see if the Town will vote to raise or appropriate or transfer from unused funds appropriated for covering dumps the sum of \$500.00 to be transferred to the Public Disposal Area All Other account, to provide water at the disposal area, or take any other action in this matter.

On request of Albert E. Landers, Health Agent.

Voted, That the Town transfer from unused funds appropriated for covering dumps the sum of \$500.00 to be transferred to the Public Disposal Area for the purpose of providing water at this area, said sum to be expended under supervision, of the Board of Health.

Article 86. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$650.00 for the purpose of repairing four sets of doors and four windows at the Moth Shed.

On request of Antone B. Couto, Jr., Supt. I. P. C.

Indefinitely postponed.

Article 87. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Beach Committee to repair and improve the riprap sea wall and parking area at the Old Silver Beach Public Beach, and raise and appropriate the necessary amount for such work, said amount to be expended under the supervision of the Beach Committee, or act or do anything else in this matter.

On request of the Beach Committee.

Indefinitely postponed.

Article 88. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Beach Committee to improve and enlarge the parking area at Chapauquoit Beach, West Falmouth, to provide an additional parking space, and to raise and appropriate the necessary amount for such work, such amount to be expended under the supervision of the Beach Committee, or act or do anything else in this matter.

On request of the Beach Committee.

Indefinitely postponed.

Article 89. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Beach Committee to construct a combined concession building and comfort station at Chapauquoit Beach, West Falmouth, and raise and appropriate the necessary amount for such work, such amount to be expended under the supervision of the Beach Committee, or act or do anything else in this matter.

On request of the Beach Committee.

Indefinitely postponed.

Article 90. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Beach Committee to construct a retaining wall, a walk and a ramp at the Old Silver Reserved Beach, and raise and appropriate the necessary amount for such work, such amount to be expended under the supervision of the Beach Committee, or act or do anything in this matter:

On request of the Beach Committee.

Indefinitely postponed. (see Art. 87)

Article 91. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Beach Committee to construct a retaining wall, a walk and a ramp at the Surf Drive Beach, and raise and appropriate the necessary amount for such work, such amount to be expended under the supervision of the Beach Committee, or act or do anything else in this matter.

On request of the Beach Committee.

Indefinitely postponed.

Article 92. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a certain sum of money to construct a Comfort Station at Falmouth Heights, or take any other action in this matter, said money to be expended under the direction of the Board of Park Commissioners.

On joint petition of the Board of Park Commissioners and the Beach Committee.

Voted, This article referred to the next Annual Town Meeting.

Article 93. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$4,000.00 for trimming dead wood, cutting samples, and spraying Elm trees in the Town of Falmouth with D.D.T. and Aramite for the control of Bark Beetle and the prevention of Dutch Elm Disease, or take any other action on this matter.

On request of Antone B. Couto, Jr., Tree Warden.

Indefinitely postponed.

Article 94. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,000.00 for the use of Milky Spore, as a long range program for the purpose of eradication and destruction of Japanese Beetle Grubs, to be advertised and the Milky Spore given to Falmouth residents from the place of the successful bidder.

On request of Antone B. Couto, Jr., Supt. Insect Pest Control.

Indefinitely postponed.

Article 95. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,026.00 for the purpose of the Cape Cod Green Head Fly Control District under the provisions of Chapter 433 of the Acts of 1955, amending General Laws, Chapter 252, and authorize the Town Treasurer to pay said appropriation into the State Treasury or take any other action for said purpose.

On request of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted, To raise and appropriate \$1,026.00 for the purpose called for in the article.

Article 96. To see if the Town will vote to discharge the Aviation Committee appointed by the Selectmen as authorized by vote of the Town and to see if the Town will vote to establish an Airport Commission for the purpose of establishing an airport in the Town, the commission to consist of five (5) members to be appointed by the Selectmen as provided in Chapter 90, Section 51-E, of the General Laws, or take any other action on these matters for these purposes.

On request of the Aviation Committee.

Voted, To be referred to the next Town Meeting pending investigation by an Airport Study Committee of the establishment of a municipal airport.

Article 97. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be required for grading, paving and doing other necessary work for the construction and completion of the following roads and streets.

1. Minot Street extension southeasterly to Lakeview Avenue at Hamlin Avenue.
2. Minot Street, widening of intersection with Palmer Avenue.
3. Katharine Lee Bates Road, extension easterly to Gifford Street.
4. Worcester Park Avenue, extension northerly to Route 28 at Jones Road.

On request of the Planning Board.

Voted, 1. To raise and appropriate \$3,000.00 for construction and completion of Minot Street Extension, southeasterly to Lakeview Avenue at Hamlin Avenue with mix-in-place, including a sidewalk and curbing, and that this new construction be put out to bid by private contractor under plans and specifications drawn by the Town Engineer's Department, and that the money be expended under the supervision of the Town Engineer and the Highway Surveyor.

2. To raise and appropriate \$300.00 for widening the intersection of Minot Street with Palmer Avenue, said sum to be expended under the supervision of the Highway Surveyor.

3. Referred to the next Annual Town Meeting.

4. Indefinitely postponed.

Article 98. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of hardening Highland Avenue, New Silver Beach, North Falmouth, or act or do anything else in the matter. On petition of F. May Kenny and others.

Indefinitely postponed.

Article 99. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of purchasing equipment for the kitchen and offices of the new National Guard Armory.

On petition of Grover B. Cole and others.

Voted, That \$1,500.00 be appropriated from the Excess and Deficiency Account, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen and the Commanding Office of Battery C.

Article 100. To see if the Town will vote to construct a sidewalk on the Southerly side of Jones Road from Route 28, State Highway, in Teaticket, to Gifford Street, and raise and appropriate such sum as may be required therefor.

On petition of Kristine L. Lauzon and others.

Voted, That under the new Chapter 90 contract for widening, hardening and straightening Jones Road from Route 28 corner in Teaticket to the C. T. Russell estate, construction of a sidewalk along the southerly side be included for the convenience and safety of the residents, and further action under this article be indefinitely postponed.

Article 101. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,600.00 to widen, straighten and harden Wilson Road from its beginning at F. R. Lillie Road southwesterly a distance of approximately 1100 feet.

On petition of Andrew G. Szent-Gyorgi and others.

Indefinitely postponed.

Article 102. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to lay water mains and replace certain inadequate small mains in the Black Beach Area.

On petition of H. C. Travis, Treasurer of the Black Beach Association and others.

Voted, That the Town replace 2,700 feet of the 2-inch water main in Black Beach with an 8-inch main including the necessary hydrants and appurtenances, providing the ways are properly established and laid out not less than 25 feet in width, that the necessary easements be obtained and that the petitioners agree to any other conditions that the Board of Water Commissioners may deem advisable for the best interest of the Town. The cost of said installation, estimated to be \$14,000.00 to be charged to the Water Dept. Improvements and/or Replacements Account, the installation to be made under the supervision of the Water Commissioners.

Article 103. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the balance of the Water Department Surplus Account to the Water Department Improvements and Replacements Account, or take any other action relative thereto.

On request of the Water Commissioners.

Voted, That the Town does transfer the balance of \$59,198.58 in the Water Dept. Surplus Account to the Water Dept. Improvements and Replacements Account.

Article 104. To see if the Town will vote to appoint a special police officer who shall perform the duties of a Town Game Warden, said officer to be chosen by a committee consisting of the Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, the Chairman of the Finance Committee and the President of the Falmouth Rod and Gun Club, Inc., and then be appointed by the Board of Selectmen, or do anything else in this matter.

On petition of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted, To appoint a special police officer who shall perform the duties of a Town Game Warden in accordance with the Article.

Article 105. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of re-surfacing with mix-in-place Seacoast Shores Boulevard, or take any other action on this matter.

On petition of Florence V. Fisher and others.

Voted, That \$9,000.00 be raised and appropriated to resurface Seacoast Shores Boulevard with mix-in-place for a distance of 5,000 feet more or less, and that this work, along with other road construction previously authorized by this meeting, go out to bid by private contract under plans and specifications drawn by the Town Engineer's department and that said sum be expended under the joint supervision of the Town Engineer and the Highway Surveyor.

Article 106. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of hardening Natal Avenue, East Falmouth, or act or do anything else in the matter.

On petition of Arthur P. Vidal and others.

Indefinitely postponed.

Article 107. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$750.00 for the Propagation and Rearing of Game and Fish in the Town of Falmouth, or act or do anything else for said purposes.

On petition of the Falmouth Rod and Gun Club, Inc.

Indefinitely postponed.

Article 108. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Four Thousand Dollars (\$4,000.00) for the use of the Town Aviation Committee or Commission for Aviation Municipal Rights Purposes at Coonamessett Airport for the year 1958, or take any other action on the matter.

On petition of Arthur P. Vidal and others.

Voted, To raise and appropriate \$4,000.00 for the purpose of the article, said sum to be expended under the supervision of the Town Aviation Committee.

Article 109. To see if the Town will vote to appoint an Inspector of Gas and establish rules and regulations for the use of gas and gas appliances and raise and appropriate such money as may be necessary to take any other action on said matters and for said purposes.

On request of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted, That this be referred to the next Town Meeting.

Article 110. To see if the Town will vote that there be an additional police officer for night duty at Woods Hole, such duty to begin at midnight and continue until 8:00 a.m. daily, and to raise and appropriate such sum of money as is necessary therefor, or take any other appropriate action for said purpose.

On petition of James E. Lowey and others.

Indefinitely postponed.

Article 111. To see if the Town will vote to change the name of the Falmouth Recreation Building Committee to the Falmouth Social Advisory Committee, and

1. To add to its complement the Superintendent of Schools, the President of the Falmouth Central P.T.A., the Supervisor of the Falmouth visiting nurse service, and one Selectman, or designee thereof, and

2. To add to the duties of the reconstituted committee, in addition to those that it held as The Recreation Building Committee, the consideration of the social welfare needs of the Town of Falmouth, and

3. See if the Town will vote to request the Committee to investigate the social welfare of the Town of Falmouth and to make a report of its findings and recommendations thereof to the next Annual Town Meeting, and that such recommendations be discussed in conferences with the Planning Board and Finance Committee prior to the final preparation of the report.

On petition of Dr. Nathan B. Hirschfeld, for the Falmouth Recreation Building Committee.

Voted, Passed by the Meeting in accordance with the article.

Article 112. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Committee appointed to "Draft Legislation necessary for the Town to adopt the Selectmen-Manager Form of Administration" to petition the legislature to enact a Falmouth Selectmen-Manager Charter as published by the above committee in a pamphlet dated August 10, 1957, said pamphlet having been mailed to all Town Meeting Members and copies of said pamphlet, with a copy of this Article, filed with the Town Clerk on December 5, 1957, and if so enacted the said charter will be accepted or rejected by ballot referendum vote at the next annual town election following its enactment.

On request of Committee to Draft Legislation to Permit the Town to Adopt the Selectmen-Manager Form of Administration, Charles C. Willis.

Voted, That the Town does instruct the Committee appointed to "Draft Legislation necessary for the Town to adopt the Selectmen-Manager Form of Administration" to petition the Legislature to enact a Falmouth Selectmen-Manager Charter as published by the above committee in a pamphlet dated August 10, 1957, said pamphlet having been mailed to all Town Meeting Members and copies of said pamphlet, with a copy of this Article, filed with the Town Clerk on December 5, 1957, and if so enacted the said Charter will be accepted or rejected by ballot referendum vote at the next Annual Town Election following its enactment. By a counted hand vote 85 voted in favor and 21 against and the vote was passed, a quorum being present.

Article 113. To see if the Town will vote to accept as a gift from the United States of America, or the United States Coast Guard, or any appropriate agency thereof, title to a certain strip or parcel of land located at Nobska Point, Woods Hole, being that land shown as Parcel B on the Plot Plan submitted by the United States Coast Guard (C.G. Drawing No. 5271), such gift to be subject to the following conditions and restrictions:—

(a) The land to be used only as a public thoroughfare and should such use cease, the land to revert to the United States Coast Guard.

(b) No buildings nor concessions of any kind to be permitted on said property.

(c) No expense shall incur to the United States Coast Guard for the maintenance of the Roadway, bank or shore line.

(d) The land to be transferred subject to the existing easements for telephone lines.

On request of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted, That the Town does accept as a gift from the United States of America, or the United States Coast Guard, or any appropriate agency thereof, title to a certain strip or parcel of land located at Nobska Point, Woods Hole, being that land shown as Parcel B on the Plot Plan submitted by the United States Coast Guard (C. G. Drawing No. 5271) such gift to be subject to the following conditions and restrictions:—

(a) The land to be used only as a public thoroughfare and should such use cease, the land to revert to the United States Coast Guard.

(b) No buildings nor concessions of any kind to be permitted on said property.

(c) No expense shall incur to the United States Coast Guard for the maintenance of the Roadway, bank or shore line.

(d) The land to be transferred subject to the existing easements for telephone lines.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Article 114. To see if the Town will vote to amend By-Law Article 2, Conduct of Town Meetings, Section 3, by striking out said Section 3 and substituting in its place the following:

Section 3. The articles shall be considered in the order in which they appear in the Warrant. Articles referred from previous town meetings shall take an early place in the Warrant. Other articles shall be grouped together in accordance with the respective town departments or committees under whose direction the action called for in such articles is proposed to be executed; or take any other action for said purposes.

Voted, That the Town does amend By-Law Article 2 Conduct of Town Meetings, by striking out Paragraph A of Section 3 and substituting therefor the following:

Section 3. The articles shall be considered in the order in which they appear in the warrant. Articles referred from previous town meetings shall take an early place in the warrant. Other articles shall be grouped together in accordance with the respective town departments or committees under whose direction the action called for in such articles is proposed to be executed.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

The following motion was offered by John McGilvray:—

That this Meeting record itself as being in favor of changing the time of the Annual Town Meeting and Election from the present February date to a suitable time in March, and that the Board of Selectmen be directed to insert in the warrant for the next Town Meeting an article to this effect.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

The following motion was offered by Robert C. Neal:—

That,—There is retiring from the Finance Committee this year a man you all know, respect and admire. He is William G. MacDougall of Falmouth Heights who has served the town of Falmouth as a mem-

ber of its Finance Committee wisely and well for 17 years. In all of those years except this past one, I served with this man, and I can assure you that I never worked with any one who had the interests of the Town as a whole and the solid integrity and forthright courage to back up that interest more than did Bill MacDougall. In his 17 years on the Finance Committee from 1941 to 1958 he not only served four times as its Chairman, he served 17 times as its conscience, counselor and guide.

I move, therefore, that this small tribute and our very best wishes for his good health and good fortune be made a part of the records of this meeting and that a rising vote of thanks be given to Mr. MacDougall.

Congratulations and a rising vote of thanks was given George L. Moses for his Chairmanship on the Finance Board during the year.

A rising vote of thanks was given Eunice M. Lawrence, retiring Town Clerk and Treasurer for her long services to the Town.

All business of the meeting having been completed it was voted the said meeting be dissolved.

EUNICE M. LAWRENCE,
Town Clerk of Falmouth

Town Budget for 1958

GENERAL GOVERNMENT—6.25% of Total

| | | |
|---|-------------|-----------|
| Moderator | | \$200.00 |
| Finance Committee | | 2,000.00 |
| Selectmen's Department:— | | |
| Salaries and Wages | \$11,441.00 | |
| Other Expenses | 3,357.00 | |
| | | 14,798.00 |
| Selectmen—Miscellaneous:— | | |
| Capital Outlays (New Street Lights) | | 2,000.00 |
| Other Expenses: | | |
| Memorial Day Celebration | \$600.00 | |
| Report of Town Meeting | 1,500.00 | |
| Uncollected Physicians' Fees | 50.00 | |
| Bounty on Woodchucks | 50.00 | |
| Soldiers' Memorial | 0.00 | |
| Veterans' Building Repairs | 100.00 | |
| Legion Building Repairs | 100.00 | |
| Town Reports | 3,500.00 | |
| Claims and Suits | 1,500.00 | |
| | | 7,400.00 |
| Committee Coordination:— | | |
| Route 28 Study Committee | 150.00 | |
| Insurance Committee | 150.00 | |
| Public Amusement | 3,000.00 | |
| Falmouth Planting Committee | 1,500.00 | |
| Clinics and Nurses | 3,500.00 | |
| | | 8,300.00 |
| Town Accountant:— | | |
| Salaries and Wages | 11,699.00 | |
| Other Expenses | 1,150.00 | |
| Capital Outlays | 805.00 | |
| | | 13,654.00 |
| Treasurer:— | | |
| Salaries and Wages | 7,484.00 | |
| Other Expenses | 1,996.00 | |
| Capital Outlays | 640.00 | |
| | | 10,120.00 |

(Under this budget the following motion was made: that in the interim period between election and March 15 Mrs. Eunice M. Lawrence be retained in an advisory capacity as a special consultant by the newly-elected Town Clerk and Treasurer, and that she be paid for her services a total of \$500. of which one-half is to be paid out of the Town Treasurer's budget and one-half from the Town Clerk's budget. Passed by unanimous vote.)

| | | |
|--|-----------|--------------|
| Collector:— | | |
| Salaries and Wages | 12,412.00 | |
| Other Expenses | 2,570.00 | |
| Capital Outlays | 327.00 | |
| | <hr/> | 15,309.00 |
| Assessors:— | | |
| Salaries and Wages | 15,661.00 | |
| Other Expenses | 2,250.00 | |
| Capital Outlays | 350.00 | |
| | <hr/> | 18,261.00 |
| Law | | 8,500.00 |
| Town Clerk:— | | |
| Salaries and Wages | 7,184.00 | |
| Other Expenses | 892.00 | |
| Capital Outlays | 100.00 | |
| | <hr/> | 8,176.00 |
| Election and Registration:— | | |
| Salaries and Wages | 4,890.00 | |
| Other Expenses | 1,110.00 | |
| | <hr/> | 6,000.00 |
| Town Hall and Annex:— | | |
| (Includes Old Community Center Acct.) | | |
| Salaries and Wages | 7,592.00 | |
| Other Expenses | 6,500.00 | |
| | <hr/> | 14,092.00 |
| Planning Board | | 3,950.00 |
| Personnel Board | | 1,500.00 |
| Town Engineer:— | | |
| Salaries and Wages | 14,209.00 | |
| Other Expenses | 2,200.00 | |
| | <hr/> | 16,409.00 |
| Town Hall Improvements (Cap. Outlay) | | 7,420.00 |
| | | <hr/> |
| Total General Government | | \$158,089.00 |

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY—13.97% of Total

| | | |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| Police Department:— | | |
| Salaries and Wages | \$105,347.00 | |
| Other Expenses | 11,780.00 | |
| Capital Outlays | 5,000.00 | |
| | <hr/> | \$122,127.00 |
| Fire Department:— | | |
| Salaries and Wages | 124,520.00 | |
| Other Expenses | 22,675.00 | |
| Capital Outlays | 3,975.00 | |
| | <hr/> | 151,170.00 |
| Forest Fire Warden:— | | |
| Salaries and Wages | 2,500.00 | |
| Other Expenses | 1,975.00 | |
| | <hr/> | 4,475.00 |

Building Commissioner:—

| | | |
|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Salaries and Wages | 12,000.00 | |
| Other Expenses | 2,300.00 | |
| Capital Outlays | 101.00 | |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | 14,401.00 |

Wire Inspector:—

| | | |
|--------------------------|----------|----------|
| Salaries and Wages | 3,640.00 | |
| Other Expenses | 500.00 | |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | 4,140.00 |

Sealer of Weights & Measures:—

| | | |
|--------------------------|----------|----------|
| Salaries and Wages | 1,560.00 | |
| Other Expenses | 200.00 | |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | 1,760.00 |

Insect Pest Control:—

| | | |
|---------------------------------|----------|-----------|
| Salaries and Wages | 3,480.00 | |
| Other Expenses | 4,575.00 | |
| Slime Flux Control | 500.00 | |
| Dutch Elm Disease Control | 4,000.00 | |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | 12,555.00 |

Tree Warden:—

| | | |
|--------------------------|----------|----------|
| Salaries and Wages | 2,300.00 | |
| Other Expenses | 1,930.00 | |
| Capital Outlays | 1,000.00 | |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | 5,230.00 |

Ambulance Committee:—

| | | |
|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Salaries and Wages | 14,679.00 | |
| Other Expenses | 1,900.00 | |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | 16,579.00 |

Game Warden:—

| | | |
|----------------------------------|--------|----------|
| Salaries and Wages | 600.00 | |
| Other Expenses | 400.00 | |
| Propagation of Fish & Game | 750.00 | |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | 1,750.00 |

Civil Defense:—

| | | |
|-----------------------|----------|----------|
| Other Expenses | 1,407.00 | |
| Capital Outlays | 1,710.00 | |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | 3,117.00 |

Town Forest Committee:—

| | | |
|--------------------------|----------|----------|
| Salaries and Wages | 6,899.00 | |
| Other Expenses | 800.00 | |
| Capital Outlays | 2,100.00 | |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | 9,799.00 |

Shellfish Warden:—

| | | |
|--------------------------|----------|----------|
| Salaries and Wages | 3,489.00 | |
| Other Expenses | 504.00 | |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | 3,993.00 |

Dog Officer:—

| | | |
|--------------------------|----------|----------|
| Salaries and Wages | 1,352.00 | |
| Other Expenses | 1,148.00 | |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | 2,500.00 |

Total Protection Persons and Property

\$353,596.00

HEALTH AND SANITATION—2.22% of Total

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|------------|-------------|
| Health Department:— | | |
| Salaries and Wages | \$6,560.00 | |
| Other Expenses | 5,010.00 | |
| | | \$11,570.00 |
| Plumbing Inspector:— | | |
| Salaries and Wages | 3,708.00 | |
| Other Expenses | 500.00 | |
| | | 4,208.00 |
| Disposal Area:— | | |
| Salaries and Wages | 7,160.00 | |
| Other Expenses | 2,200.00 | |
| | | 9,360.00 |
| Sewer Department:— | | |
| Salaries and Wages | 1,250.00 | |
| Other Expenses | 1,935.00 | |
| Capital Outlays | 1,500.00 | |
| | | 4,685.00 |
| Collection of Garbage & Refuse | | 35,760.00 |
| Total Health and Sanitation | | \$65,583.00 |

HIGHWAYS—8.47% of Total

| | | |
|---------------------------|-------------|------------|
| Highway Department:— | | |
| Salaries and Wages | \$90,605.00 | |
| Other Expenses | 67,954.00 | |
| Capital Outlays | 11,300.00 | |
| Snow Removal | 15,000.00 | |
| New Sidewalks | 7,500.00 | |
| Sealcoating Streets | 20,000.00 | |
| Herring Rivers | 1,200.00 | |
| | | |
| Total | | 213,559.00 |

WATERWAYS—SHORES and HARBORS—0.55% of Total

| | | |
|------------------------------|------------|-----------|
| Harbor Master's Department:— | | |
| Salaries and Wages | \$1,300.00 | |
| Other Expenses | 3,325.00 | |
| | | 4,625.00 |
| Waterways Committee:— | | |
| Salaries and Wages | 2,470.00 | |
| Other Expenses | 1,750.00 | |
| Tides Bulkhead | 3,000.00 | |
| Misc. Small Projects | 2,000.00 | |
| | | 9,220.00 |
| Total Waterways | | 13,845.00 |

WELFARE AND RELIEF—11.32% of Total

| | |
|---------------------------------|-------------|
| Administration | \$15,000.00 |
| Old Age Assistance | 102,000.00 |
| Aid to Dependent Children | 80,000.00 |
| Disability Assistance | 12,500.00 |

| | | |
|--------------------------|-----------|------------------|
| General Relief | | 50,000.00 |
| Town Infirmary:— | | |
| Salaries and Wages | 2,080.00 | |
| Other Expenses | 6,920.00 | |
| | | <u>9,000.00</u> |
| Veterans' Benefits:— | | |
| Salaries and Wages | 1,404.00 | |
| Other Expenses | 15,580.00 | |
| | | <u>16,984.00</u> |
| Total Welfare and Relief | | 285,484.00 |

LIBRARIES—0.65% of Total

| | | |
|---------------------------|------------|------------------|
| Falmouth Public Library:— | | |
| Salaries and Wages | \$7,406.00 | |
| Other Expenses | 4,025.00 | |
| Capital Outlays | 1,469.00 | |
| | | <u>12,900.00</u> |
| North Falmouth:— | | |
| Salaries and Wages | 969.00 | |
| Other Expenses | 531.00 | |
| | | <u>1,500.00</u> |
| West Falmouth | | 1,000.00 |
| Woods Hole | | 1,000.00 |
| | | <u>16,400.00</u> |
| Total Libraries | | \$16,400.00 |

RECREATION, PARKS and BEACHES—4.13% of Total

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|------------------|
| Park Department:— | | |
| Salaries and Wages | \$30,316.00 | |
| Other Expenses | 12,445.00 | |
| Capital Outlays | 4,300.00 | |
| | | <u>47,061.00</u> |
| Beach Committee:— | | |
| Salaries and Wages | 26,176.00 | |
| Other Expenses | 7,400.00 | |
| | | <u>33,576.00</u> |
| Capital Outlays:— | | |
| Improvements, Old Silver Beach | 2,600.00 | |
| Chapoquoit Parking Area | 2,000.00 | |
| | | <u>4,600.00</u> |
| Recreation Committee:— | | |
| Salaries and Wages | 11,080.00 | |
| Other Expenses | 5,985.00 | |
| Capital Outlays | 1,790.00 | |
| | | <u>18,855.00</u> |
| Total Recreation, Park and Beaches | | \$104,092.00 |

RETIREMENT and PENSIONS—2.28% of Total

| | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------|------------------|
| Non-Contributory:— | | |
| Firemen | \$22,374.00 | |
| Police | 3,108.00 | |
| Building Commissioner | 2,372.00 | |
| Highway | 1,030.00 | |
| Police Annuity | 1,100.00 | |
| | | <u>29,984.00</u> |

Contributory:—

| | | |
|---------------|-----------|------------------|
| Pension | 27,440.00 | |
| Expense | 200.00 | |
| | | <u>27,640.00</u> |

Total Retirement and Pensions

\$57,624.00

CEMETERIES—0.19% of Total

Old Town Cemetery:—

| | | |
|------------------------|------------|-----------------|
| Salary and Wages | \$1,860.00 | |
| Other Expenses | 140.00 | |
| | | <u>2,000.00</u> |

Cemetery General Care 1,000.00

Cemetery Perpetual Care 625.00

Care of Veterans' Graves 100.00

Davisville Cemetery 1,000.00

Total Cemeteries

\$4,725.00

UNCLASSIFIED—3.21% of Total

Street Lights \$37,254.00

Reserve Fund 10,000.00

Over-all Town Insurance 33,600.00

Total Unclassified

\$80,854.00

MATURING GENERAL DEBT and INTEREST—8.95% of Total

Maturing General Debt \$172,000.00

Interest on General Loans 48,308.00

Interest on Temporary Loans 5,500.00

Total Maturing General Debt and Interest

\$225,808.00

OVERLAYS—0.44% of Total

Overlay 1956 \$1,300.00

Overlay 1957 9,695.00

Total Overlays

\$10,995.00

PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES—7.11% of Total
(From Water Revenue)

| | | |
|---|-------------|--------------|
| Water Department:— | | |
| Salaries and Wages | \$59,515.00 | |
| Other Expenses | 75,595.00 | |
| Capital Outlays | 7,680.00 | |
| Out-of-State Travel | 150.00 | |
| | <hr/> | 142,940.00 |
| Maturing Water Debt | | 31,100.00 |
| Interest on Water Debt | | 5,229.00 |
| | | <hr/> |
| Total Water Dept. Water Debt and Interest (from Water Revenue) | | \$179,269.00 |

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT—30.26% of Total

| | | |
|------------------------------------|--------------|----------------|
| Schools:— | | |
| School Salaries | \$643,134.00 | |
| Other Expenses | 172,233.00 | |
| Capital Outlays | 7,622.00 | |
| | <hr/> | 822,989.00 |
| Less, Reimbursement P.L. 874 | | 70,000.00 |
| | | <hr/> |
| Total Schools | | \$752,989.00 |
| Amount of Budget—General and Water | | \$2,522,912.00 |

Appropriations Made at the Annual Town Meeting—1958

(Amounts raised in addition to the Budget)

| | |
|--|-----------------------|
| 5% Increases under Town By-Law Salary Administration Plan Sec. 21 & 22 as amended | \$25,928.00 |
| Land Damages | 8,276.99 |
| Falmouth Heights and Maravista Committee to study traffic, parking and beach conditions | 100.00 |
| Unpaid 1957 bills | 5,665.92 |
| Minot Street Extension to Lakeview Avenue | 3,500.00 |
| Jones Road widening at intersection with State Highway, Teaticket | 20.00 |
| Old Barnstable Road relocation from Meeting House Road to Mashpee line | 5.00 |
| Dillingham Avenue widening from Gifford Street easterly to Route 28 | 5.00 |
| Mullen Way, Katy Hatch's Development | 5.00 |
| Perimeter Plans, contour Plans, slides etc. | 2,000.00 |
| Annuity to Everett C. Sample | 1,724.00 |
| Financing payments for expense of sewer connections—Woods Hole Sewerage system | 16,000.00 |
| Cape Cod Hospital, Free Bed | 1,000.00 |
| Development and Improvements, Town owned Marina property, Falmouth Inner Harbor | 21,000.00 |
| Study of Falmouth shoreline from Nobska Point to Waquoit Bay | 5,000.00 |
| Propagation of Shellfish | 5,000.00 |
| Advertising the Town through Board of Trade | 3,500.00 |
| Maintaining Christmas Lighting and Display | 2,000.00 |
| Cape Cod Green Head Fly Control | 1,026.00 |
| Minot Street Extension southeasterly to Lakeview Avenue at Hamlin Avenue | 3,000.00 |
| Widening intersection of Minot Street with Palmer Avenue | 300.00 |
| Resurfacing Seacoast Shores Boulevard | 9,000.00 |
| Town Aviation Committee | 4,000.00 |
| Total Appropriations | \$118,055.91 |
| Amount of Town Budget, including Water | 2,522,912.00 |
| Amount to be Raised by Taxation | \$2,640,967.91 |

Appropriations Made from Available Funds at the Annual Town Meeting—1958

| | |
|--|-------------|
| Transfer from Excess and Deficiency account, free cash, Town's share of cost of Chapter 90, Maintenance | \$4,000.00 |
| Transfer from Excess and Deficiency account, free cash, Town's share of cost of Chapter 90, New Construction | 10,000.00 |
| Transfer from Excess and Deficiency account, for use of Sewer Study Committee | 1,500.00 |
| Transfer from Excess and Deficiency account, for National Guard Battery C—equipment | 1,500.00 |
| Transfer from unappropriated Available Funds in the Treasury to meet State's and County's shares of Chap. 90 Maintenance, reimburse- ment from these sources to be restored to such Unappropriated Available Funds in the Treasury | 8,000.00 |
| Transfer from unappropriated Available Funds in the Treasury to meet State's and County's shares of Chap. 90 New Construction reimburse- ment from these sources to be restored to such Unappropriated Available Funds in the Treasury | 30,000.00 |
| Transfer from unused funds appropriated for covering dumps to provide water at the Public Disposal Area | 500.00 |
| Transfer of Dog Fund for Public Library | 1,328.00 |
| Transfer of Parking Meter Fees to Police Department, All Other | 785.00 |
| Transfer of Parking Meter Fees to Police Department, Salary and Wages | 4,483.00 |
| Transfer from Overlay Surplus to Reserve Fund | 10,000.00 |
| Total | \$72,096.00 |

Transfer of Action by the Town Meeting Not to be Raised by Taxation—1958

| | |
|--|-------------|
| Cost of installing Water Main in Widgeon Road, Racing Beach, from Whittemore Ave. charged to Water Dept. Improvements and/or Replacements Account | \$1,200.00 |
| Cost of installing Water Mains through Fresh River Lane and Stratford Road, charged to Water Dept. Improvements and/or Replacements Account | 4,600.00 |
| Cost of Installing Water Main at Garrison Road, William G. Mullen's development at West Falmouth, charged to Water Dept. Improve- ments and/or Replacements Account | 3,800.00 |
| Cost of replacing 2-inch Water Main in Black Beach with 8-inch main, charged to Water Dept. Im- provements and/or Replacements Account | 14,000.00 |
| Transfer Water Dept. Surplus Account to the Water Dept. Improvements and Replacements Account | 59,198.58 |
| Total | \$82,798.58 |

Appropriations Voted During Annual Town Meeting:

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------|
| To be Raised by Taxation | \$2,640,967.91 |
| From Available Funds—General | 72,096.00 |
| From Available Funds—Water | 82,798.58 |
| | \$2,795,862.49 |

Annual Town Election—February 25, 1958

The Election of Town Officers was held at the following polling places:

- Prec. 1 Community Hall, Woods Hole
- Prec. 2 Community Center, Falmouth
- Prec. 3 Falmouth Recreation Building
- Prec. 4 East Falmouth School, East Falmouth
- Prec. 5 Megansett Grange Hall, North Falmouth

The Polls were open from 9:00 o'clock A. M. until 8:00 o'clock P. M.

Number of Ballots cast in each Precinct were:

| | |
|---------|-----|
| Prec. 1 | 447 |
| Prec. 2 | 688 |
| Prec. 3 | 892 |
| Prec. 4 | 559 |
| Prec. 5 | 474 |

Total number of Ballots cast were 3060.

The following were balloted on for Town Officers:

*Marks candidate elected

| | Precincts | | | | | Total |
|---|-----------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | |
| Moderator, For 1 Year | | | | | | |
| *Milford R. Lawrence | 362 | 505 | 495 | 262 | 332 | 1956 |
| Ray D. Wells | 63 | 167 | 352 | 266 | 132 | 980 |
| Town Clerk, For 1 Year (Unexpired Term) | | | | | | |
| Mieczyslawa Cauley | 59 | 70 | 70 | 24 | 62 | 285 |
| *Felicio Franco, Jr. | 376 | 597 | 781 | 514 | 384 | 2652 |
| Town Treasurer, For 1 Year (Unexpired Term) | | | | | | |
| Mieczyslawa Cauley | 58 | 71 | 70 | 25 | 63 | 287 |
| *Felicio Franco, Jr. | 373 | 595 | 778 | 507 | 383 | 2636 |
| Selectman, For 3 Years | | | | | | |
| *J. Edward Nickerson | 400 | 600 | 745 | 424 | 386 | 2555 |

| | Precincts | | | | | |
|---|-----------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | Total |
| Assessor, For 3 Years | | | | | | |
| *J. Edward Nickerson | 399 | 596 | 727 | 420 | 382 | 2524 |
| Trustee Public Library, For 3 Years | | | | | | |
| *Harry L. Crooks | 389 | 576 | 640 | 381 | 378 | 2364 |
| Water Commissioner, For 3 Years | | | | | | |
| *Ormond C. Ellery | 392 | 583 | 650 | 395 | 370 | 2390 |
| Park Commissioner, For 3 Years | | | | | | |
| *Donald Durell | 374 | 559 | 627 | 378 | 366 | 2304 |
| School Committee, For 3 Years | | | | | | |
| *Frank L. Nickerson | 363 | 584 | 638 | 359 | 342 | 2286 |
| *Mary Sears | 374 | 497 | 468 | 260 | 301 | 1900 |
| William E. C. Perry, Jr. | 97 | 161 | 330 | 222 | 199 | 1009 |
| Tree Warden, For 3 Years | | | | | | |
| *Antone B. Couto, Jr. | 172 | 288 | 452 | 368 | 242 | 1522 |
| R. Gilbert Allenby | 268 | 388 | 419 | 177 | 222 | 1474 |
| Constables, For 1 Year | | | | | | |
| *John L. Ferreira | 378 | 519 | 724 | 452 | 368 | 2441 |
| *Elmer F. White | 387 | 583 | 670 | 376 | 380 | 2396 |
| Falmouth Housing Authority, For 5 Years | | | | | | |
| *Alfred L. Welch | 349 | 508 | 444 | 226 | 273 | 1800 |
| Thomas F. Ferreira | 70 | 146 | 374 | 278 | 148 | 1016 |
| Town of Falmouth Beach Committee, For 3 Years | | | | | | |
| *James C. Kinney, Jr. | 381 | 582 | 646 | 408 | 365 | 2382 |

Question—

‘Shall Chapter thirty-two B of the General Laws, authorizing any county, city, town or district to provide a plan of group life insurance, group accidental death and dismemberment insurance, and group general or blanket hospital, surgical and medical insurance for certain persons in the service of such county, city, town or district and their dependents, be accepted by this town?’

| | Precincts | | | | | |
|------|-----------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | Total |
| *Yes | 187 | 306 | 352 | 235 | 163 | 1243 |
| No | 156 | 177 | 186 | 91 | 148 | 758 |

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS, PREC. 1
For 3 Years—Elect 13

| | Votes | | Votes |
|----------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| *Rudolph C. Bergmann | 251 | *David Estes | 262 |
| *Arnold H. Burrough | 241 | Harlow G. Farmer | 213 |
| *Cornelia L. Carey | 323 | *Stanley O. Fisher | 240 |
| *Charles R. Grinnell | 298 | DeWitt C. Jones, III | 228 |
| *Sidney W. Lawrence | 290 | John T. Karalekas | 154 |
| Russell F. Lewis | 188 | Thomas J. Keleher | 81 |
| *Homer P. Smith | 349 | Harry B. Metcalfe | 99 |
| *Robert J. Tilden | 285 | *Mary Sears | 335 |
| *Ronald A. Veeder | 330 | Thomas L. Waters | 75 |
| Samuel H. Wright | 214 | *Robert G. Weeks | 254 |
| Harold R. Cummings | 118 | *Carleton R. Wing | 297 |

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS, PREC. 2
For 3 Years—Elect 19

| | Votes | | Votes |
|----------------------|-------|-------------------------|-------|
| *Sumner G. Baker | 509 | *Ernest Cardoza, Jr. | 343 |
| *Sumner Crosby | 487 | Frances K. Chorover | 271 |
| *Hugh Duglay | 387 | Nathaniel Corwin | 260 |
| *Morton P. Francis | 478 | *Warren F. Davis | 473 |
| *Fred T. Lawrence | 519 | Nathaniel A. Denman | 242 |
| *Lewis H. Lawrence | 467 | *Ormand C. Ellery | 449 |
| *Robert D. McDonald | 437 | *Francis L. Hankinson | 416 |
| *John McGilvray | 444 | *Arthur R. Miller | 312 |
| *Ronald L. McLane | 499 | *Charles E. Morrison | 436 |
| *James F. Rogers | 425 | William S. Richardson | 302 |
| *John P. Sylvia, Jr. | 486 | *Everett C. Sample | 347 |
| *John W. Archer | 326 | Haughton E. Sanguinetti | 294 |

For 1 Year (Unexpired Term) Elect 1

| | Votes |
|------------------|-------|
| *Ernest M. Baltz | 429 |

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS, PREC. 3
For 3 Years—Elect 24

| | Votes | | Votes |
|-------------------------|-------|-------------------------|-------|
| *Howard F. Barrows | 426 | *Benjamin M. Bevelander | 356 |
| *Richard J. Breivogel | 507 | *Joseph L. Corey, Jr. | 403 |
| *Joseph Brown | 430 | *Joseph C. Costa | 372 |
| *Russell Hartwell Brown | 356 | *Antone B. Couto, Jr. | 409 |
| *Arthur W. Corey | 453 | *John DeMello, Jr. | 470 |
| *Warren F. Davis, Jr. | 430 | Donald Durell | 335 |
| *John J. Fay, Jr. | 414 | Edward F. Graham | 335 |
| *Joseph R. Hall | 436 | *Edward C. Hazelton | 422 |
| *C. Eliot Lawrence | 401 | Harold H. Hersey | 300 |
| *Oscer H. Lefevre | 422 | Kristine L. Lauzon | 240 |
| *Frank J. Morse | 346 | | |

Precinct 3—Continued

| | Votes | | Votes |
|---------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| *Russell C. Palmer | 450 | Albert W. Lawrence | 332 |
| *Edward F. Peterson | 388 | Anthony P. Lema | 314 |
| *Roy S. Peterson | 393 | John C. Pimental | 304 |
| *Louis Rabesa, Jr. | 425 | *Jessie L. Soares | 388 |
| Alfred Andrade | 234 | *Woodrow W. Williams | 336 |

For 2 Years (Unexpired Term) Elect 2

| | Votes | | Votes |
|-----------------------|-------|-------------------|-------|
| *Reginald J. Campbell | 306 | Theophilus Moniz | 265 |
| Florence M. Carver | 89 | *Thomas A. Morton | 375 |
| Paul Eident | 237 | Francis H. Smith | 139 |

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS, PREC. 4**For 3 Years—Elect 15**

| | Votes | | Votes |
|----------------------|-------|-----------------------|-------|
| *Richard A. Anthony | 302 | John O. Henriksen | 216 |
| *Otis C. Baker | 299 | James C. Kinney, Jr. | 266 |
| *Carleton H. Collins | 297 | *Mary A. Mogardo | 268 |
| *Thomas A. Eastman | 320 | *Manuel Pacheco, Jr. | 270 |
| *George L. Moses | 281 | Paulino P. Roderiques | 217 |
| *Arthur Rabesa | 359 | Luther V. Slabaugh | 197 |
| *John Sylvia | 353 | *Ernest Soares | 284 |
| *Fred S. Travers | 324 | *Jesse E. Torres, Jr. | 382 |
| *Daniel Botelho | 272 | *Arthur P. Vidal | 326 |
| *Angelo W. Burgess | 292 | Robert E. Williams | 193 |
| Henrik S. Henriksen | 221 | | |

For 1 Year (Unexpired Term) Elect 1

| | Votes | | Votes |
|--------------------|-------|----------------|-------|
| *Francisco Tavares | 370 | James F. Wynne | 94 |

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS, PREC. 5**For 3 Years—Elect 14**

| | Votes | | Votes |
|-----------------------|-------|-----------------------|-------|
| *Lloyd Bemis | 263 | Louis B. Copestick | 55 |
| Marian V. Bennett | 212 | *Robert W. Douthart | 247 |
| *Anne E. Buckbee | 259 | *Nathan S. Ellis, Jr. | 215 |
| *Grover B. Cole | 214 | Annette W. Hawkins | 112 |
| Ada C. Farren | 174 | *John W. Holland, Jr. | 238 |
| *Harold W. Jenkins | 297 | Ethel B. Howard | 175 |
| *Paul C. Noonan | 231 | Arthur S. Johnson | 135 |
| *Roger F. Noyes | 303 | Betty J. Keeler | 79 |
| *Bernard C. O'Connor | 221 | Philip F. Mackey, Jr. | 68 |
| *Robert C. Tait | 241 | *Manuel T. Medeiros | 220 |
| *Ernest L. Upton | 244 | Homer H. Painchaud | 86 |
| Clifford B. Amaral | 182 | *Paul E. White | 243 |
| Walter Cockerham, Jr. | 153 | | |

Report of the Special Town Meeting Held on July 10, 1958

In accordance with the Warrant for the Special Town Meeting duly published and posted as directed, Town Meeting Members met at the Memorial Auditorium, Lawrence High School, Falmouth on Thursday, July 10, 1958, at 7:30 o'clock p.m., to act upon the articles contained therein.

Officers in attendance were:

John Ferreira

Elmer F. White

The tellers appointed and sworn to office were:—

Herve C. Houde

Allen C. Williams, Jr.

Walter T. Malley

Mrs. Ruth Nelson was sworn as stenographer for the duration of the meeting.

At 7:48 o'clock the meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Milford R. Lawrence. The Town Meeting members present were counted and 147 were announced present and a quorum declared, the necessary number to constitute a quorum for this meeting being 112.

The invocation was offered by the Rev. Mason Wilson, Rector of the Church of the Messiah, Woods Hole, Falmouth.

The Moderator, Milford R. Lawrence, announced his appointment of Mrs. Ellen H. Tilden and John McGilvray to serve on the Falmouth Personnel Board for the terms 1958 to 1961.

The following motion was offered by Geoffrey G. Whitney, Jr., chairman of the Planning Board:—

That Articles 1, 2 and 3 be laid on the table until after the completion of action on Article 8.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

(Article 8 was passed as reported below)

Art. 1. To see if the Town will vote to change from an Agricultural District to a Marine District and so note on the Zoning Map the parcel in that part of North Falmouth known as Nyes Neck adjacent to Ballentine's Harbor, bounded and described as follows:

Southerly by a line two hundred (200) feet North of and parallel to Wild Harbor Road;

Westerly by a line two hundred (200) feet Westerly of and parallel to the Westerly shore of said Harbor;

Northerly by Megansett Harbor and Ryder Road; and

Easterly by a line two hundred (200) feet Easterly of and parallel to the Easterly shore of said Harbor.

On petition of George F. Ballentine, Jr. and others.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read to those assembled. The recommendation was for postponement of Article 1 to the next Annual Town Meeting for the following reason:

Since no one representing the petitioner appeared at the hearing, the Board was unable to inform itself on the merits of this Article and

feels that action on this Article should be deferred until the petitioner's plans and reasons for requesting this zoning change are fully known.

Voted, that this Article be referred to the next Annual Town Meeting.

Art. 2. To see if the Town will vote to change from a Single Residence District to a Marine District and so note on the Zoning Map the parcel of land in that part of Falmouth known as Green Harbor bounded and described as follows:

Northeasterly by the public landing of the Town of Falmouth, two hundred sixty (260) feet;

Southeasterly by Green Harbor Road, one hundred seventy (170) feet;

Southwesterly by land of George Moses, two hundred eighty-eight (288) feet; and

Northwesterly by Green Pond.

On petition of Emil D. Tietje and others.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read to those assembled. The recommendation was for postponement of Article 2 to the next Annual Town Meeting for the following reasons:

A number of persons appeared in opposition to this Article at the hearing, but no one appeared representing the petitioner. Since the Board was therefore unable to inform itself on the merits of this Article, the Board feels that action on this Article should be deferred until the petitioner's plans and reasons for requesting this zoning change are fully known.

Voted, that this Article be referred to the next Annual Town Meeting.

Art. 3. To see if the Town will vote to change from a Single Residence District to a Marine District and so note on the zoning maps the parcel of land in that part of Falmouth known as Green Harbor, bounded and described as follows:

Northeasterly by land of Emil D. Tietje, Jr., 288 feet;

Southeasterly by Green Harbor Road, 75 feet;

Southwesterly by land of John P. Cunningham, 205 feet;

Northwesterly by Green Pond.

On petition of George L. Moses and others.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read to those assembled. The recommendation was for indefinite postponement for the following reason:

No one appeared representing the petitioner at the hearing on this Article, although several persons appeared in opposition. The Board does not conceive any useful purpose to be served by this zoning change.

Voted, that this Article be referred to the next Annual Town Meeting.

Art. 4. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$65,000 for the establishment and construction of an airport and air navigation facilities as provided in Section 51-D, Chapter 90 of the General Laws, as recommended and approved by the Civil Aeronautics Administration and the Massachusetts Aeronautics Commission provided the Federal Government and the Commonwealth of Massachusetts make contributions thereto, and to authorize the airport commission on behalf of the Town to make all contracts and agreements required for the construction of said airport and for the contributions, and to borrow the money for a period of ten years under authority of Section 8 (13) Chapter 44 of the General Laws or make any other appropriation or take any other action on these matters for these purposes.

On request of the Aviation Committee.

Voted, that this Article be referred to the next Annual Town Meeting.

Art. 5. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1500.00 for the purpose of hardening and improving the surface of the circular driveway used as an entrance and an exit from the Falmouth Memorial Library, or take any other action on this matter.

On request of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted, that this Article be referred to the next Annual Town Meeting.

Art. 6. To see if the Town will vote to discharge the Aviation Committee appointed by the Selectmen as authorized by vote of the Town and to see if the Town will vote to establish an Airport Commission for the purpose of establishing an airport in the Town, the commission to consist of five (5) members to be appointed by the Selectmen as provided in Chapter 90, Section 51-E, of the General Laws, or take any other action on these matters for these purposes.

On request of the Aviation Committee.

Voted, that this Article be referred to the next Annual Town Meeting.

Art. 7. To see if the Town will vote to appoint an Inspector of Gas and establish rules and regulations for the use of gas and gas appliances and raise and appropriate such money as may be necessary or take any other action on said matters and for said purposes.

On request of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted, Indefinitely postponed.

End of Referred Articles

Art. 8. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law so as to provide for a new "Marine District," as follows:

1. By adding, in Section 2 thereof, after paragraph (1) the following paragraph:

"(m) Marina: A municipally or commercially operated landing and mooring place for yachts and other non-commercial boats and vessels, consisting of bulkheading and/or finger piers, and including facilities for the retail sale of fuel, lubricants, water and ice, shore telephone and power service, and the disposal of refuse in a manner approved by the Board of Health."

2. By adding and inserting, in the list of Districts in Section 3 thereof, after "7. Agricultural District" the following: "7A. Marine District."

3. By adding and inserting, after Section 7 thereof, the following section:

"Section 7A. Marine Districts

In Marine Districts, subject to the provisions of Section 13 through 18, no building, structure or premises shall be used, and no alteration, enlargement or extension of an existing building or structure shall be designed, arranged or constructed except for one or more of the following purposes:

1. Any use permitted under Section 4, subject to such conditions as stated in said section.

2. Marinas, landings and wharves for party boats not exceeding ten (10) persons rated capacity, renting of row boats, sail boats, motor boats and fishing tackle, retail sale of fish bait, marine railways, boat building, repairs and storage.

3. Docking of commercial passenger or freight vessels, subject to issuance of a special permit by the Board of Appeals after a duly advertised public hearing.

4. Signs accessory to the uses permitted under this Section, not to exceed ten (10) square feet in area."

4. By striking out Section 13 thereof, and substituting therefor the following section:

"Section 13. Marine, Business and Industrial Districts

(a) The limit of height in Marine, Business and Industrial Districts shall be two and one half stories, not to exceed thirty-five (35) feet.

(b) The limitation of height in feet shall not apply to such features as are mentioned in (c) of Section 11, nor to water tanks, or scenery lofts which cover less than twenty-five percent (25) of the building area."

5. By striking out the first paragraph of Section 14 thereof, and substituting therefor the following paragraph:

"In Residence, Historical, Public Use, Agricultural and Marine Districts, as provided in Sections 4, 5, 5A, 6, 7, and 7A, land laid out after adoption of this by-law shall provide a minimum lot area and a minimum frontage or minimum average width in accordance with the following schedules:"

6. By adding and inserting in Section 14 thereof, at the end of schedule A, the following:

"8. Marine District—10,000 square feet." and at the end of schedule B, the following:

"8. Marine District—75 feet."

7. By adding and inserting as the second word in the second paragraph of Section 15 thereof, the word "marine", so that the said second paragraph shall then begin as follows:

"In marine, business and industrial districts no building shall . . ."

8. By adding and inserting in the first line of paragraph (a) of Section 16 there the word "marine" and by striking out the word "institutional" and substituting therefor the words "public use" (to correct a previous technical error) so that the said paragraph (a) shall then begin as follows:

"In residence, public use, agricultural and marine districts, . . ."

9. By adding and inserting in paragraph (f) of Section 16 thereof the word "marine" so that the said paragraph shall then read as follows:

"Any use, not residential or accessory, permitted in a residential, agricultural or marine district shall observe all provisions of this by-law in regard to depth and width of yards as applied to dwellings."

On petition of the Planning Board.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read to those assembled. The recommendation was for the adoption of Article 8 as amended by the Planning Board for the following reason:

In accordance with the vote of the 1958 Annual Town Meeting under Article 36 of the Warrant therefore, the Planning Board has undertaken the revision and tightening of the provisions of the "Marine District" zoning as proposed by said Article 36, and has prepared the necessary additional definitions and other more or less technical changes which had been neglected in the original proposal.

The Planning Board feels that inclusion of provisions for Marine Districts in the Zoning By-Law may be advantageous, but feels that the wording of such zoning as now proposed under Article 8 is the least restrictive that should be adopted by the Town.

Voted, that the Town does amend the Zoning By-Law so as to provide for a new "Marine District," as follows:

1. By adding, in Section 2 thereof, after paragraph (1) the following paragraph:

"(m) Marina: A municipally or commercially operated landing and mooring place for yachts and other non-commercial boats and vessels, consisting of bulkheading and/or finger piers, and including facilities for the retail sale of fuel, lubricants, water and ice, shore telephone and power service, and the disposal of refuse in a manner approved by the Board of Health."

2. By adding and inserting, in the list of Districts in Section 3 thereof, after "7. Agricultural District" the following: "7A. Marine District."

3. By adding and inserting, after Section 7 thereof, the following section:

"Section 7A. Marine Districts

In Marine Districts, subject to the provisions of Section 13 through 188, no building, structure or premises shall be used, and no alteration, enlargement or extension of an existing building or structure shall be designed, arranged or constructed except for one or more of the following purposes:

1. Any use permitted under Section 4, subject to such conditions as stated in said section.

2. Marinas, landings and wharves for party boats not exceeding thirty-three (33) foot length at the water line, renting of row boats, sail boats, motor boats and fishing tackle, retail sale of fish bait, marine railways, boat building, repairs and storage.

3. Docking of commercial passenger or freight vessels, subject to issuance of a special permit by the Board of Appeals after a duly advertised public hearing.

4. Signs accessory to the uses permitted under this Section, not to exceed ten (10) square feet in area."

4. By striking out Section 13 thereof, and substituting therefor the following section:

"Section 13. Marine, Business and Industrial Districts

(a) The limit of height in Marine, Business and Industrial Districts shall be two and one half stories, not to exceed thirty-five (35) feet.

(b) The limitation of height in feet shall not apply to such features as are mentioned in (c) of Section 11, nor to water tanks, or scenery lofts which cover less than twenty-five percent (25) of the building area."

5. By striking out the first paragraph of Section 14 thereof, and substituting therefor the following paragraph:

"In Residence, Historical, Public Use, Agricultural and Marine Districts, as provided in Sections 4, 5, 5A, 6, 7, and 7A, land laid out after adoption of this by-law shall provide a minimum lot area and a minimum frontage or minimum average width in accordance with the following schedules:"

6. By adding and inserting in Section 14 thereof, at the end of schedule A, the following:

"8. Marine District—10,000 square feet." and at the end of schedule B, the following:

"8. Marine District—75 feet."

7. By adding and inserting as the second word in the second paragraph of Section 15 thereof, the word "Marine", so that the said second paragraph shall then begin as follows:

"In marine, business and industrial districts no building shall . . ."

8. By adding and inserting in the first line of paragraph (a) of Section 16 there the word "marine" and by striking out the word "institutional" and substituting therefor the words "public use" (to correct a previous technical error) so that the said paragraph (a) shall then begin as follows:

"In residence, public use, agricultural and marine districts, . . ."

9. By adding and inserting in paragraph (f) of Section 16 thereof the word "marine" so that the said paragraph shall then read as follows:

"Any use, not residential or accessory, permitted in a residential, agricultural or marine district shall observe all provisions of this by-law in regard to depth and width of yards as applied to dwellings."

10. By adding and inserting in paragraph 1 of Section 8 thereof the designation "7A", so that said paragraph shall then read as follows:

"1. Any purpose enumerated in Sections 4, 5, 6, 7, and 7A."

11. By adding and inserting in paragraph 1 of Section 9 thereof the designation "7A", so that said paragraph shall then read as follows:

"1. Any purpose permitted under Sections 4, 5, 6, 7, 7A, and 8, subject, as stated in Sections 4, 5, and 8 to the provisions of Sections 20 and 21."

Voted, by a counted vote of 120 in favor and 4 against, that this Article as amended passed by more than the necessary two-thirds vote, a quorum being present.

Art. 9. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law by adding and inserting in Section 14 thereof, after the end of schedule B the following new paragraph:

"Not more than one dwelling shall be erected on a single lot, regardless of the size of such lot."

On petition of the Planning Board.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read to those assembled. The recommendation was for the adoption of Article 9 as amended by the Planning Board for the following reason:

This article provides a specific statement of a principle which has previously been generally observed, but which previously only existed by inference. Its purpose is to correct a technical oversight and to clarify the By-Law.

Voted, That the Town does amend the Zoning By-Law by adding and inserting in Section 14 thereof, after the end of schedule B the following new paragraph:

"In Residence, Agricultural and Marine Districts, not more than one dwelling shall be erected on a single lot, regardless of the size of such lot."

By a counted vote of 75 in favor and 75 against, the motion did not prevail.

Art. 10. To see if the Town will vote to lay out, construct, maintain, finance and operate a system or systems of sewerage and sewage disposal for the Main Street and vicinity of the center of Falmouth Village and/or including adjoining sites additional to Falmouth Village so-called, said system to be constructed with disposal treatment areas and filter beds or with oxidation ponds as may be determined by the Town's votes, and for said purposes raise and appropriate such sum of money as may be necessary therefor, said appropriation to be used in conjunction with a Federal grant, if available, a portion of such amount of money as may be determined by vote or votes under this article to be appropriated from the tax levy of the current year or other available sources, and such further amount as may be necessary to be raised by notes and bonds of the Town issued in legal form therefor; and to take any and all other action for said purposes; including the taking or purchasing of land, easements of land or other interests and rights as may be necessary or advisable, or to take any other action necessary or advisable for said purposes.

On request of the Sewer Study Committee, Charles C. Willis, Chm.

Voted, That a sewerage system be hereby adopted and established for that part of the Town of Falmouth with sewer mains and pipes located in Main Street, Falmouth Center, extending from Palmer Avenue to Nye Road, or thereabouts, all in general accordance with Plan B thereof dated December 1956, made by Whitman & Howard, Engineers, and as shown on said Plan B, a copy of which is on file in the office of the Falmouth Town Clerk, and that the Town purchase or acquire land and/or easements of land for the purpose of an "Oxidation Pond" or ponds for said sewerage system and the necessary and advisable pipe lines connecting said "Oxidation Ponds" and sewerage system as shown in the Sterling report dated June 2, 1958, a copy of which report is on file with the Town Clerk.

That to meet the cost of said sewerage system and other construction work as aforesaid, the sum of \$495,300 be raised and appropriated, of which sum \$14,000 be transferred from the Post-War Rehabilitation Fund and the balance of \$481,300 be raised by the issuance of notes and/or bonds of the Town in legal form therefor, under provisions of The Falmouth Sewerage Act, Chapter 97 of the Acts of 1958, and to be known as the Falmouth Sewer Loan, Act of 1958, said notes and/or bonds to be payable annually for thirty (30) years, said payments beginning one (1) year from date of issuance of the first note or bond, said money herein raised and appropriated to be used in conjunction with any Federal funds which may be granted under the provisions of Federal Water Pollution Control Act (33 U.S.C. Chapter 466 et seq. 84th Congress, which Act is also entitled Public Law 660) and in conjunction with any other funds which may be granted or contributed for said project.

And that the purchase or acquiring of land for the purpose of "Oxidation Ponds" or land and/or easements of land for the location of the pumps and pumping station or otherwise as may be needed for said sewerage system, be made and performed by and under the supervision of the Board of Sewer Commissioners.

By a counted vote of 74 in favor and 78 against, and without the two-thirds vote required, the motion did not prevail.

The following motion was offered by Charles C. Willis: that the Sewer Study Committee be discharged with thanks and that the balance of its appropriation be returned to the Town's Treasury.

Voted, by an affirmative vote that this motion is not passed.

The following motion was offered by George C. Moses: that Article 10 be reconsidered.

Voted, by a counted vote of 84 in favor and 64 against, that this motion is passed.

The following motion was offered by Alvan L. Nickerson: that the Sewer Study Committee consider and study all methods of sewerage disposal, including outflow discharge into the Vineyard Sound, and that the Committee bring its recommendation to the next Town Meeting and that \$2,000.00 shall be appropriated from the Excess and Deficiency Account for the Committee's expense.

Voted, that this motion is passed.

Art. 11. To see if the Town will vote to install water mains in streets and ways of an off-campus housing development of the Marine Biological Laboratory, to be located in the Devils Lane section of Woods Hole off of Oyster Pond Road, and to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money from available funds or notes or bonds of the Town in legal form therefor, or to take any other action in this matter for these purposes, said installation being subject to the necessary easements and a 9% guarantee.

On petition of Robert W. Kahler and others.

Voted, that the town install water mains in the Marine Biological Laboratory off-campus housing development, one of 2-inches in diameter for a distance of 600 feet more or less, the other of 6-inches in diameter for a distance of 625 feet more or less, with hydrant and appurtenances, said installations to be subject to a 9% guaranty and the usual easements; the cost of said installations, estimated at \$3,611.38 to be financed by transfers from the following accounts:

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------|
| Gerloff Road Account | \$654.92 |
| Porto Alegraeta Road Account | 1,452.58 |
| Old Barnstable Road Account | 435.49 |
| Longfellow Road Account | 1,068.69 |

and said installations to be made under the supervision of the Water Commissioners.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

Henry G. Behrens offered the following motion: That the 11:00 o'clock curfew be waived for this meeting.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

Henry G. Behrens offered the following motion: That Articles 12, 13, 14, 15 and 16 be considered in one motion and that the recommendations of the Finance Committee be adopted as the action of this Meeting.

The Moderator declared, as the vote, that the recommendation of the Finance Committee on Articles 12, 13, 14, 15, and 16, precisely as printed in their official report which the Town Meeting Members had in their hands, be and hereby is adopted as the action of the Town at this Meeting.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Art. 12. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by transfer from available funds or by notes or bonds of the Town in legal form therefor a sufficient sum of money to extend the water mains 775 feet more or less on Corte Real Avenue and 1420 feet more or less on Prince Henry Drive, both streets being in East Falmouth, said installation to be subject to a 9% guarantee, or take any other action for this purpose.

On petition of Arthur P. Vidal and others.

Voted, that the town install water mains on Corte Real Avenue, East Falmouth 775 feet more or less and on Prince Henry Drive, East Falmouth 1420 feet more or less, both 6-inch pipes with hydrants and appurtenances, said installations to be subject to a 9% guaranty and the usual easements; the cost of said installations, estimated at \$8,100.00 to be charged to Water Department Improvements and/or Replacements Account and said installations to be made under the supervision of the Water Commissioners.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Art. 13. To see if the Town will vote to extend the water main on Terrence Avenue a distance of 360 feet more or less, on Maria Lane a distance of 191 feet more or less, and on Bonito Avenue a distance of 742 feet more or less; and to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for the cost thereof from available funds or from the issuance of bonds or notes of the Town in legal form therefor, or take any other action or pass any votes for said purposes.

On petition of George H. Ferreira and others.

Voted, that the town install water mains on Terrance Avenue, 360 feet more or less and Bonito Avenue 742 feet more or less, both 6-inch pipes with hydrants and appurtenances, said installations to be subject to a 9% guaranty and the usual easements; the cost of said installations, estimated at \$4,000.00 to be charged to Water Department Improvements and/or Replacements Account and said installations to be made under the supervision of the Water Commissioners.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Art. 14. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate from available funds or by notes or bonds of the Town in legal form therefor a sum of money for the installation of a water main in Swallow Street, Maravista, for a distance of approximately 1100 feet, and including the necessary fire hydrant; said installation to be subject of a 9% guarantee and subject to obtaining permanent easements satisfactory to the Board of Water Commissioners.

On petition of John R. Hellman and others.

Voted, that the town install a water main on Swallow Street, Maravista, 1100 feet more or less, of 6-inch pipe with hydrants and appurtenances, said installation to be subject to a 9% guaranty and the usual easements; the cost of said installation, estimated at \$4,100.00 to be charged to Water Department Improvements and/or Replacements Account and said installation to be made under the supervision of the Water Commissioners.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Art. 15. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money from available funds or notes or bonds of the Town issued in legal form therefor, to install an 8-inch water main 1500 feet more or less in View Crest Drive, West Falmouth, subject to the usual easements and guaranty, or take any other action in this matter.

On petition of Roger R. Bowman and others.

Voted, that the town install a water main on View Crest Drive, West Falmouth, 1500 feet more or less of 8-inch pipe with hydrants and appurtenances, said installation to be subject to a 9% guaranty and the usual easements; the cost of said installation, estimated at \$7,200.00, to be charged to Water Department Improvements and/or Replacements Account and said installation to be made under the supervision of the Water Commissioners.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Art. 16. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money from available funds or notes or bonds of the Town issued in legal form therefor to install a water main in Green Pond Road from the State Highway, a distance of 1300 feet, more or less, subject to the usual easements and 9% guaranty or take any other action on this matter.

On petition of Luciano Botelho and others.

Voted, that the town install a water main on Green Pond Road, East Falmouth, starting at the State Highway for 1300 feet more or less, of 6-inch pipe with hydrants and appurtenances, said installation to be subject to a 9% guaranty and the usual easements; the cost of said installation to be charged to Water Department Improvements and/or Replacements Account and said installation to be made under the supervision of the Water Commissioners.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

John McGilvray suggested as follows: That the same method used by the Moderator at the Annual Town Meeting be used in asking for "hold" on the remaining Articles.

Thereupon the Moderator announced that he would do so, if there was no objection from the house. There was no objection and on the remaining Articles the Moderator called for "hold" by announcing the Articles 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24 and 25. No Articles were requested "hold" with the exception of Article 21, which was held for discussion on request of Thomas Eastman.

The Moderator then declared, for the vote, that Henry G. Behrens moved that on Articles 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24 and 25, the recommendations of the Finance Committee, exactly as printed in the official report in the hands of the Town Meeting Members, be and hereby are adopted as the action of this Meeting.

Voted, passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Art. 17. To see if the Town will vote to purchase for shore protection, bathing beach, park or other public purposes from John F. Ferreira, Beach Land consisting of five (5) recorded Land Court Lots No. 1C; 1B; 2C; 2B; 2A; and appropriate a sum of money for said purchase, or take any other action in said matters.

On request of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted, indefinitely postponed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Art. 18. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from Excess and Deficiency Account or other available sources, the sum of \$6,000.00 to be added to the Budget of Disability Assistance to defray expenses of the Department for the remainder of the year 1958.

On request of the Board of Public Welfare.

Voted, indefinitely postponed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Art. 19. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from Excess and Deficiency Account or other available sources, the sum of \$12,000.00 to be added to the Budget of General Relief to defray expenses of the Department for the remainder of the year 1958.

On request of the Board of Public Welfare.

Voted, indefinitely postponed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Art. 20. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from Excess and Deficiency Account or other available sources, the sum of \$3,500.00 for the purpose of completing the filling in of Shivericks Pond Cove; and excavating and filling in an area on the former Weeks' Land, to provide a leaching bed for the existing cesspools.

On request of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted, indefinitely postponed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Art. 21. To see if the Town will vote to construct a culvert connection from Shivericks Pond to Siders Pond and appropriate such funds as may be necessary for said purpose or to have a survey made of the probable expense of constructing such a culvert or take any other action or pass any other votes necessary or incidental to said matter or for said purposes.

On petition of Charles E. Eastman and others.

No action was taken on this Article. A quorum count was ordered during consideration of it. See the Town Meeting action following Article 25.

Art. 22. To see if the Town will accept Chapter 25 of the Acts of 1958 entitled "An Act Authorizing the Town of Falmouth to Appropriate Money to Finance Connecting Abutting Owners of Said Town With the Woods Hole Sewerage System and to Provide for Reimbursement to Said Town Therefor," and take any action that may be necessary or advisable for the purposes of ratifying and confirming the action taken in said matter under Article 63 of the 1958 Annual Town Meeting, or take any other action or pass any other votes authorized under said Chapter 25, or concerning said subject matter.

On request of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted, that the town accept Chapter 25 of the Acts of 1958 entitled "An act authorizing the Town of Falmouth to appropriate money to finance connecting abutting owners of said town with the Woods Hole Sewerage System and to provide for reimbursement to said town therefor" and that the appropriation of \$16,000 made under Article 63 of the 1958 Annual Town Meeting and the vote passed thereunder all be hereby ratified and confirmed.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Art. 23. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town By-Laws (Salary Administration Plan) to add to the Plan as 13G Longevity Increments:

(1) Every employee in full-time service of the Town in permanent status occupying a position subject to the Salary Administration Plan shall be paid, in addition to the compensation received under the present Plan annual increments determined as follows:

| Length of Service | Amount |
|-------------------------------------|--------|
| Over 10 but not over 15 years | \$100. |
| Over 15 but not over 20 years | \$150. |
| Over 20 but not over 25 years | \$200. |
| Over 25 years | \$300. |

(2) Full-time service as defined in the preceding paragraph may consist of continuous service or total service. If the latter type of service is interrupted by resignation of the employee or discharge for cause, the period of service, after the return of the employee must equal the period of service prior to the resignation before the employee is eligible for longevity increments. If the service is interrupted by lay-off or other reason not resulting from the employee's own action total service will be considered as *continuous service*.

(3) The annual longevity increment shall be paid from one payroll at the end of the year and will be pro-rated for the year in the case of employees becoming eligible for payments pursuant to the above schedule during the year, employment terminations or death of the employee. In the case of the latter, the amount of longevity compensation due will be paid to the deceased employee's estate. The basis of the proration shall be the first day of each calendar month, and to appropriate from available funds a sum of money therefor.

On request of the Personnel Board.

Voted, that this Article be referred to the next Annual Town Meeting, by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Art. 24. To see if the Town will vote to transfer to the School Building Needs Committee certain sums of money paid to the Town by insurance companies on account of damage occurring during the construction of the new East Falmouth School, or to take any other action in the matter.

On request of the School Building Needs Committee.

Voted, that this Article be referred to the next Annual Town Meeting by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Art. 25. To see if the Town will vote to amend the By-Law governing notice and conduct of Town Meetings by striking out paragraph (c) of Section 1 thereof and substituting therefor the following paragraph:

"(c) Not less than seven days notice shall be given before closing the warrant for an Annual Town Meeting, nor less than twenty-four hours notice given before closing the warrant for a Special Town Meeting."

On petition of the Planning Board.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Following the introduction of Article 21, which was the last Article for consideration at the Meeting, Ernest M. Baltz requested a quorum count.

Thereupon the Moderator ordered a count of the Town Meeting Members and announced that 93 Members were counted. A quorum being 112, a quorum was not present. The Moderator ordered the officers in attendance to find sufficient Town Meeting Members, and since they were unable to find the necessary number, the second count being 105 Members present, the Moderator declared that, there being no quorum, the only legal action that could be taken by the Town Meeting was to adjourn.

Geoffrey G. Whitney, Jr., asked whether Article 21 could be referred to the next Annual Town Meeting as per the recommendation in the warrant.

The Moderator declared that the only action a Town Meeting can legally take without a quorum is to adjourn.

Robert C. Neal moved to adjourn.

The Moderator declared the Meeting adjourned without date at 11:05 o'clock p.m.

FELICIO M. FRANCO, JR.,
Town Clerk of Falmouth

**TRANSFERS FROM OTHER ACCOUNTS MADE AT THE
SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, JULY 10, 1958**

| | |
|--|--------------------|
| Transfer to Marine Biological Laboratory off-campus Housing Development water mains from the followings accounts: (Article 11) | |
| Gerloff Road | \$654.62 |
| Porto Alegraeta Road | 1,452.58 |
| Old Barnstable Road | 435.49 |
| Longfellow Road | 1,068.69 |
| Transfer to Corte Real Avenue Water Mains from the following account: (Article 12) | |
| Water Dept. Improvements and/or Replacements | 8,100.00 |
| Transfer to Terrance Avenue Water Mains from the following account: (Article 13) | |
| Water Dept. Improvements and/or Replacements | 4,000.00 |
| Transfer to Swallow Street Water Main from the following account: (Article 14) | |
| Water Dept. Improvements and/or Replacements | 4,100.00 |
| Transfer to View Crest Drive Water Main from the following account (Article 15) | |
| Water Dept. Improvements and/or Replacements | 7,200.00 |
| Total | <u>\$27,011.38</u> |

**APPROPRIATIONS FROM AVAILABLE FUNDS MADE AT THE
SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, JULY 10, 1958**

| | |
|---|------------|
| Appropriation from Excess and Deficiency Account: | |
| Sewerage Study Committee | \$2,000.00 |

Report of the Board of Selectmen

To the Citizens of the Town of Falmouth:

It is with much satisfaction to report that we were successful in receiving on April 30, 1958 an easement deed from the U. S. Coast Guard for the Nobska Point property. This will make it possible for the town to protect the property from further severe erosion, which has been so much in evidence. We have met together with the town's Waterways Committee and officials from the State Department of Public Works. Plans have been prepared for necessary riprapping, filling and grading which when completed will protect and preserve a promotory from which one may witness an unparalleled view. We wish to take this opportunity to thank everyone, who by personal contact or letters assisted in bringing this project to a successful conclusion.

The contract for the extension of Minot Street has been awarded to F. V. Lawrence, Inc.

The contract for Jones Road and Worcester Court East has been awarded to Campanelli and Cardi.

A report of all Claims which are outstanding and all Suits to which the town is a party, together with a full explanation of circumstances and the standing of each case will be found in the report of the Town Counsel, Mr. John P. Sylvia, Jr.

Two additional offices have been provided in the upper hall, one for the Water Commissioners and one for the Town Engineer, providing more adequate space essential to the operation of their respective duties.

It is our considered opinion that serious thought should be given to enlarging the first floor of the Hall by extending the West side of the Hall, as well as the East side up to the second floor line, which will relieve the congestion in the Tax Collector's, Town Clerk's and Selectmen's and Assessor's offices.

We are not unmindful of the strong desire of many citizens to build a modern Municipal Building, to which we subscribe. However, we feel that present circumstances and demands are such as to merit serious consideration of our proposal.

The completion of the Marinas and Bulkheads at the Falmouth Inner Harbor are projects that all citizens can be justly proud. It is difficult to think of anything that will make a greater contribution to the Business and Social life of the community than improved harbors. It is our recommendation that a program of this nature be continued, to the end that all harbors be included.

Respectfully submitted,

J. EDWARD NICKERSON, Chm.

CHARLES BOTELHO

ROLAND W. SCANNELL

Selectmen of Falmouth

Assessors' Report and Valuation

To the Citizens of the Town of Falmouth:

The Assessors of Falmouth herewith respectfully submit their annual report for the consideration of the inhabitants of the Town of Falmouth for the year ending December 31, 1958.

The maps in the Assessors office have been brought up to date showing all the current deed transfers plus all subdivisions as approved by the Planning Board and we feel confident in stating that all phases of work in the Assessors office are in excellent condition.

The non-taxable land in the town of Falmouth is broken down as listed below:

| | Acres |
|-------------------------------|---------|
| Commonwealth of Massachusetts | 326.16 |
| Churches | 157.24 |
| Town of Falmouth | 1246.29 |
| Owners Unknown | 296.11 |
| United States of America | 13.04 |

Total

2038.84 Acres

| | |
|--------------------|-----------------|
| Value of Land | \$10,917,445.00 |
| Value of Buildings | 34,213,095.00 |

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|
| Total Real Estate | \$45,130,540.00 |
| Value of Personal Estate | 3,741,974.00 |

| | |
|-----------------|-----------------|
| Total Valuation | \$48,872,514.00 |
|-----------------|-----------------|

| | |
|----------------------|--------------|
| Tax, Personal Estate | \$172,130.80 |
| Tax, Real Estate | 2,076,004.84 |
| 2533 Polls @ \$2.00 | 5,066.00 |

| | |
|-----------|----------------|
| Total Tax | \$2,253,201.64 |
|-----------|----------------|

Rate of Taxation on \$1,000.00—\$46.00

December Assessment

| | | |
|--------------------------|------------|-------------|
| Value of Land | \$4,595.00 | |
| Value of Buildings | 32,125.00 | |
| | | <hr/> |
| Total Real Estate | | \$36,720.00 |
| Value of Personal Estate | | 1,950.00 |
| | | <hr/> |
| Total Valuation | | \$38,670.00 |
| Tax Personal Estate | \$89.70 | |
| Tax Real Estate | 1,689.12 | |
| 21 Polls @ \$2.00 | 42.00 | |
| | | <hr/> |
| Total | | \$1,820.82 |

Sewer Assessments

| | |
|------------------------------|------------|
| 1958 Sewer Assessments | |
| Apportioned Sewer Assessment | \$1,473.69 |
| Committed Interest | 831.80 |

Water Liens

| | |
|-------------|----------|
| Water Liens | \$129.99 |
|-------------|----------|

Motor Vehicle Excise

| | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|
| 1957 Taxes levied in 1958 | |
| Number of Cars | 1,072 |
| Valuation | \$528,770.00 |
| Tax | \$19,063.00 |
| Rate for 1957—\$57.10 on \$1,000.00 | |

| | |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|
| 1958 Taxes | |
| Number of Cars | 6,695 |
| Valuation | \$3,554,620.00 |
| Tax | \$183,561.51 |
| Rate for 1958—\$60.25 on \$1,000.00 | |

Voters

| | Males | Females |
|------------|-------|---------|
| Precinct 1 | 380 | 430 |
| Precinct 2 | 553 | 633 |
| Precinct 3 | 881 | 816 |
| Precinct 4 | 537 | 487 |
| Precinct 5 | 388 | 410 |
| | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| | 2739 | 2776 |

| | |
|------------------------|-----------|
| Dwelling Houses Taxed | 6957 |
| Horses | 37 |
| Cows | 33 |
| Cattle other than Cows | 5 |
| Swine | 31 |
| Sheep | 17 |
| All Other | 7 |
| Fowl | 1400 |
| Acres of Land | 24,467.31 |

Dog Licenses

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|---------|
| Males | | 393 |
| Females | | 79 |
| Spayed | | 198 |
| Kennel Licenses | 3 @ \$10.00 | \$30.00 |
| Kennel Licenses | 3 @ 25.00 | 75.00 |
| Kennel Licenses | 1 @ 50.00 | 50.00 |

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES BOTELHO
 ROLAND W. SCANNELL
 J. EDWARD NICKERSON
 Assessors of Falmouth

Report of the Board of Health

To the Citizens of the Town of Falmouth:

The sanitation of the restaurants, stores and school cafeterias, have been closely supervised this past year, having been inspected several times and smears taken for bacteriological count by the county sanitary engineer and the local health officer. Due to close supervision, a great improvement has been noted.

All barns were inspected and the annual census of livestock was completed in December.

A supply of serums and vaccines are kept in the health office under refrigeration and are available to the local physicians in the town without cost. During the hours which the health office is closed, the doctors may get the serums and vaccines from Madden's Drug Store.

The department again wishes to express its appreciation to Dr. Julius G. Kelly, the Falmouth Nursing Association, and the Barnstable County Health Officers for their cooperation and assistance throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

J. EDWARD NICKERSON

CHARLES BOTELHO

ROLAND W. SCANNELL

Board of Health

ALBERT E. LANDERS, Agent

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

The Following is the number of contagious diseases reported and acted upon by the Board of Health during the year 1958.

| | |
|------------------------|----|
| Chicken Pox | 19 |
| German Measles | 1 |
| Measles | 40 |
| Mumps | 18 |
| Pulmonary Tuberculosis | 7 |
| Other Tuberculosis | 2 |
| Scarlet Fever | 12 |
| Meningitis | 2 |
| All Other | 27 |

| | |
|-------|-----|
| Total | 128 |
|-------|-----|

| | |
|--|----|
| Dogs reported for biting and quarantined | 61 |
|--|----|

Permits Issued in 1958

| | |
|--------------------|----|
| Funeral Director | 1 |
| Burial Permits | 47 |
| Cleaning Cesspools | 7 |
| Keeping Pigs | 1 |
| Trucking Rubbish | 7 |
| Bakery | 2 |

Licenses Issued in 1958

| | | | |
|----------------|------|--------------|---------|
| Wood Alcohol | 32 @ | \$1.00 | \$32.00 |
| Garbage | 5 @ | 2.00 | 10.00 |
| Milk | 89 @ | .50 | 44.50 |
| Ice Cream | 4 @ | 5.00 | 20.00 |
| Motels & Camps | 10 @ | 3.00—9 @ .50 | 34.50 |
| Pasteurization | 1 @ | 10.00 | 10.00 |
| Oleomargarine | 30 @ | .50 | 15.00 |
| Massage | 1 @ | 2.00 | 2.00 |
| Nursery | 5 @ | 1.00 | 5.00 |

\$173.00

The State Department of Public Health reimbursed \$699.92 to the Town—the amount spent for transporting patients with contagious diseases to Falmouth Clinics.

Tuberculosis subsidies amounted to \$292.14.

**Yearly Report of Work Done by the Nurses of the
Falmouth Nursing Association, Inc., for the
Board of Health Department—1958**

| | |
|--|------|
| Health Supervision Visits | 1850 |
| Antepartum Visits | 52 |
| Postpartum Visits | 305 |
| Tuberculosis Visits | 103 |
| Visits to Crippled Children | 10 |
| Visits to Acute Communicable Diseases | 28 |
| Clinic Record: | |
| Attendance at Well Child Conference | 225 |
| Attendance at Well Adult Conference | 5 |
| Attendance at Physical Therapy Clinic | 99 |
| Attendance at School Dental Clinic | 469 |
| Attendance at Pre-school Dental Clinic | 137 |
| Attendance at Fluoride Treatment Clinic (series of 4) | 90 |
| Transported to TB X-ray Clinic at Pocasset | 7 |
| Immunized against Diphtheria, Whooping Cough and Tetanus at Health Center | 81 |
| Boosters given at Immunization Clinics | 94 |
| Smallpox Vaccinations | 85 |
| Polio shots | 511 |
| Transported to Clinics | 371 |
| Classes: | |
| Pre-natal Classes for Mothers and Fathers Attendance | 242 |
| Mother and Child Conference at U. S. O. Attendance | 17 |
| Girl Scouts at Recreation Building, Attendance | 100 |

Respectfully submitted,

MARGUERITE T. KENDALL, R.N.
Supervising Nurse

Report on the Disposal Area

To the Citizens of the Town of Falmouth:

The disposal area which has now been in operation for about a year and a half has proven most satisfactory. The two men in charge do a wonderful job of keeping the place in order at all times.

The regulations for the collections of garbage and refuse may be obtained at the office of the Board of Health. Householders and businessmen should acquaint themselves with the rules and regulations as drawn up by the Board of Health.

Morin & Son have done a very satisfactory job of collecting the garbage and refuse and there has been a minimum of complaints.

We are most grateful to the Highway Surveyor and the Fire Chief for their assistance throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

J. EDWARD NICKERSON

CHARLES BOTELHO

ROLAND W. SCANNELL

Board of Health

ALBERT E. LANDERS, Agent

Report of the Christmas Lighting Committee

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Falmouth, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

The Christmas Lighting Committee hereby submits its annual report for the year 1958.

This year we found it necessary to replace all the wiring on the South side of Main Street. We also bought extra clamps, and used two on each tree to hold them securely to the meter, as last year we found one clamp did not hold the tree in place.

We used the cloth bags, that we purchased last year to cover the meters during the Christmas season.

The figures and sets on the Village Green, are all repaired, painted and weather proofed.

The Chamber of Commerce spent approximately \$600.00 to help pay for the Christmas display. This amount was solicited from the merchants on Main Street.

The Christmas Lighting Committee wishes to thank the various Town Departments for their help in setting up the Christmas display, namely: the Park Department, Highway Department, Fire Department and the Town Forest Committee. Without their assistance the cost of setting up the display would have been much greater.

Respectfully submitted,

GRANVILLE BEALE, Chm.

NATHAN S. ELLIS

CHARLES E. MORRISON

C. ELIOT LAWRENCE

MRS. CEDRIC HADLEY

Christmas Lighting Comm.

Report of Advertising Town Committee

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Falmouth, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

The Advertising Town Committee hereby submits its annual report for the year of 1958.

The Information Booth at the Community Center Building was open throughout the year.

This has proven most successful, as the demands on this office becomes greater, as the Town grows.

The Chamber of Commerce received 1796 letters of inquiry, and they were all answered by the office. In addition approximately 1400 people visited the information booth during July, and 1185 during August. September was a very good month, and in spite of the Hurricane scare, many people visited Falmouth over the Labor Day weekend. As in past years, the Falmouth Brochure, and the Falmouth Directory proved very helpful to our summer visitors.

The Falmouth Chamber of Commerce sponsored financially the AM-Vets Convention, held June 13, 14, and 15.

The Annual Boat Show was held again this year, and proved to be a real success. The Chamber of Commerce had a booth at the Yacht Club, and had a great many requests for the Falmouth Brochure, and many inquiries relative to the town. Many people, who attended the Boat Show, May 30 and 31, later came back to vacation in Falmouth.

The Chamber of Commerce spent approximately \$2800.00 from their treasury to supplement the Town appropriation to advertise Falmouth.

In closing the Committee wishes to thank the other Town Offices for any and all information they so willingly gave our office that we might be able to pass on the proper information to the inquirer.

Respectfully submitted,

GRANVILLE BEALE, Chm.

WILLIAM PETERS

CHARLES MORRISON

Advertising Town Committee

Report of the Planning Board

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Falmouth, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

The Planning Board submits the following report for the year 1958.

Twelve regular and twelve special meetings were held during the year. These included fifteen hearings on subdivision plans, regulations and zoning matters. Ninety-eight plans were presented to the Board for its consideration and endorsement. The Board has been represented on the various committees to which members are accredited, and members have attended various meetings and hearings of other Town bodies and local organizations.

The Board will present to the 1959 Annual Town Meeting the revision of the final section of the Zoning Map. This will complete a project of three years duration. While the matter of the possible provision of additional area zoned for business in certain sections has been considered, the Board is not yet prepared to make any concrete recommendations along these lines. Similarly, the suggestion of the Economic Development Committee that an "industrial park" be established is still under study, and the Board is not yet prepared to act on this matter.

The Board continues to work on the problem of improving traffic flow and lessening congestion in and around Falmouth village. Projects to go before the 1959 Annual Town Meeting include construction and completion of Katharine Lee Bates from Gifford Street and its connection to Main Street, East of the Post Office; layouts of the extension of Walker Street to Katharine Lee Bates Road, and a service road south of Main Street between the Community Center parking lot and Shore Street. Contracts have been let for the construction of Minot Street extension and Worcester Park Avenue extension, and a start on Dillingham Avenue extension will be made in the coming year.

The master road map project started last year is nearly complete, and this map will be used as a basis for a new official road map and a new printing of the Zoning map, now based on a 1933 road map.

The Subdivision Control Regulations have been revised and reorganized, partly to conform to changes necessitated by statutory amendments and partly to broaden and stiffen the Boards authority in subdivision control. In connection with certain parts of these regulations, the Board has worked closely with the Finance Committee, and the two bodies have jointly wrestled with the problem of the acceptance and hardening of existing subdivision roads. The Planning Board and the Finance Committee have jointly recommended that the Selectmen use their authority to assess betterments for road improvements as a means of relieving the taxpayers at large of at least part of this road improvement burden.

In the coming year, the Board expects to take a long, hard look at the text of the Zoning By-Law, which it feels needs extensive overhauling. Under its broad planning authority, the Board will also attempt to obtain from the various town departments, committees and agencies estimates of their future requirements for capital outlays and operational growth, with the end view of being able to coordinate and relate the various requirements from a long range planning, and, with the Finance Committee, from a long range financial aspect, so that the Board may be able to develop for the Town's guidance a long range comprehensive plan for the future development and economic well-being of Falmouth.

Respectfully submitted,

G. G. WHITNEY, JR., Chairman
 RUSSELL HARTWELL BROWN, Sec'y.
 SIDNEY W. LAWRENCE
 JOHN G. DeMELLO
 WILLIAM W. PETERS
 GEORGE H. BIGELOW
 JOHN E. TURNER

Report of the Route 28 Study Committee

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Falmouth, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

Submitted, herewith is the annual report of the Route 28 Study Committee for the year ending December 31, 1958.

The Committee has been in contact with the Department of Public Work throughout the year to obtain a new Route 28 entering Falmouth.

The Committee has recently been informed that the Department of Public Works will advertise for construction bids on January 10, 1959, for a section of road, from Wishing Moon Hill to Thomas B. Landers road, approximately three miles. Said bids will be returnable by January 27, 1959. The estimated cost to be about \$2,500,000.

The northern section of road, from Thomas B. Landers road to the Otis Rotary Circle, is still in the design stages.

The Committee wishes to express its appreciation to the individuals and organizations whose assistance has been most helpful.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN R. HELLMAN, Chairman
A. ELIZABETH BUCKBEE, Sec'y.
SIDNEY L. MOORE
SIDNEY W. LAWRENCE
HOLLIS LOVELL
MANUEL RAPOZA
NATHAN S. ELLIS, JR.
C. EDWARD HALL

Route 28 Study Committee

Report of the Special Sewerage Committee

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Falmouth, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

The Special Town Meeting of July 10, 1958 received a report from the Falmouth Sewer Study Committee and after consideration referred it back to the Committee for further investigation. It was recommended that all applicable methods be considered for a sewerage disposal system for Main Street and that the Committee bring its recommendation to the next town meeting.

Shortly thereafter Mr. Charles Willis, chairman, resigned and was replaced by Mr. Thomas F. Ferreira. Mrs. Charles Carver, secretary, moved away and her place was taken by Mrs. Alfred Waller, representing the League of Women Voters. Mr. John R. Hellman was appointed by the Finance Committee as its representative. Mr. Robert C. Neal replaced Mr. George R. Thayer on the Board of Sewer Commissioners.

The reorganized committee has been meeting since early in September and unanimously recommends support of the original report of the previous Sewer Study Committee. In order to make effective this report this committee recommends that town meeting approve: (1) an article authorizing the purchase of the necessary land for sewerage disposal purposes, and (2) an article authorizing the construction of a Main Street sewerage system with oxidation pond or ponds as specified in the article.

The committee further recommends the study of adjacent areas in the village of Falmouth where pollution exists and should be corrected.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS F. FERREIRA, Chm.

CAROLYN H. WALLER, Sec'y

GEOFFREY G. WHITNEY, JR.

ROBERT C. NEAL

ORMOND C. ELLERY

ALBERT E. LANDERS

JOSEPH R. HALL

JOHN R. HELLMAN

Sewer Study Committee

Report of the Waterways Committee

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Falmouth, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

Eleven meetings of the Waterways Committee were held in 1958, as well as several conferences with State Engineers on the sites of the various projects under consideration and under construction.

Projects Completed during the year 1958:

Davis Marine Park Bulkhead
Megansett Jetties
Falmouth Harbor Marina

Small Projects Accomplished during 1958:

Maintenance Dredging at Tides Bulkhead
Maintenance Dredging at Green Pond Entrance
Dredging to Open Bourne Pond Entrance
Construction of two Boat Launching Ramps at
Great Bay and Waquoit

Projects Under Study:

Eel River Menauhant Entrance

Congressional authority for the U.S. Corps of Engineers to undertake a study of the harbor protection and development of Eel River Entrance, Menauhant, is still being requested through the office of Senator John F. Kennedy.

The Committee believes that this rapidly developing boating area should be improved as soon as possible, however, as the amount of funds which will be required to accomplish this work is very high, it will be necessary to solicit the aid of the Federal Government.

Federal Shore Erosion Board Survey

The Town's share of the necessary funds for a survey of the shoreline from Nobska Point to the Town line at Waquoit Bay was appropriated at the 1958 Town Meeting. It is anticipated that State funds to match the Town's appropriation will be available soon in order that this necessary

survey can be undertaken by the Federal Shore Erosion Board.

It is hoped that this extensive study will supply the necessary information as well as to assist in obtaining Federal contributory funds for the shore protection installations along this important shoreline of the Town.

Boat Launching Ramps

The Committee is presently engaged in a study to determine the advisability of boat launching ramps, parking areas, and other facilities necessary to accommodate the ever increasing number of small boats.

It is believed that if the Town is to provide installations of this nature, one should be constructed on the Buzzards Bay side and one on the Vineyard Sound side of the Town.

Projects Ready for Construction:

Barnstable County Commissioners have agreed to provide matching funds with the Town and the State to rebuild the two entrance jetties at Green Pond, rebuild the revetment at the inshore end of the jetty on the South side at Wild Harbor Entrance and to build a stone mound at Acapesket to protect the highway.

Town funds are available for this work and it is possible that this work will be completed early in 1959.

Projects for 1959:

Funds for the following projects will be requested through the insertion of articles in the warrant of the February, 1959, Town Meeting:

- Dredging at Green Pond
- Restoration and Protection of Nobska Bluff
- Great Bay Channel Dredging
- Shore Protection at Old Silver Beach
- Construction of Rest Room, Shower and other facilities at Falmouth Harbor Marina
- Completion of Fender Piling at Tides Bulkhead
- Development and Improvement of Davis Marine Park
- Construction of a Fishing Platform on the South side of Green Pond Bridge

Falmouth Harbor Marina:

Although the original contractor, Pocahontas Marine Equipment Company was unable to complete its contract on

Falmouth Harbor Marina, C. C. Smith & Company, Inc., was engaged and completed the work late in the 1958 season. In order to permit the Town to accomplish the necessary work to make the marina usable as soon as possible, Mr. Rudolphe G. Bessette of the Division of Waterways, Massachusetts Department of Public Works, accepted the contract as completed and turned the marina over to the Town without the usual 60-day waiting period.

All Town Departments and Contractors involved in the development of the Marina worked diligently, however, the lateness of the season and the very wet weather prevented the completion of the work early enough to be of much value to the boating public during the 1958 season. Commander John M. Joseph, the Dock Master, was able to collect some fees which have been turned in to the Town Treasurer.

The 1959 budget request includes funds to sealcoat the parking surface, complete the grading at the northerly end of the Marina, and to provide the funds necessary for operation of the facility for the coming season.

The Dock Master has received many requests for space at the new Marina and all indications are that the Marina will operate at near capacity during the coming summer.

The development and improvement of Falmouth Harbor Marina has been a unique demonstration of the willingness and ability of all Town Departments to work together toward a common goal. The cooperation of the Park Department, Tree Planting Committee, Highway Department, Water Department, and Board of Selectmen, as well as all other Departments of the Town has made Falmouth Harbor Marina a reality.

Respectfully submitted,

NATHAN S. ELLIS, JR., Chm.

J. EDWARD NICKERSON

ARNOLD H. BURROUGH

CHARLES R. GRINNELL

JOHN R. AUGUSTA, JR.

GEORGE H. BIGELOW

F. W. WORMELLE, JR., Sec'y

Waterways Committee

Report of the Building Commissioner

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Falmouth, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

The Building Commissioner and the Executive Director of the Building Department submits herewith the report of the department for the year 1958.

A total of 470 permits for construction estimated to cost \$1,866,885.00 were issued during the past year from this office.

Building construction in Falmouth in accordance with the applications filed show an increase in the number of permits. There has been built 262 Dwellings at an estimated cost of \$1,409,000.00, 17 Private Garages estimated cost at \$18,450.00, 13 Commercial buildings at \$162,300.00, 1 Parish House at \$50,000.00, 26 Accessory Buildings at \$12,235.00, Church Parsonage at \$5,000.00, and 150 Alterations estimated to cost \$209,900.00. Fees collected and paid to the Town Treasurer were \$2,802.00.

188 hearings were held during the past year before the Board of Selectmen and Board of Appeals for Special Permits and variances of the Zoning By-Laws.

The following figures show in detail the volume of building during the year:

| | No. Permits | Estimated Cost |
|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|
| January: | | |
| Dwellings | 25 | \$160,000.00 |
| Garage | 1 | 350.00 |
| | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| Total | 26 | \$160,350.00 |
| Alterations | 12 | 9,350.00 |

| | No. Permits | Estimated Cost |
|----------------------|----------------|-------------------|
| February: | | |
| Dwellings | 6 | \$44,000.00 |
| Accessory Buildings | 1 | 100.00 |
| | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| Total | 7 | \$44,100.00 |
| Alterations | 2 | 500.00 |
| March: | | |
| Dwellings | 33 | \$155,700.00 |
| Garage | 1 | 250.00 |
| Accessory Buildings | 4 | 1,050.00 |
| | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| Total | 38 | \$157,000.00 |
| Alterations | 17 | 19,800.00 |
| April: | | |
| Dwellings | 25 | \$120,000.00 |
| Garages | 2 | 1,100.00 |
| Commercial Buildings | 2 | 33,800.00 |
| Accessory Buildings | 2 | 650.00 |
| | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| Total | 31 | \$155,550.00 |
| Alterations | 9 | 18,600.00 |
| May: | | |
| Dwellings | 29 | \$140,500.00 |
| Garage | 1 | 100.00 |
| Commercial Buildings | 3 | 50,000.00 |
| Accessory Buildings | 3 | 500.00 |
| | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| Total | 36 | \$191,100.00 |
| Alterations | 15 | 35,000.00 |
| June: | | |
| Dwellings | 18 | \$84,000.00 |
| Garages | 2 | 2,100.00 |
| Commercial Building | 1 | 3,000.00 |
| Accessory Buildings | 2 | 350.00 |
| | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| Total | 23 | \$89,450.00 |
| Alterations | 14 | 10,400.00 |

| | No. Permits | Estimated Cost |
|---------------------|----------------|-------------------|
| July: | | |
| Dwellings | 17 | \$83,500.00 |
| Garages | 2 | 5,500.00 |
| Accessory Buildings | 6 | 1,385.00 |
| | — | — |
| Total | 25 | \$90,385.00 |
| Alterations | 20 | 8,975.00 |
| August: | | |
| Dwellings | 23 | \$155,500.00 |
| Garages | 2 | 750.00 |
| Parish House | 1 | 50,000.00 |
| Commercial Building | 1 | 3,500.00 |
| Accessory Buildings | 2 | 700.00 |
| | — | — |
| Total | 29 | \$210,450.00 |
| Alterations | 9 | 8,300.00 |
| September: | | |
| Dwellings | 44 | \$225,000.00 |
| Garage | 1 | 1,000.00 |
| Commercial Building | 1 | 5,000.00 |
| Accessory Buildings | 2 | 900.00 |
| | — | — |
| Total | 48 | \$231,900.00 |
| Alterations | 23 | 27,075.00 |
| October: | | |
| Dwellings | 14 | \$76,500.00 |
| Garages | 4 | 6,600.00 |
| Accessory Buildings | 3 | 5,600.00 |
| Church Parsonage | 1 | 5,000.00 |
| | — | — |
| Total | 22 | \$93,700.00 |
| Alterations | 14 | 13,800.00 |
| November: | | |
| Dwellings | 18 | \$101,300.00 |
| Commercial Building | 1 | 20,000.00 |
| | — | — |
| Total | 19 | \$121,300.00 |
| Alterations | 10 | 46,300.00 |

| | No. Permits | Estimated Cost |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|
| December: | | |
| Dwellings | 10 | \$63,000.00 |
| Garage | 1 | 700.00 |
| Commercial Buildings | 4 | 47,000.00 |
| Accessory Building | 1 | 1,000.00 |
| | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| Total | 16 | \$111,700.00 |
| Alterations | 5 | 11,800.00 |

In conclusion we wish to express our appreciation for the cooperation received during the year from the Board of Selectmen and Board of Appeals.

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT C. JENNINGS,
Building Commissioner

OTTOLA DeMELLO,
Executive Director

Plumbing Inspector's Report

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Falmouth, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1958.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------|
| Number of Permits issued | 440 |
| Number of Inspections | 1,096 |

During the year the Building Dept. office has received \$2,289.00 which was paid to the Town Treasurer.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE B. PANTON,
Plumbing Inspector

Report of the Wire Inspector

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Falmouth, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

The Inspector of Wires herewith submits his report for the year ending December 31, 1958.

| | |
|--|------|
| Total permits granted | 567 |
| Number of Inspections and calls necessitated by the above | 1373 |

During the year the office has received \$2,434.00 in fees which was paid to the Town Treasurer.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH A. ROBBINS,
Inspector of Wires

Report of the Falmouth Housing Authority

To the Citizens of the Town of Falmouth:

The Falmouth Housing Authority is authorized by the Tercentenary Edition of the General Laws, Chapter 121, Section 26K as amended.

| Member | Title | Term Expires |
|------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| Alvan L. Nickerson | Chairman | Feb. 21, 1961 |
| Niles A. Peterson, Jr. | Vice Chairman | Feb. 21, 1960 |
| Russell C. Palmer | Treasurer | Feb. 15, 1959 |
| Alfred L. Welch | Asst. Treasurer | Feb. 24, 1962 |
| Harold O. Haywood | State Representative | July 16, 1961 |
| John M. Joseph | Executive Director | |
| | Secretary | |
| Roland H. Choate | Manager, Housing for the Elderly | |

All positions are bonded in the amount of \$10,000.00 each under blanket bond of the State Housing Board.

The Falmouth Housing Authority organized on March 1, 1958 for the ensuing year.

The fifty (50) units of the Authority Project 200-I have been occupied by Veteran Tenants since July 1, 1950. We have a large waiting list for three bedroom houses, our waiting list for two (2) bedroom houses is still small.

The houses in the Amvets Project 200-I are costing more for upkeep and we have asked for an additional \$1,000.00 for maintenance this year. The cesspool and septic tank installation used up all our Operating Reserve money, but hope to transfer what small savings we have into that fund for the coming year. The income from rents this year is \$28,000.00, the expense of operating the project \$38,548.00. The deficit was within the legal limit and was balanced by the contribution from the State. The average rent that must be maintained for this project is \$49.16 per month. The Authority paid off \$11,000.00 on its bonds this year an increase of

\$1,000.00 over last year and paid the Town of Falmouth \$1,800.00 in lieu of taxes.

Our Housing for the Elderly Project 667-I on Lakeview Avenue and Choate Lane is in excellent condition and although there have been two changes in occupancy this year there are still thirty (30) persons, namely 18 singles and six couples in residence. On April 1, 1958 we went into permanent financing, buying \$202,000.00 worth of bonds. Our income in rent from the above property was \$14,280.00, our cost of operation \$16,841.00. The deficit is within legal limits and will be covered by the contribution from the State. The average monthly rent that must be maintained for this project is \$49.00 per month. This is also the minimum rent. This project has received much favorable comment from State Inspectors as well as out of town visitors and is considered one of the finest projects of its kind in the State.

We wish to thank our recording Secretary, Mrs. Claire DeMello, all Town Officials, and all Department heads who helped us in the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

ALVAN L. NICKERSON, Chm.

NILES A. PETERSON, JR.

RUSSELL C. PALMER

ALFRED L. WEICH

HAROLD O. HAYWOOD

Falmouth Housing Authority

Report of the Ambulance Committee

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Falmouth, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

The following report of the Ambulance Committee is submitted for the year ending December 31, 1958.

Several meetings of the Ambulance Committee were held this year in an endeavor to provide efficient and satisfactory ambulance service for the residents and guests of the Town of Falmouth.

The condition of the newer of the two ambulances was discussed with the Cadillac Ambulance Corporation in Boston, with especial reference to its riding comfort. Upon recommendation, the vehicle was taken to an approved Cadillac dealer for a thorough examination, where it was determined that the riding qualities of the ambulance are in good condition and its performance is normal as an ambulance. Regular maintenance and repairs have been made to both of the ambulances from time to time as needed.

A few pieces of equipment have been purchased for the efficient operation of the ambulance service. These include an E-Z carrying chair, and several minor instruments necessary for emergencies.

In the course of duty, one birth was capably assisted by the Ambulance driver before the patient could be transferred to a hospital and before arrival of a doctor.

The ambulances have been equipped with the same radio frequency as the Fire Department, which provides a quicker contact with headquarters when necessary, or should an emergency enroute warrant, and eliminates the necessity of transferring messages through the Police Department.

As the result of letters which were sent to all delinquent accounts, a substantial number of these old accounts receiv-

able were collected. A new form of billhead was set up, and through a new system of billing, the books this year show a considerable increase in percentage of current receipts, as well as overdue accounts.

The newer ambulance made a total of 275 trips, while 13 trips were made by the old vehicle.

| | |
|---------------------------|--------|
| Total trips | 288 |
| Total mileage | 15,716 |
| Residents transported | 246 |
| Non-residents transported | 42 |
| Police called | 32 |

The ambulance responded to standby with First Aid (County Fair), one drowning, two reported drownings, and one fire.

Following is a detailed statement of accounts for the year January 1, 1958 - December 31, 1958:

| | |
|--|------------|
| Accounts Receivable Jan. 1, 1958 - Dec. 31, 1958 | \$4,518.87 |
|--|------------|

Total receipts year 1958

(This does not include receipts for

| | |
|----------------------------------|------------|
| December trips billed Jan. 1) | \$3,425.44 |
| Less: Receipts for past accounts | 1,163.08 |

\$2,262.36

| | |
|-----------------------|-------|
| Add: Abatements, 1958 | 42.50 |
|-----------------------|-------|

2,304.86

Outstanding accounts receivable for
year ending December 31, 1958

\$2,214.01

Respectfully submitted,

LEIGHTON F. PECK, Chairman

DONALD S. BULLOCK, M. D.

PHILIP I. WESSLING, M. D.

MARGUERITE T. KENDALL, R. N.,

Secretary

LAWRENCE F. PALMER,

Master Mechanic

Report of the Finance Committee

To the Citizens of the Town of Falmouth:

The Finance Committee submits its annual report for the year 1958. The Committee held 37 meetings during the year to consider and make recommendations on articles in the warrant for the Annual Town Meeting and on articles in the warrant for the Special Town Meeting in July. Departmental budgets were considered and voted upon by the full committee after they had first been carefully studied by subcommittees consisting of two members each.

The Committee, very aware of the rising cost of living and the mounting tax rate, this year made every effort to present fair and unbiased recommendations that would enable the town to operate efficiently and still keep the tax rate within bounds.

At the request of various town departments, the following transfers from the Reserve Fund were made:

| | |
|---|-----------|
| Accountant's Department | \$350.00 |
| Assessor's Department | 455.00 |
| Selectmen's Department—Legion Building | 105.00 |
| Selectmen's Department—Committee Coordination | 25.00 |
| Sewer Study Committee | 25.00 |
| Town Over-all Insurance | 1,551.56 |
| Tax Collector | 542.25 |
| Town Hall and Annex | 117.00 |
| Parking Meters | 284.20 |
| Shellfish Warden | 19.95 |
| Tree Warden—Dutch Elm Disease | 290.00 |
| Health Department | 718.00 |
| Disposal Area | 200.00 |
| General Relief | 10,046.00 |
| Disability Assistance | 1,250.00 |

| | |
|------------------------|-------------|
| Veteran's Benefits | 1,200.00 |
| Park Department | 2,214.29 |
| North Falmouth Library | 123.25 |
| Balance | 483.50 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$20,000.00 |

The Committee made the following payments from the Finance Committee Fund:

| | |
|--|------------|
| Printing and Advertising | \$1,645.10 |
| Dues—Association of Finance Committees | 25.00 |
| Secretarial Services | 178.00 |
| Checking at Town Meeting | 20.00 |
| Supplies | 20.15 |
| Miscellaneous | 21.73 |
| Balance | 90.02 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$2,000.00 |

The Committee is grateful to all Town Departments and Town Officials for their helpful cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY G. BEHRENS, Chairman
 RONALD A. VEEDER, Vice-Chmn
 JANET B. LITZKOW, Secretary
 DAVID H. AMEND
 GEORGE BALLENTINE,, Jr.
 CARLETON H. COLLINS
 DAVID E. ESTES
 HENRY S. HENRIKSEN
 SUMNER E. HILTON
 HAROLD W. JENKINS
 G. CAMPBELL LAWRENCE
 HAROLD E. MacFADDEN
 JOHN P. ROMIZA
 ALIPIO H. SIMONS
 CHARLES C. WILLIS

Report of the Town Forest Committee

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Falmouth, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

The major work done for the improvement of the Forest has continued to be the releasing of scrub oak growth from the evergreen areas. During the past year an extensive area along the roads encircling the North end of Long Pond has been released and cleared. The brush from the five year old plantation of Red Pine along Route 28 has been cut thus enabling the new trees to get a better start. This plantation has grown well during this past year due to the better than average moisture for the year. It is beginning to make a good showing from the highway.

Trees in various parts of the forest have been measured and marked so that a record may be kept of the rate of growth of such trees.

Maintenance has consisted in brushing out five miles of the forest roads to provide access in case of fire as well as the Foresters' use. The wet season has caused many washouts which had to be repaired and in some of the steeper grades "cold Patch", supplied by the Highway Department has been applied.

The Resident Forester has made a detailed survey of the whole Forest to assist the committee in planning its management. We now have a record of the present condition of each section including the areas and ages of the several plantations and his appraisal of the work which should be done in the immediate future. He finds that there are still about 50 acres of conifer plantings which need releasing before the growth of the young trees becomes completely distorted and choked out. This work will be the major project during the coming year.

Fifty Maple trees have been planted in the nursery operated for the Tree Planting Committee, and this year the first batch of trees have been removed for planting along the highways and at the new Marina. At the request of the Welfare Department our Forester supervised the work done by that department in clearing and brushing undergrowth on the borders of Shivericks Pond.

Several classes from the School System have used the Forest for instruction. The Boy Scouts continue to camp at the Forest under the supervision of the Forester and increasing numbers of the Town's people find it a pleasant place for recreation.

It is hoped that we may be able to start a Christmas Tree plantation for future use but this takes a considerable length of time. A Patrol was maintained for two weeks prior to Christmas and the Forester reports that many autoists were prevented from taking trees or mutilating trees as has been done in the past.

We hope to make arrangements to market some of the older Pitch Pine this year and make a cash return for the same.

On September 27, the Massachusetts Town Forest Committees held their annual meeting in Falmouth and afterwards inspected our Forest. The meetings of this organization are held in different Towns each year thus gaining first hand knowledge of what the other Towns are doing.

Respectfully submitted,

Town Forest Committee,

Ralph J. Waite, Chm.

Report of the Park Commissioners

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Falmouth, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

Submitted herewith is the annual report of the Park Commissioners for the year ending December 31, 1958.

GOODWILL PARK

Despite the extremely wet weather, a total of 24,891 visitors were counted. This shows an increase of 7736 over 1957. Included in the 6005 cars, there were 51 cars from 5 provinces in Canada, and 37 from Ontario.

On June 15, the annual Police clambake was held with many people attending. United States Coast Guard held their annual picnic on August 4.

The Boy Scouts held their Camporee October 17, 18, and 19. A total of 93 scouts and 18 adult leaders attended with all having a good time.

Plant material donated by Mr. Wilfrid Wheeler in 1957 was dug and moved to the Park Department Nursery at Goodwill park. This land for nursery stock had been plowed, fertilized, and prepared beforehand.

In our program this past year, one new acre was brushed out and cleared, a new area has been roughed out. All dirt roads were oiled, toilet building was painted as well as picnic tables. The addition of four cement fireplaces were used during the entire season.

It is recommended that an extra supervisor be added to work with Mr. Roy Allen during the 12 week period, also the addition of 15 new picnic tables and five cement fireplaces, and a telephone to handle any emergency that may arise at any time.

ELLIS M. LEWIS PARK

In the busy days of summer, this area is a beehive of activity with children on the playground equipment and adults using the tennis courts. The new sprinkler system was first

installed and tested here, water being pumped from Siders Pond. Acquiring this new equipment, which is portable for quick moving, we face future dry seasons with confidence.

Normal maintenance has been done, fertilizing, liming and top dressing as needed.

VILLAGE GREEN PARK

A new electric outlet box was installed to help provide electric hookups when needed.

The lawn was fed three times, watering whenever necessary. Grass looked very well during most of the growing season.

WORCESTER PARK

The Park Commissioners wish to thank all persons who contributed fill and gravel to complete our program of bringing up to grade the large depression at the North end of the park.

Loam has been trucked here this past fall and leveled out. This spring it will be fertilized, graded and seeded.

New water pit was put in at the South end of the park to provide occasional watering.

General care and maintenance was done as usual.

CENTRAL PARK

This park is being used more each year, being centrally located, it has given many enjoyable hours of entertainment for children and adults.

Field day was held by the Falmouth Heights men's club with great success.

It is recommended that a little league field be constructed for the younger boys.

General care and maintenance was followed as usual.

WOODS HOLE PARK

Parking lot at this park was built and leveled with the use of the Highway Dept. bulldozer and operation.

The playfield is used by Coast Guard, Little League and Woods Hole residents.

General care and maintenance was carried on as usual.

It is recommended that Tennis Courts be surfaced with asphalt.

EAST FALMOUTH PARK

With the completion of the new East Falmouth Elementary School, this play area is again open for use. A little league field was built this past spring and was used mostly every day during the baseball season.

It is recommendd that since there will be more traffic than usual on the park area, fertilizer feeding should be more frequent than usual. Parking area should be surfaced with asphalt.

General care and maintenance was carried out as usual.

NYE PARK

The opening of one new tennis court and the number of adults using same show a definite need for additional courts. This will be done this coming spring of 1959. A total of four courts will then be opened.

Croquet and horseshoe playing areas are very well liked by adults as well as children.

It is recommended that tennis courts be hard topped for easier maintenance and durability. The complete screening of four sides of tennis courts is recommended. The building of a regulation little league field is also recommended.

General care and maintenance was carried out as usual.

MARAVISTA PARK

Loam brought in 1957 was spread, graded and seeded this past fall. Heavy rains necessitated some reseeding, but in general a very good germination of grass seed was achieved.

It is recommended that a little league field be made in spring of 1959.

WEST FALMOUTH PARK

Mr. Charles A. White, town engineer, made a topographical survey of this area for the Park Dept., for which we wish to express our thanks. The survey was then studied to determine grades and development plans were prepared for a recreational play field.

It is definite that a baseball field can be built on the northwest side of this park.

Park Department labor this fall has been clearing this area out in preparation for bulldozer work in the future.

PARK MAINTENANCE

In the following parks and public grounds, general care and maintenance were carried throughout the year.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|
| Falmouth Harbor Entrance | Allen Park |
| Crescent Park | Chapel Park |
| Falmouth Infirmary | Shivericks Pond |
| Deacon Pond | Jericho Park |
| Hewitt Pond | Katy Hatch |
| Crown Pond | Police Station |
| Water Dept. Shop Grounds | Elm Arch Way |
| Fonseca Memorial Park | Counting House Way |
| Sailors Memorial Park | Linden Park |

In this past year, our first season of maintaining all school grounds, athletic fields, and library lawn, we have accomplished the following:

LAWRENCE HIGH SCHOOL

A total of 1122 man hours were put in for this season. All lawn areas were fed twice. Areas were topdressed and seeded where ever necessary.

New playground was opened for use and maintained with care to increase turf buildup.

Beds around school were edged and weeded, edging along curbing were neatly cut back with new motor edger.

Sprinkler system was used very effectively during short dry period.

LIBRARY LAWN

Situated in the center of our town, it has been our desire to keep lawn and beds always at its best. A total of 746 man hours were used here.

The lawn was fed twice and limed twice, certain areas were topdressed and seeded.

New planting is being planned for the memorial and library building, both of which have needed improvement for some time.

VILLAGE SCHOOL

A total of 241 man hours were put in, lawns were fed once, and holly trees fed and sprayed.

Pruning of flowering shrubs close to building was also done.

HENRY HALL SCHOOL

General care and maintenance was carried out, one feeding and pruning done.

A total of 183 man hours were used.

WOODS HOLE SCHOOL

Since a minimum of lawn area is seeded here, a program of raking and cleaning up trash was followed.

A total of 44 man hours were used.

TEATICKET SCHOOL

In the spring, a little league field was constructed to meet demands of children playing baseball.

Lawn areas were fed once this year. This areas is badly in need of a complete reseeding job.

A total of 470 man hours were used.

OLD EAST FALMOUTH SCHOOL

A total of 356 man hours were used in general care and maintenance, feeding, edging, weeding and mowing.

FULLER FIELD

A little league field was constructed at the north side of field, used very heavily during baseball season.

The following projects were completed, a broad jump pit, erecting a fence and moving bleachers for little league use.

A total of 435 man hours were used here.

NORTH FALMOUTH LIBRARY

General care and maintenance was followed as usual. A total of five hours being used.

It is hoped that this, our first year, of maintenance for schools, athletic fields, and library lawn meet with the approval of all concerned.

The Park Commissioners wish to extend their thanks to all town departments for the wonderful cooperation during this year.

Respectfully submitted,

DONALD DURELL, Chm.
FRANCISCO TAVARES, Sec'y
THOMAS MORTON

Park Commissioners

Report of the Civil Defense Agency

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town of Falmouth, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

With this report, I would like to convey to you my ideas of "CD RESPONSIBILITY".

"A 'cause', in common usage, is something with which one may be in sympathy, and to which one may contribute effort or financial assistance, usually with an idea of helping others.

It is difficult to reconcile the attitude of those who honestly tell us they are in sympathy with the cause of civil defense, but that they have little or no time to give to it, because of other causes to which they are committed.

Civil defense is no cause. It is simply living, and surely nothing else is half so important as living.

Civil defense advocates only one thing: Make such preparations as one can to overcome circumstances or conditions beyond normal demands. To most people that means acquiring a little knowledge, stockpiling a little extra in the way of supplies, and making a few plans to work with others. The mental strain of getting the necessary knowledge is negative, and the financial burden for extra supplies would burden no one. The real pinch seems to come in devising ways and means of working with others toward the common goal of living.

Oddly, when small tragedies occur, we Americans usually rise to the occasion. We thrash around and, through the trial and error method, we usually come up with the right answer. All Civil Defense has said, and is constantly saying to the people, is that the trial and error method is too expensive if we face a major disaster. Lives would be lost that could be saved. In some countries human life means little, but here we feel that the people are the country, and that every life is worth saving if it can be done.

We are for all "good causes", and we appreciate fully the excellent work done by faithful citizens to promote those causes. But, we honestly believe that a revaluation is in order on the part of some of our citizens as to their RESPONSIBILITY for Civil Defense.

Civil Defense has one objective and it applies to all—minimize the loss of life and property in a major disaster. Disaster may never come, but being prepared is the only way anyone can contribute toward minimizing the loss if it does come.

These are the personal feelings of your director, but I feel they convey the message.

A big achievement accomplished this year, was the organizing of a Civil Defense Council, comprising the following representatives:

| | |
|-------------------------|---------------------|
| Mr. Ray S. Hall | North Falmouth |
| Mr. Harold Jenkins | West Falmouth |
| Mr. Homer P. Smith | Woods Hole |
| Mr. Victor M. Friar | Falmouth |
| Mr. Wm. Harry Hauston | Falmouth |
| Mr. Wm. G. MacDougall | Falmouth Heights |
| Mr. Thomas F. Ferreira | Teaticket |
| Mr. Manuel F. Raposa | East Falmouth |
| Mr. Henry S. Henriksen | Waquoit/Hatchville |
| Col. Richard W. Davania | Otis Air Force Base |

The main function of this board, is to advise and assist the Selectmen and the CD Director on matters of defense, relative to possible disasters and/or catastrophes.

The town of Falmouth has fared quite well through the media of the Civil Defense Agency, in the many assets gained, attributed directly to local, State, and Federal Civil Defense efforts, during the few short years of its existence. The following are some of the acquisitions CD was responsible for:

A 200 bed hospital (larger than any, outside a metropolitan district) weighing 23,459 lbs. and valued at \$21,216.63, crated and ready for immediate use if and when needed. Plans call for its use in the Lawrence High School gymnasium, when it is pressed into service. Unfortunately it is currently and unsuitably stored in a private warehouse for \$420.00 per annum, and it is hoped that a suitable site on town owned property will soon be available to store this invaluable property.

One 7.5 Kw generator valued at \$2000.00 purchased for \$50.00 is enclosed in a shed and wired to the Community Center Building, housing the CD Control Center. This was accomplished for only \$481.00.

One 15 Kw generator valued at \$2000.00 was acquired free, for use in the Town sheds, and signed over to the Highway Surveyor.

The auxiliary power generators in the Police and Fire Stations were originally acquired through Civil Defense efforts.

One 1951 Chevrolet Fordor sedan, valued at \$1287.34 and listing for approximately \$400.00, was acquired for \$41.85 and put in top condition, including a CD regulation paint job, for less than \$160.00. This vehicle is part of the CD Transportation Unit and is of necessity in the agency, as training, operation, and administration now call for a considerable amount of traveling, and this proves to be more economical than the mileage cost system.

One portable speaking amplifier, worth \$95.00, for public information.

Four used CD mobile communicators (radios) purchased at a reduced price, a few years ago, at a tremendous savings to the town.

Four CD mobile communicators and an amplifier recently purchased through CD matching funds. They represent a value of \$1,525.50, purchased for \$762.75.

Actually this is hardly enough auxiliary communications, should disaster strike, but long range plans call for a few more units.

One transmitter-receiver on the fire frequency (planned for use as a secondary Radio Base Station for the Fire Department if necessary), installed in the Control Center for communications liasion, valued at \$550.00 purchased for \$275.00. A transciever on the police frequency is planned for next year for the same reasons and purpose.

Assisted in the purchase of a Fire Department radio station unit via CD matching funds, valued at \$3054.00 and costing the department \$1527.00; and a similar negotiaton for a water department unit valued at \$1482.00 costing the department \$741.00.

The Agency acquired a quantity of Surplus Property, vital during emergencies and disasters:

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------|---------|----------|
| Net worth of this property | \$4163.25 | CD paid | \$158.74 |
| CD issued to the Fire Dept. | 1801.36 | CD paid | 56.81 |
| CD issued to the Police Dept. | 211.90 | CD paid | 8.04 |
| CD issued to the Highway Dept. | 132.20 | CD paid | 7.20 |
| For use by combined CD units | 2017.75 | CD paid | 86.69 |

Several radiological monitoring sets, total value, approximately \$2000.00, made available to the High School, the Woods Hole Oceanographic Institute, and for use by Civil defense in fall-out exercises, in training and possible radioactive disasters, this at no cost to the Town.

The Agency has a nearly completely equipped Control Center; about 50% of its communications facilities; 45 uniformed Auxiliary Policemen and 18 Policewomen.

We have many volunteers who have been trained, and more are currently being instructed. I wish to express my thanks to all the volunteers for their services. They are the backbone of Civil Defense. The proper function of Civil Defense wherein applicable is currently being implemented in the Town Departments wherever possible. Notwithstanding this we in Civil Defense are a long way from being in a ready operational status, but with training, courses and appropriations we feel we are going in the right direction.

A remarkable feat accomplished this year is that with a small CD appropriation of \$3,117.00 the town received \$9,230.55 worth of equipment and services, this, excluding the time and efforts of its volunteers. Something it should be real proud of.

One thing I feel should be mentioned; the best plans will be to no avail without proper warning signals. The air-raid warning situation in Falmouth is in deplorable condition, and plans are being made to try to remedy the situation. As it stands now, Falmouth would be better off with no sirens, as the present signalling system is inadequate and very confusing.

A chronological list of CD events and activities follows:
May 6 - 7 - 8 The Control Center was activated for a State-wide exercise. All control center personnel participated.

Aug. 27 - 28 A skeleton staff stood by in the Control Center while Civil Defense units were alerted for "Hurricane Daisey".

Sept. 17 Massachusetts Survival Planners and Civil Defense Officials held a meeting with Local Officials to explain the preparation of Survival Plans for each community. Whereas Otis Air Force Base is now being considered a prime target area; plans for Falmouth have to be laid out accordingly.

Dec. 6 With reluctance we accepted the resignation of Deputy Director John M. Joseph, but are very happy to hear he will work along with us as much as possible.

Dec. 7 Pearl Harbor Day was proclaimed Civil Defense Day. Slogan, "If you're prepared today; you won't need die tomorrow."

Orders have reached the Agency, that effective 31 January 1959, the Ground Observer Corps will be inactivated. This was brought about by the growth and scope of the nation's air defense radar net. GOC and the local post originally were ordered activated by the U. S. Air Force. The decision to relieve these volunteers from active participation in air defense is attributed to several considerations, including the seaward extension of the electronic distant early warning line, by ship and aircraft into the Atlantic and Pacific oceans. Also the revolutionary new semi-automatic ground environment system, with its lightning-fast computation of data and its phenomenal memory and storage capacities already is taking over many of the time consuming processes of the manual operations of the past. James F. Wynne, Supervisor, and all the members of the GOC deserve a note of gratitude from the town of Falmouth, and a word of thanks from the Director, for a "job well done". Mr. Wynne remains a Deputy Director in Budget and Finance.

Projected for the coming year:

An adequate storage place for the CD crated hospital, and a training program for the personnel connected with it.

The completion of Survival Plans and the distribution of the proper copies to the public.

A continued training program with intensified activity.

Expansion of the Control Center with augmented communications.

Setting up Zone Headquarters, according to plan.

Establishing a proper warning signal system from the proposed air-raid siren project; a vital necessity to survival plans, encompassing Otis Air Force Base as a target area.

Your Director feels that the ability of this nation to survive an enemy attack depends on how well LOCAL GOVERNMENT fulfills its responsibility to its people. The local departments are currently being integrated in CD, but local authorities must have much more than imagination, energy and devotion to duty. They must have coordination of planning and preparation and help from the State and the Federal government. The Federal Government now has reached the long sought position of having both the capability and the right to provide the assistance needed locally. It is our duty to do our share so as to enable us to receive the assistance we seek.

Respectfully submitted

HERVE C. HOUDE

Director

Report of the State Audit

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Department of Corporations and Taxation

Bureau of Accounts

State House, Boston 33

August 29, 1958

To the Board of Selectmen

Mr. J. Edward Nickerson, Chairman
Falmouth, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my report of an audit of the books and accounts of the town of Falmouth for the period from September 6, 1956 to March 4, 1958, made in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44, General Laws. This is in the form of a report made to me by Mr. William Schwartz, Assistant Director of Accounts.

Very truly yours,

HERMAN B. DINE,
Director of Accounts

Mr. Herman B. Dine
Director of Accounts
Dept. of Corporations and Taxation
State House, Boston

Sir:

In accordance with your instructions, I have made an audit of the books and accounts of the town of Falmouth for the period from September 6, 1956, the date of the previous audit, to March 4, 1958, preparatory to the transfer of the books and accounts and of the cash and securities to the newly elected town treasurer and town clerk, the following report being submitted thereon:

An examination and verification was made of the financial transactions as recorded on the books of the several departments receiving or disbursing money for the town or committing bills for collection.

An analysis was made of the town accountant's ledgers for the period covered by the audit. The receipts were checked with the treasurer's books and the records of the departments making payments to the treasurer, while the payments were compared with the warrants authorizing them and with the treasurer's records of payments. The appropriation accounts were checked with the town clerk's records of town meeting proceedings, and the recorded transfers from the reserve fund were verified by comparison with the records of the finance committee. The necessary adjusting entries resulting from the audit of the several departments were made, and a balance sheet, which is appended to this report, was prepared showing the financial condition of the town on March 4, 1958.

The books and accounts of the town treasurer were examined and checked in detail. The recorded receipts were compared with the records in the departments collecting money for the town and with other sources from which money was paid into the town treasury, while the payments were checked with the selectmen's warrants authorizing the treasurer to disburse town funds. The cash balance on March 4, 1958 was proved by reconciliation of the bank balances with statements received from the depositories.

The records of payroll deductions on account of Federal taxes were examined and proved with the town accountant's ledger.

The payments made for maturing debt and interest were compared with the amounts falling due and with the cancelled securities on file.

The records of tax titles held by the town were examined and reconciled with the collector's books and with the accountant's ledger, and the redemptions were compared with the treasurer's recorded receipts. The tax title transactions were further verified by comparison with the records at the Registry of Deeds.

The savings bank books and securities representing the investments of the trust, investment, and retirement funds in the custody of the town treasurer and the trustees were examined and listed. The income was proved and all transactions and balances were verified and checked with the books of the town accountant, and, in the case of the retirement funds, with the books of the retirement board.

The receipts from parking meter fees collected by the police department were listed, and the payments to the treasurer were verified.

The books and accounts of the tax collector were examined and checked. The commitments of taxes, excise, assessments, and water liens were proved with the assessors' warrants for their collection, the payments to the treasurer by the collector were checked with the treasurer's cash book, the abatements as recorded were compared with the records of the assessors, and the outstanding accounts were listed and proved.

The records of departmental and water accounts receivable were examined and checked. The commitments were proved, the reported payments to the treasurer were compared with the treasurer's cash book, the abatements were verified, and the outstanding accounts were listed and reconciled with the respective ledger accounts.

Verification of the outstanding tax, excise, assessment, departmental, and water accounts was made by mailing notices to a number of persons whose names appeared on the books as owing money to the town, the replies received there-to indicating that the accounts, as listed, are correct.

The surety bonds furnished by the town officials for the faithful performance of their duties were examined and found to be in proper form.

The records of apportioned sewer assessments not due were examined. The amounts due and added to taxes 1957 were verified, and the apportionments due in future years were listed and reconciled with the town accountant's ledger.

The records of receipts from licenses and permits issued by the selectmen, the town clerk, and the building, wire, and

plumbing inspectors, as well as by the police, fire, and health department, were examined and checked, and the payments to the Division of Fisheries and Game and to the town treasurer were verified.

The records of departmental cash collections by the sealer of weights and measures, and the school and library departments, as well as by all other departments collecting money for the town or committing bills for collection, were examined and checked. The cash books were added, the payments to the treasurer were checked with the treasurer's recorded receipts, and the cash on hand in the several departments was verified.

Appended to this report, in addition to the balance sheet, are tables showing reconciliations of the several cash accounts, summaries of the tax, excise, tax title, tax possession, departmental, and water accounts, as well as schedules showing the condition and transactions of the trust, investment, and retirement funds.

While engaged in making the audit cooperation was received from all town officials, for which, on behalf of my assistants and for myself, I wish to express appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM SCHWARTZ,

Assistant Director of Accounts

WS:LRL

Report of the Committee on the Restoration of the East End Cemetery

December 6, 1958
Falmouth, Mass.

Mr. J. Edward Nickerson, Chairman
Committee of Selectmen,
Falmouth, Mass.

Dear Sir:

Herewith is a report of the committee appointed by Town Meeting members February 18, 1958 for the purpose of inquiring into the restoration of the East End Cemetery, Falmouth.

Respectfully yours,

T. L. WATERS

Recorder of the Committee

Members of the Committee

Mr. Sidney W. Lawrence

Mrs. Ethel M. Duglay

Colonel Thomas L. Waters

The Committee met at 2:30 p.m., March 18, 1958 on the site of the East End Cemetery. All members were present and upon mutual agreement Mr. Lawrence assumed the duties of Chairman and Colonel Waters the duties of Recorder.

Mr. Ralph Hatch of North Falmouth who has performed the duties of caretaker of that section of the East End Cemetery now receiving perpetual care met the Committee and stated briefly his experiences and difficulties in trying to maintain the neglected section of the cemetery area.

The Committee next inspected the area of the whole cemetery site and noted the following facts and conditions:

a. The so-called East End Cemetery which occupies an area on the west side of the East End Congregational Church consists of two separate parts or sections. One part is what might be called the East End Cemetery proper and the other part is what was once referred to as The Free Burying Ground.

b. The condition of that part of whole cemetery area which is the East End Cemetery proper was observed to be satisfactory with respect to the appearance of grounds and memorials. Since there are private funds deposited with the Town of Falmouth for maintenance of perpetual care of this section, the Committee confined its business to the inspection and consideration of the section known as the Free Burying Ground.

c. The condition of this Burying Ground section was very unsatisfactory. There had been no continued maintenance of the grounds and graves due to lack of funds for upkeep. In certain parts graves had sunk and need to be refilled. About twenty two upright markers or headstones had fallen from their bases. Many of the memorials need cleaning so that identity of burials may be made. Many were cracked or wholly broken. All over the section of the Free Burying Ground were short clumps of brush or bushes and an overall growth of running ground vines and weeds. During the periods favorable to the growing of grass and other vegetation briars, overgrown grass tufts, and brambles offer a substantial detriment to anyone desiring to examine the grave sites of the Burying Ground. Mrs. Duglay stated that the neglected condition of the Burying Ground which contained the gravesites of at least two Revolutionary War veterans was the reason the Jonathan Hatch Chapter of the D. A. R. took sufficient interest to request Town Selectmen to consider the matter of the Burying Grounds restoration and continued maintenance.

The Committee noted that Mr. Ralph Hatch stated that six cemeteries including the East End Free Burying Ground would receive about \$1000.00 from the Town during 1958 for their maintenance and that he expected about \$165.00 would be allotted to him for the Free Burying Ground.

The legal identity of the Free Burying Ground was an item of consideration by the Committee. It was considered advisable that such status should be determined and the

Recorder was requested to take appropriate action to inquire into this matter. He was advised to consult with the following persons:

- a. The Pastor, First Congregational Church of Falmouth, for the purpose of examining Church records.
- b. The Town Counsel, Town of Falmouth.
- c. Mrs. Ralph (Evelyn Smyth) Grinnell of Falmouth for the purpose of examining certain maps or drawings of the plot of grave locations in the Free Burying Ground reported to have been made by the late Rev. Herbert Smythe of Falmouth.

The Committee then at 3:30 p.m. Mar. 18, 1958 adjourned.

Special Report of the Recorder

From time to time since the March 18th meeting of the Committee, the Recorder has made personal effort to investigate the item of legal ownership of the parcel of land allegedly granted by Ezekial Robinson of Falmouth in the year 1796 for a Meeting House in East End (Hatchville) and for a Free Burying Ground. There appears to be no notation of such transaction in the records of the First Congregational Church of Falmouth from which the East End Congregational Church and the North Falmouth Congregational Church are alleged to have branched off. Moreover, the Recorder was unable to find evidence of such transaction amongst the records of the Barnstable County Land Title and Deeds Court nor amongst the records of the Barnstable County Probate Court.

The matter of whether the Town might have title to the section of the Free Burying Ground was discussed with Town Counsel, Mr. John P. Sylvia, Jr. who seemed to be of the opinion that if any of the burials occurred sufficiently long ago the classification of the section as an ancient cemetery might be given to Free Burying Ground. It seems that under state law the Town might lay claim to title thereof, particularly if the cemetery were in a condition of neglect. The records of burials prepared by the late Reverend Herbert Smythe of Falmouth indicate the earliest burial in the Free Burying Ground

about April 28, 1800. Whether this date would permit classification of the East End Burying Ground as an ancient cemetery should be decided by the Town Selectmen under advice of Town Counsel.

The Recorder also made many visits to the East End cemetery since the first meeting of the Committee and observed the conditions of the Free Burying Ground section with respect to vegetation in March, May, June, July, August, and early September. The summer growth of bushes and briars was not too formidable but attention must be given to their removal. The grass had grown high and abundantly and the running ground vines had spread thickly over the whole section. In most cases the fallen and broken off grave markers were overgrown by grass or leaves from the ground vines. The graves of two Revolutionary War veterans in the Free Burying Ground section had been carefully taken care of by Mr. Ralph Hatch and their appearance was a good example of how the remainder of the section might be maintained with proper care. On occasion of his September visit the Recorder noticed that much of the high grass had been cut and that some of the brush and vines in the pathways and around some of the gravesites had been cut down. Mr. Hatch said that he was able to hire some help with equipment and the result had given a decided improvement to the section. Mr. Hatch said the funds for this help and work were to come from the Burying Ground's share of the allotment of \$1000.00 to partly maintain six cemeteries in the Town.

On one visit to the Free Burying Ground the Recorder with an experienced stone mason examined the fallen grave markers and their foundations. The markers could be reset on old bases or on new bases prepared of concrete and an acceptable condition of restoration achieved at a reasonable cost. The estimated charge for this work should not exceed \$300.00. In cases where old headstones had been damaged to an extent of complete breakage or partial breakage and parts of the headstones carried away, no estimation for restoration was made. This item would be a matter for separate consideration and should not be included in this report.

It is considered appropriate to comment on the interest and effort contributed by Mr. Hatch to the Free Burying Ground section. His principal responsibility and main effort

are given to that section of the East End Cemetery which is maintained through a small income obtained from funds deposited with the Town by families or individuals for perpetual care of their respective cemetery lots. The funds are presently operative and provide the small yearly income to Mr. Hatch for his caretaking efforts. The amount of this salary can probably be obtained by inquiry of the Town Treasurer. The point to be noted here is that Mr. Hatch gives attention to the partial maintenance of the Free Burying Ground (all it receives at present) in his spare time and without remuneration except for the sum of about \$165.00 which is a proportionate share of the sum of \$1000.00 allotted at Town Meeting for the maintenance of six cemeteries in the Town. Most of the \$165.00 allowance would be needed for hiring help with equipment and tools to achieve as much improvement in the condition of the Burying Ground as might be possible. It is believed advisable to secure the full time effort of Mr. Hatch to restore and maintain the Free Burying Ground section in conjunction with his efforts on the maintenance of the private family plot section of East End Cemetery.

It is also considered appropriate to compare the appearance and maintenance of the Old Town Cemetery off Mill Road with the Free Burying Ground section of the East End Cemetery. The Old Town Cemetery presents a well cared for appearance which reflects the time and effort spent on its maintenance by a Town employee during ten months of the year. The area of the Old Town Cemetery is probably two and one-half times the area of the Free Burying Ground, Town funds in the approximate amount of \$2800.00 annually are used for its care and up-keep. These funds provide a weekly salary of about \$62.00 for the caretaker for about 42 weeks and about \$300.00 annually for equipment needs, seeding, and other service.

CONCLUSIONS

The Committee concludes that:

- a. The existing condition and appearance of that section of the East End Cemetery known as the Free Burying Ground is not satisfactory and that a restored condition and continued maintenance

of an acceptable appearance thereof can be obtained only by prompt and sustained caretaking efforts to that end.

- b. Adequate funds should be allotted for the purpose of resetting fallen grave stones where practicable and for the employment of personnel and means to bring the condition of the Burying Grounds to an acceptable state and to maintain such grounds and grave sites in an appearance readily recognized as satisfactory.
- c. It would be advisable and in the interests of the Town if the work of restoring and maintaining the Free Burying Ground section were done through the efforts of Mr. Ralph Hatch now caretaker of the private family plot section of the East End Cemetery.

RECOMMENDATIONS

The Committee recommends that:

- a. The Town Counsel, Mr. John P. Sylvia, advise the Town Selectmen with the least practicable delay as to whether the Town of Falmouth may claim rights or title to that section of the East End Cemetery known as the Free Burying Ground so that Town funds might be appropriated for the restoration and continued maintenance of said Burying Ground section.
- b. Mr. Ralph Hatch of North Falmouth be named or appointed as caretaker of the Free Burying Ground section and employed by the Town on a yearly basis.
- c. The sum of \$1500.00 to be allotted and authorized for the purpose of restoring the Free Burying Ground if such site is declared entitled to care and up-keep on the basis of being legally classified as an ancient cemetery and accepted by the Town.
- d. That of the \$1500.00 so authorized not more than \$300.00 be used for costs of resetting grave stones; that \$200.00 be used for hire of equipment, person-

nel, and other needs in connection with restoration of the section; and that \$1000.00 be used as salary for the employment of a caretaker on a payment of \$83.33 per month for one year or on a payment of \$100.00 per month for the months March to December inclusive.

- e. That the appointment of Mr. Ralph Hatch or any other person as caretaker shall be permanent depending on satisfactory performance of duty as judged by a Committee appointed to observe and report on said caretaker's efforts.
- f. A committee of three members be appointed annually at Town Meeting to be known as the Committee For the Care and Maintenance of the Free Burying Ground at East End Cemetery who shall report in writing to the Town Selectmen annually their observations, opinions, and recommendations in connection with their stated responsibility.

Mr. SIDNEY W. LAWRENCE, Chairman
Mrs. ETHEL M. DUGLAY, Member
Col. THOMAS L. WATERS, Recorder

Committee Report to Draft Legislation for Selectmen-Manager Form of Administration

Board of Selectmen

Falmouth, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

As instructed by the 1958 Annual Town Meeting by a vote of 85 to 21, the Committee to Draft Legislation to Permit the Town to Adopt the Selectmen-Manager Form of Administration prepared a petition to the Massachusetts legislature, requesting them to enact the proposed Selectmen-Manager Charter, as published by the Committee in its report of August 10, 1957.

The proposed charter and legislative petition was delivered to Senator Stone late in March for filing with the legislature. Bills of this type should be filed with the legislature prior to the filing date in early December. If not filed by this date, they can be admitted for legislative action by the Rules Committee of both the Senate and the House voting to suspend the rules and admitting the bill for action by their respective bodies. This is done frequently with bills of this type.

In the case of the Falmouth Selectmen-Manager Charter bill, the Senate Rules Committee, which was under Republican control, promptly suspended the rules and admitted the bill for Senate action. In the House, however, the Rules Committee was under Democratic control. Senator Stone and Representative Jones requested the Committee to suspend the rules and admit the bill. However, at the request of interested and influential Falmouth parties the House Committee refused to suspend the rules.

No action, therefore, could be taken on the bill in the legislature last year. A new bill and petition was filed by Senator Stone prior to the December, 1958 filing date and this bill should be acted upon by the 1959 legislature.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES C. WILLIS, Chairman

JOHN W. HOLLAND, Jr.

ALFRED E. WALLER

FREDERICK T. LAWRENCE, Jr.

MARY K. MCGILVRAY, Clerk

Committee to Draft Legislation to Permit the
Town to Adopt the Selectmen-Manager Form of
Administration

Report of the Tree Warden

To the Citizens of the Town of Falmouth:

During 1958 a great number of young trees have been planted at different sections of the town. These included Sergeant Flowering Cherries, Norway Maples, Harthone Paul Scarlet, and Mountain Oak.

The usual care and feeding was applied to town trees needing attention. It is my hope that many more of the exotic street trees can be planted in all sections in the town to beautify our streets.

A program of this nature requires an appropriation large enough to purchase and plant these beautiful trees.

I wish to thank the Police Department and the Fire Department for their coopeation during our operations.

Respectfully submitted,

ANTONE B. COUTO, JR.
Tree Warden

Report of Insect Pest Control Superintendent

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and Citizens of the Town of Falmouth:

The year 1958 produced some disease and insect hazards that were expected as a result of the severe drought in 1957.

Insect population was slightly below normal due to the loss of beetle grubs and egg clusters incurred by the drought and our spraying operations.

However, there was a build-up of canker worms in the Woods Hole section. There is a chronic infestation of this pest on Martha's Vineyard and it is our opinion that this was the source of our infestation, carried by prevailing winds and motor cars and trucks. The area was sprayed as soon as the infestation was discovered and control was excellent.

One of the cycle pests was also in evidence in 1958. This was the oak twig pruner. This insect prunes off the small oak twigs and remains in the stem when it falls to the ground. The insect is not fatal to the oak and at this time has not been declared a legal pest by the General Court. Removal and burning of fallen twigs on the ground is the best control.

As a result of 24 specimens of elm twigs sent to the Shade Tree Laboratories at Amherst, eleven trees were found to have Dutch Elm Disease. These were promptly removed and destroyed.

All town elms were sprayed three times the past year. The cost of this spraying is considerably less per tree than would be the cost of complete removal as a result of Dutch Elm Disease.

I suggest that any resident of the town notify me immediately of any sudden yellowing or wilting leaves on their elm trees. Beware of any irresponsible person calling himself an "expert" and condemning your trees. Remember, only a test at the Shade Tree Laboratories can determine if the trees have the Dutch Elm Disease.

Respectfully submitted,

ANTONE B. COUTO, JR.

Supt. Insect Pest Control

Report of the Dog Officer

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Falmouth, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit my annual report as Dog Officer for the year 1958.

During the past year I have picked up 211 stray dogs.

I have disposed of 284 dogs plus 26 wild dogs.

I have answered 983 calls.

I have returned 64 dogs to their rightful owners.

I have traveled 11,951 miles.

As Dog Officer, it is once again my duty to inform the people of the Town of Falmouth of the order restraining all dogs from running at large.

The order requires that all dogs be muzzled or restrained unless said dogs are leashed or accompanied by the owners or keepers or a person authorized by them.

The above mentioned order shall go into effect beginning January 26, 1959 and continue in effect until Decemeber 31, 1959.

Respectfully submitted,

LAURENCE S. COSTA,

Dog Officer

Report of the Beach Committee

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen Falmouth, Massachusetts

On June 23, 1958, the beach personnel consisting of twenty-two life guards, three bath house attendants, four maintenance men, one head maintenance man, eight parking attendants, two week-end police officers, one clerk reported to Surf Drive Bath House to be instructed in their various duties by the director, James J. Kelly.

The life guard rules were discussed very thoroughly and each life guard received a copy for future reference.

The parking attendants were informed of the changes in parking tickets and the consecutive serial numbers for each parking lot. This was done to make it easier to check the daily returns and to maintain more accurate records for each lot.

The beaches at Surf Drive, public; Chapoquoit, reserved; Old Silver Beach, public and reserved; Megansett, reserved; Menauhaut, public; Woods Hole and Falmouth Heights, reserved were all officially opened on June 24, 1958.

The maintenance group under the able direction of Mr. Perry carried out the work preliminary to the opening of the beaches as well as during the season in a fashion worthy of commendation. They also constructed the fire places at Old Silver Beach, Mill Pond Area and Menauhaut. These were places in areas of each beach which would least affect the use of the beach facilities for swimming. During their first year of completion the fire places seemed to be a good addition to the program. They also constructed several new life guard stands and storage chests for the use of the lifeguard equipment. This group also planted the Japanese Black Pines at Old Silver Beach. We feel this maintenance group more than pays its ways due to the various odd jobs they complete and the fact that they are available in cases of emergency.

The twenty-two life guards carried out the program leading to a very successful season. Despite the fact that the weather was generally not conducive to swimming and bathing, the swim classes enrolled a total of 724 students. The first swimming meet was held August 1, 1958 with the Heights group being the winner. Adverse weather conditions caused postponements and finally cancellation of the second swim meet. The life saving classes were well attended and 19 Senior Life Saving Cards and 23 Junior Life Saving Cards being awarded. A new swimming course in swimming instruction was undertaken this year called the Mothers Course. Thirty mothers attended the course. This instruction included beginning swimming, life saving, first aid and artificial respiration.

We feel the beach program of the Town of Falmouth is being carried out satisfactorily. We commend the director James J. Kelly and all his personnel for a job well done. We thank the complete staff for their devoted work and cooperation.

The following is a breakdown of the Falmouth Beach receipts showing a comparison of 1957 and 1958.

| | 1957 | 1958 |
|-------------------|-------------|-------------|
| Parking | \$17,856.00 | \$13,418.00 |
| Bath Houses | 3,225.92 | 2,537.00 |
| Concessions | 5,700.00 | 5,700.00 |
| Telephone | 110.33 | 99.92 |
| Coin Locks | 1,287.46 | 1,003.08 |
| Fines and Damages | 280.00 | 181.00 |
| Totals | \$28,460.81 | \$22,939.80 |

These figures show an overall decrease in income of approximately \$5,500. A study of weather conditions during the summer reveals the true cause of this decrease.

The beach committee has a policy of hiring as many qualified persons as possible from the ranks of Falmouth taxpayers. Last season 95 percent of the beach personnel fell into this classification. The Police Athletic League each year trains boys in life saving. They submit the names of the successful candidates thru Mr. Gus Canty. We accepted as Life Guards all their recommendations.

The Falmouth Heights situation still raises many questions. A comfort station for the Heights is being sought in conjunction with the Park Department this year. Parking problems and beach problems can be eased only by controlled parking. The Bristol Beach offers help in the Heights problems. This beach was accepted by town meeting several years ago from the Bristol family. This property fits into future developments in this area. Therefore we request that the papers be passed for this property as soon as possible.

Improvements to be considered during the coming year are: (1.) the situation of the road, parking area at Menauhaut, (2.) a beach to be acquired and developed on the Buzzards Bay shore somewhere between Chapoquoit and Woods Hole, (3.) further development in the Old Silver Beach Area.

We wish to extend our thanks to all persons who have helped in any way in completing our work during the year of 1958.

Respectfully submitted,

LLOYD C. BEMIS, Chairman
JAMES C. KINNEY, Secretary
ROBERT L. KENDALL

Report of the Airport Manager

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Falmouth, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report on the activities and facilities at Coonamessett (Falmouth Municipal) Airport for the year 1958.

This report is being submitted directly to the Town Fathers in order that it will be printed in the Annual Town Report. Last year the Falmouth Aviation Committee elected not to publish even that part of my report that contained the statistics on the number of arrivals and departures at the airport. In so doing, they have held back information which, in my opinion, the people of the Town are entitled to have.

Number one Aviation problem facing the Town is, that due to procrastination in entering into a long term lease with the Coonamessett Ranch Company, we now find ourselves in the position of being without an adequate airport within a year due to the fact that the Massachusetts Division of Fisheries and Game have come along and bought all of the Coonamessett Ranch Company property north of Route 151, extending from Sandwich Road east to approximately Turpentine Valley. This includes the Airport. It is their intention to use it as a Hunting Preserve.

Executive Air Service, Inc., present operator at the Airport, has been granted a one year lease and then must vacate the premises. I recommend that the Town take immediate action to purchase the Airport from the State.

The Commissioner of the Division has stated that, although the Division definitely does not want to sell or lease the Airport to the Town, they will, if the Town feels that Coonamessett is the only place for an Airport, negotiate

with the Town. The Commissioner emphatically stated that it is not the intention of his Division to cause hardships to any community.

Facilities and Services at the Airport include:

Two Sod Runways; the longest is over 4400 feet (long runway lighted for night operations);

Two way Very High Frequency Radio on 122.8 mgs.;

Tie Down Facilities;

80-87 and 91 Octane Aviation Gasoline;

Aviation Oil;

Minor Repairs;

Office Building with two rest rooms, small lounge;

Weather and flight planning facilities available at all times through the courtesy of Otis Air Force Base;

During Instrument Flight Regulations Weather all arrivals and departures at Coonamessett are under the supervision of Otis Radar Approach Control.

Transient Aircraft arriving and departing Coonamessett during 1958:

| | |
|------------------------|-------|
| Single Engine Aircraft | 2,091 |
| Multi-Engine Aircraft | 503 |
| Helicopters | 38 |
| | <hr/> |
| Total* | 2,632 |

*This does not include permanently based aircraft at the Airport.

During 1958 the operator did the following:

Installed a 91 octane gasoline tank and pump in order to service the new aircraft requiring that octane fuel;

Repaired the roadway into the airport;

Mowed the field;

Installed new sockets and higher watt bulbs in the runway lights;

Rebuilt the Jet water pump electric motor;

Installed a new type plastic-coated wind sock with a new swivel mount;

Limed the Northeast end of the Runway;

Limed the circle at the intersection;

Interesting notes on activities:

Otis Air Force Base Aero Club has over 100 members, 5 Airplanes and, since it was formed, has flown approximately 4000 hours without a flying accident.

The Quiet Birdmen, one of aviation's oldest organizations held its annual meeting in Falmouth for the second successive year and are planning to come back again for 1959.

Over 308 aircraft landed at Coonamessett in 1958, destination of occupants—Otis Air Force Base. Most of these were contractors. Provincetown-Boston Airlines averages two trips per day into Coonamessett with Electronics experts from Lincoln Laboratories affiliated with Massachusetts Institute of Technology who are working with Otis Air Force Base.

United States Army Helicopters and Liason Aircraft use Coonamessett Airport as a fueling facility while on firing problems at Camp Edwards.

In closing, I wish to emphasize that it is most important that the Town take immediate action on trying to purchase the Airport from the State. A long term lease is not the solution.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE PINTO

Manager

Report of the Highway Surveyor

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Town of Falmouth, Mass.

Gentlemen:

The following is a summary of work completed by the Highway Department during 1958.

The Chapter 90 Maintenance program for 1958 has been completed. This work annually consists of sealcoating with sand and stone cover, patching, brushing and repairing shoulders along the roadsides. Included in the stone cover program were Thomas B. Landers Road, running west from Turner Road, for a distance of 14,800 feet, and Quaker Road, running north from Nashawena Road, for a distance of 14,970 feet. Menauhant Road, running east from Great Pond Bridge to Central Avenue, for a distance of 10,500 feet and John Parker Road, running north from the State Highway, East Falmouth, to Sandwich Road, for a distance of 6,400, were both sealed with sand cover.

Under this program, patching, mowing and repairing of shoulders was completed on Sandwich Road for a distance of 30,139 feet and on Nathan S. Ellis Highway from Route 28, North Falmouth, running east to the Mashpee Town line, for a distance of 25,762 feet. Steel railings on Chapaquoit Island Bridge and Great Pond Bridge were painted. Total cost of the contract was \$12,000., with the State, County and Town sharing equally one-third of the cost. Reimbursement to the Town from the State and County was \$8,000.

The Chapter 90 New Construction contract for 1957 and 1958 has been awarded to Campanella and Cardi Construction Company and work was started early in January of this year. The contract included the completion of the third and last section of Jones Road, which will be hardened and include the installation of a drainage system. The new construction

on this section, known as the Worcester Court East project, will cross Route 28 in Teaticket, cross Spring Bar Road, continuing to the rear of the Stop & Shop, terminating at Jericho Path. Included will be a drainage system. The purpose of this new construction is to relieve Main Street traffic, by allowing the flow of Palmer Avenue traffic to enter Jones Road to reach the eastern, Falmouth Heights and Menauhant areas of the Town.

Proposed completion date of this program is scheduled for early spring of 1959.

Sealcoating with sand and stone cover was completed on the following roads during the year; Oyster Pond Road, 1.2 mile; Depot Avenue, .2 mile; Pin Oak Way, .3 mile; Mill Road, 1. mile; Little Harbor Road, .1 mile; Nobska Road, .4 mile; Quissett Harbor Road, .7 mile; Prospect Street, .2 mile; Menauhant Road, .5 mile; Bridge Street, Acapesket, .5 mile; Old Barnstable Road, 2 miles; Carriage Shop Road, 2 miles; Hayway Road, .5 mile; Old Main Road, Waquoit, .5 mile; Turner Road, 1 mile; Clark Street, .2 mile; Fresh Pond Road, .9 mile; Barrows Road, .5 mile; Old Meeting House Road, 2 miles. An application of sand and oil over the existing gravel surfaces was made on the following; Mariner's Lane, .2 mile; Locustfield Road, 1 mile; Ransom Road, .3 mile; Corte Real and Prince Henry in Cranberry Village; Brown Court, .1 mile.

Hardened with mix-in-place by Department forces were Davis Road for a distance of 300 feet and Nursery Road for a distance of 1200 feet. Hardened by private contractor under the supervision of the Highway Surveyor and Town Engineer, were Frank R. Lillie Road, Church Street, Triumph Street, Geggatt Road, Oak Street, Pinecrest Beach Drive, Stowers Street and Nickerson Street.

As reported in last year's Annual Report, Chapter 718, Acts of 1956, provided that municipalities receive a sum of money to be used for Highway projects within their locality. The projects would have prior approval of the Massachusetts Department of Public Works. Under this Massachusetts Bond Issue Program, the sum of \$63,463.83 was made available to the Town of Falmouth. Under this program, the Woods Hole roads remain to be completed. It is anticipated that this work

will be completed by this summer, at which time the majority of the sewer connections on the streets involved will have to be made.

New sidewalks were constructed on the following roads; Gardiner Road, Woods Hole, from Millfield Street to Buzzards Bay Avenue for a distance of 2,000 feet; Oceanview Avenue, from Wild Harbor Avenue, running south to West Avenue, a distance of 1000 feet; Central Avenue, a continuation of the existing sidewalk, running south for 1000 feet; Maravista Avenue, running south from English Street to Oak Street, for a distance of 1,000 feet.

Major drainage projects completed during the year included a new system on Lakeview Avenue, the work starting at the entrance of the Mayflower Village and continuing to the entrance of Lawrence High School. Drainage on Sandwich Road was corrected by the installation of new catch basins wherever necessary. Main Street drainage was extended 150 feet, from the Community Center Building driveway, running south to Siders Pond. King Street drainage was corrected by the installation of new drainage pipes and cleaning of the existing pipes. Under the general maintenance program, 400 catch basins were cleaned with a clam-shell crane and 25 new catch basins were installed.

The culvert on Mill Road in Hatchville has been repaired by replacing planks. New railings were also installed. Steel railings on the overhead bridge on the Nathan S. Ellis Highway were painted and repaired. Wooden and cement guard rail posts have been repaired and repainted wherever necessary and new railings constructed. Maintenance of the Town's 75,000 feet of railings is a year round project.

Traffic signs are erected at the request of the Chief of Police and the Board of Selectmen. This year 135 new traffic signs were erected, including NO PARKING, SLOW, STOP and SLOW CHILDREN signs. Included in this project were the Falmouth Heights traffic signs, which were recommended at the last Annual Meeting at the request of the Falmouth Heights Traffic and Parking Study Committee.

Forty new street signs were erected and 50 existing signs were repainted and repaired in the sign shop.

General maintenance work, including painting street lines, patching roads and brush mowing and gravelling roads along the roadside and hazardous corners, was carried on throughout the year.

The Repair Shop is in good condition, although the sheds remain inadequate to properly house the Department's equipment.

Equipment purchased this year under the capital outlay plan included a compressor, three new snow plows and one pick-up truck.

I wish to thank the Board of Selectmen, department heads, Highway Department personnel, and particularly the Park Department whose men assisted during the storms this year, for the cooperation and assistance they have given me throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

NATHAN S. ELLIS, JR.

Highway Surveyor

Committee on Parking, Traffic and Beach Conditions at Falmouth Heights

To the Board of Selectmen

**Mr. J. Edward Nickerson, Chairman
Falmouth, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

The Falmouth Heights Parking and Traffic Study Committee, appointed at the February, 1958, town meeting, met and organized on April 11 at the Falmouth Police Station conference room. The committee appointed included Police Chief Harold L. Baker, Lloyd Bemis of the Beach Committee, George H. Bigelow of the Planning Board, Frederick O. Davis and William G. MacDougall of the Falmouth Heights-Maravista Improvement Association, Donald Durell of the Park Department, R. Frank Stone of the Falmouth Heights Men's Club, and Charles A. White, Town Engineer. Mr. White's resignation was received at the first meeting and no one was appointed in his place. Mr. MacDougall was elected chairman and Mrs. Ralph L. Silvia was named secretary for the committee.

The traffic plan drawn up by last year's committee was reviewed and recommended to the Selectmen for their approval and presentation to the State Department of Public Works. The plan included a one-way traffic system and new parking regulations at Falmouth Heights. It suggested that one-way traffic be established NORTH on Massachusetts, Indiana, Worcester Park East, Hawthorne, Amherst, and East Grand avenues. On the other avenues the flow of traffic would be SOUTH. It further recommended that there should be two-way traffic, but no parking, on Nantucket Avenue, no parking on Elysian Avenue, and on all other streets parking should be on one side only.

On April 23, State DPW Assistant Traffic Engineer F. E. Thompson met with the Selectmen and members of the study committee to go over this plan. On May 6, Robert Brooks and Robert G. Burke, DPW Traffic Division Inspectors met with Selectman, Mr. MacDougall, and Highway Surveyor Nathan S. Ellis. The inspectors approved the plan as a good system and the Board of Selectmen adopted the recommendations.

On Monday, July 21, the traffic system went into operation after the Falmouth Highway Department erected the necessary signs. Later, to better expedite the flow of traffic, two-way traffic was re-established on Central Park Avenue. The present signs tend to be confusing as only one side can be read by motorists and it is this committee's suggestion that this be remedied by the highway department. On the whole the committee thinks that the system is working well and should be continued.

The committee also wishes to bring to your attention the fact that there are still hedges and fences encroaching on town property. These hedges and fences constitute traffic hazards because they obstruct vision and impede pedestrian travel.

Following the summer season Mr. William G. MacDougall resigned from the committee.

Respectfully submitted

WILLIAM G. MACDOUGALL
HAROLD L. BAKER
LLOYD BEMIS
GEORGE H. BIGELOW
FREDERICK O. DAVIS
DONALD DURELL
R. FRANK STONE

Report of the Town Engineer

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Falmouth, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

The Town Engineer submits herewith a report of the Engineer's Department for the year 1958.

Surveys for new layouts of Gifford Street, from Jones Road to the Brick Kiln Road, and of Brick Kiln Road easterly to East Falmouth, were made at the request of the Planning Board. Both of these layouts were indefinitely postponed at the Annual Meeting. A section of Old Barnstable Road was laid out anew from the East End Road to the Mashpee line. County layouts were made for extending Minot Street to Lakeview Ave; for widening Dillingham Avenue to fifty feet and for widening the corner of Jones Road at the intersection of Route 28 in Teaticket.

Reconnaissance surveys were made for a new road running westerly from Jones Road, thru the Hospital site, to Sippewissett. Preliminary plans were prepared for a rear access road running easterly from the Community Center to Shore Street.

Contract plans and specifications were prepared for hardening and widening portions of Geggatt Road, Pinecrest Beach Drive, Nickerson Street, Stowers Street, Oak Street, Triumph Street, F. R. Lillie Road, Church Street, Seacoast Shores Blvd. and Minot Street Extension. These roads were done under private contract during the past year, with the exception of Minot Street.

Surveys were made for improvements to the Old Silver Beach and Chappaquoit Parking Areas. Both of these projects were prepared for bids, with the work being done by contract. Other jobs prepared for bids were the Davisville Cemetery fencing and repairs to the Eel Pond wharf at Woods Hole.

A license to fill in the cove of Shivericks Pond was granted after the department had obtained releases from the abutters. The cove was filled with clean coarse gravel from the Town Pit, using the Highway men and equipment with a fleet of private trucks. Preliminary plans were drawn for a culvert connecting Shivericks Pond with Siders Pond, for the purpose of restoring the natural drainage that originally existed and is vitally needed between these two ponds. Petition plans were prepared and filed with the Public Works Department for filling in a portion of Morse Pond, across the end of the Athletic Field, where the proposed road is to be built.

Topographical surveys were made of the land behind the West Falmouth Library for playground studies and of the Falmouth Post Office lot for road studies. Plans were drawn for an exchange of land on Lakeview Avenue for school purposes.

Drainage surveys were made of sections of the Sandwich Road, Lakeview Avenue, Heights Road and Walker Street. Lines and grades were set for the installation of a 12" drain on Lakeview Avenue, with the work being done by the Highway crew.

The roads referred under Article 15 of the annual meeting were profiled and checked for costs on hardening and widening. Lines were set for several corner widenings, removal of signs, poles and fences. Street bounds were set on the westerly end of the East End Road to define the layout.

The replotting of the Assessors Maps was continued, with the limited time and help available. New 400 foot scale road maps were drawn for the departments use. These maps were made in a series of plates and will be available for distribution this year.

The department has again operated thru most of the year without qualified personnel and only recently has been able to find two assistants. However, due to the pay scale established for these positions, there is little hope of holding these new men for any length of time.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES A. WHITE,
Town Engineer

Report of the Collector of Taxes

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Falmouth, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit for your approval my annual report as Collector of Taxes for the Town of Falmouth, covering the period from January 1, 1958 to December 31, 1958.

1955 Real Estate Tax

| | | |
|-----------------------------|----------|----------|
| Outstanding January 1, 1958 | \$464.55 | |
| Credit by Abatement | | \$348.35 |
| Outstanding January 1, 1959 | | 116.20 |
| | \$464.55 | \$464.55 |

1955 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax

| | | |
|---|---------|---------|
| Debit Adjustment (payment after abatement) | \$28.92 | |
| Paid Felicio M. Franco, Jr., Treas. | | \$28.92 |
| | \$28.92 | \$28.92 |

Tax Title Account Disclaimed

| | | |
|--|----------|----------|
| Debit Adjustment (Anne Sullivan account Real Estate tax 1941-1953 inclusive) | \$214.55 | |
| Credit by Abatement | | \$214.55 |
| | \$214.55 | \$214.55 |

1956 Personal Property Tax

| | |
|-----------------------------|----------|
| Outstanding January 1, 1958 | \$624.89 |
| Refunds | 30.00 |
| Interest | 20.85 |
| Fees | 1.40 |

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Paid Felicio M. Franco, Jr., Treas. | | \$325.89 |
| Credit by Abatement | | 329.00 |
| Interest | | 20.85 |
| Fees | | 1.40 |
| | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| | \$677.14 | \$677.14 |

1956 Real Estate Tax

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| Outstanding January 1, 1958 | \$25,357.06 | |
| Refunds | 130.00 | |
| Interest | 1,330.73 | |
| Fees | 108.01 | |
| Paid Felicio M. Franco, Jr., Treas. | | \$21,342.71 |
| Credit by Abatement | | 2,628.80 |
| Credit by Tax Title | | 1,284.05 |
| Interest | | 1,330.73 |
| Fees | | 108.01 |
| Outstanding January 1, 1959 | | 231.50 |
| | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| | \$26,925.80 | \$26,925.80 |

1956 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|------------|------------|
| Outstanding January 1, 1958 | \$1,999.91 | |
| Refunds | 42.41 | |
| Debit Adjustment | 46.09 | |
| Interest | 11.07 | |
| Fees | 7.00 | |
| Paid Felicio M. Franco, Jr., Treas. | | \$472.15 |
| Credit by Abatement | | 1,616.26 |
| Interest | | 11.07 |
| Fees | | 7.00 |
| | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| | \$2,106.48 | \$2,106.48 |

1957 Poll Tax

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Outstanding January 1, 1958 | \$274.00 | |
| Debit Adjustment | 4.00 | |
| Interest | 1.66 | |
| Fees | 18.90 | |
| Paid Felicio M. Franco, Jr., Treas. | | \$140.00 |

| | | |
|-----------------------------|----------|----------|
| Credit by Abatement | | 132.00 |
| Interest | | 1.66 |
| Fees | | 18.90 |
| Outstanding January 1, 1959 | | 6.00 |
| | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| | \$298.56 | \$298.56 |

1957 Personal Property Tax

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|------------|------------|
| Outstanding January 1, 1958 | \$8,633.14 | |
| Refunds | 139.65 | |
| Interest | 127.61 | |
| Fees | 84.50 | |
| Paid Felicio M. Franco, Jr., Treas. | | \$6,843.68 |
| Credit by Abatement | | 1,450.39 |
| Interest | | 127.61 |
| Fees | | 84.50 |
| Outstanding January 1, 1959 | | 478.72 |
| | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| | \$8,984.90 | \$8,984.90 |

1957 Real Estate Tax

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| Outstanding January 1, 1958 | \$184,539.93 | |
| Refunds | 2,053.87 | |
| Debit Adjustment | 174.17 | |
| Interest | 2,983.79 | |
| Fees | 508.65 | |
| Paid Felicio M. Franco, Jr., Treas. | | \$147,247.66 |
| Credit by Abatement | | 4,724.06 |
| Credit by Tax Title | | 2,998.38 |
| Credit Adjustment | | 84.00 |
| Interest | | 2,983.79 |
| Fees | | 508.65 |
| Outstanding January 1, 1959 | | 31,713.87 |
| | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| | \$190,260.41 | \$190,260.41 |

1957 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax

| | |
|---------------------------------|-------------|
| Outstanding January 1, 1958 | \$17,489.26 |
| Jan. 2, 1958 (Sup. Commitment) | 8,088.99 |
| Jan. 3, 1958 (Sup. Commitment) | 2,566.32 |
| Jan. 21, 1958 (Sup. Commitment) | 3,808.30 |

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| Feb. 10, 1958 (Sup. Commitment) | 4,599.39 | |
| March 11, 1958 (Sup. Commitment) | 5,073.32 | |
| March 28, 1958 (Sup. Commitment) | 2,795.06 | |
| Refunds | 2,018.23 | |
| Debit Adjustment | 151.32 | |
| Interest | 108.68 | |
| Fees | 313.10 | |
| Paid Felicio M. Franco, Jr., Treas. | | \$38,992.60 |
| Credit by Abatement | | 4,845.86 |
| Interest | | 108.68 |
| Fees | | 313.10 |
| Outstanding January 1, 1959 | | 2,751.73 |
| | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| | \$47,011.97 | \$47,011.97 |

1957 Apportioned Sewer Betterment Assessment

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Outstanding January 1, 1958 | \$401.52 | |
| Refunds | 24.37 | |
| Fees | 4.00 | |
| Paid Felicio M. Franco, Jr., Treas. | | \$147.49 |
| Credit by Abatement | | 152.21 |
| Fees | | 4.00 |
| Outstanding January 1, 1959 | | 126.19 |
| | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| | \$429.89 | \$429.89 |

1957 Committed Interest on Apportioned Sewer Betterment Assessment

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Outstanding January 1, 1958 | \$397.90 | |
| Refunds | 31.08 | |
| Paid Felicio M. Franco, Jr., Treas. | | \$74.22 |
| Credit by Abatement | | 194.46 |
| Outstanding January 1, 1959 | | 160.30 |
| | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| | \$428.98 | \$428.98 |

1958 Poll Tax

| | |
|----------------------------------|------------|
| April 14, 1958 Commitment | \$5,066.00 |
| July 31, 1958 (Sup. Commitment) | 32.00 |
| Sept. 17, 1958 (Sup. Commitment) | 10.00 |
| Refunds | 6.00 |

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|------------|------------|
| Interest | 10.03 | |
| Fees | 149.60 | |
| Paid Felicio M. Franco, Jr., Treas. | | \$4,764.00 |
| Credit by Abatement | | 200.00 |
| Interest | | 10.03 |
| Fees | | 149.60 |
| Outstanding January 1, 1959 | | 150.00 |
| | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| | \$5,273.63 | \$5,273.63 |

1958 Personal Property Tax

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| July 8, 1958 Commitment | \$172,130.80 | |
| Dec. 17, 1958 (Sup. Commitment) | 89.70 | |
| Refunds | 144.90 | |
| Interest | 4.42 | |
| Paid Felicio M. Franco, Jr., Treas. | | \$160,276.61 |
| Credit by Abatement | | 4,035.59 |
| Interest | | 4.42 |
| Outstanding January 1, 1959 | | 8,053.20 |
| | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| | \$172,369.82 | \$172,369.82 |

1958 Water Liens

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| July 8, 1958 Commitment | \$129.99 | |
| Paid Felicio M. Franco, Jr., Treas. | | \$129.99 |
| | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| | \$129.99 | \$129.99 |

1958 Real Estate Tax

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| July 8, 1958 Commitment | \$2,076,004.84 | |
| Dec. 17, 1958 (Omitted Commitment) | 1,656.92 | |
| Refunds | 3,280.78 | |
| Interest | 366.24 | |
| Fees | 65.00 | |
| Paid Felicio M. Franco, Jr., Treas. | | \$1,894,230.34 |
| Credit by Abatement | | 41,058.13 |
| Credit by Tax Title | | 259.90 |
| Credit Adjustment | | 1.52 |
| Interest | | 366.24 |

| | |
|-----------------------------|------------|
| Fees | 65.00 |
| Outstanding January 1, 1959 | 145,392.65 |

| | |
|----------------|----------------|
| \$2,081,373.78 | \$2,081,373.78 |
|----------------|----------------|

1958 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| April 10, 1958 Commitment | \$6,999.41 | |
| April 28, 1958 Commitment | 10,440.41 | |
| May 26, 1958 Commitment | 16,594.72 | |
| July 18, 1958 Commitment | 45,824.50 | |
| July 31, 1958 Commitment | 12,921.76 | |
| July 31, 1958 Commitment | 3,934.77 | |
| Aug. 12, 1958 Commitment | 13,112.93 | |
| Aug. 15, 1958 Commitment | 9,191.57 | |
| Sept. 16, 1958 Commitment | 8,002.26 | |
| Sept. 18, 1958 Commitment | 14,171.92 | |
| Oct. 3, 1958 Commitment | 10,073.95 | |
| Oct. 11, 1958 Commitment | 5,206.48 | |
| Oct. 24, 1958 Commitment | 12,465.67 | |
| Nov. 6, 1958 Commitment | 4,143.39 | |
| Nov. 20, 1958 Commitment | 3,267.59 | |
| Dec. 3, 1958 Commitment | 3,765.18 | |
| Dec. 11, 1958 Commitment | 1,964.37 | |
| Dec. 23, 1958 Commitment | 1,480.63 | |
| Refunds | 3,107.74 | |
| Interest | 77.45 | |
| Fees | 475.15 | |
| Paid Felicio M. Franco, Jr., Treas. | | \$157,297.16 |
| Credit by Abatement | | 13,503.55 |
| Interest | | 77.45 |
| Fees | | 475.15 |
| Outstanding January 1, 1959 | | 15,868.54 |
| | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| | \$187,221.85 | \$187,221.85 |

1958 Apportioned Sewer Betterment Assessment

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|------------|------------|
| July 8, 1958 Commitment | \$1,473.69 | |
| Refunds | 5.20 | |
| Paid Felicio M. Franco, Jr., Treas. | | \$1,074.87 |

| | |
|-----------------------------|--------|
| Credit by Abatement | 151.91 |
| Outstanding January 1, 1959 | 252.11 |

| | |
|------------|------------|
| \$1,478.89 | \$1,478.89 |
|------------|------------|

**1958 Committed Interest on Apportioned
Sewer Betterment Assessment**

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| July 8, 1958 Commitment | \$831.80 | |
| Refunds | 4.36 | |
| Paid Felicio M. Franco, Jr., Treas. | | \$606.28 |
| Credit by Abatement | | 116.24 |
| Outstanding January 1, 1959 | | 113.64 |
| | \$836.16 | \$836.16 |

**1956 Apportioned Sewer Betterment Assessment
(1958 Payments in Advance)**

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|------------|------------|
| March 21, 1958 Commitment | \$82.48 | |
| Aug. 12, 1958 Commitment | 93.60 | |
| Aug. 12, 1958 Commitment | 834.66 | |
| Aug. 12, 1958 Commitment | 1,195.20 | |
| Aug. 12, 1958 Commitment | 267.66 | |
| Aug. 12, 1958 Commitment | 343.26 | |
| Aug. 14, 1958 Commitment | 417.52 | |
| Oct. 6, 1958 Commitment | 119.36 | |
| Oct. 17, 1958 Commitment | 247.50 | |
| Oct. 22, 1958 Commitment | 81.75 | |
| Oct. 31, 1958 Commitment | 148.50 | |
| Oct. 31, 1958 Commitment | 90.00 | |
| Fees | 14.00 | |
| Paid Felicio M. Franco, Jr., Treas. | | \$1,187.11 |
| Credit by Abatement | | 2,734.38 |
| Fees | | 14.00 |
| | \$3,935.49 | \$3,935.49 |

**Committed Interest on 1956 Apportioned
Sewer Betterment Assessment
(1958 Payments in Advance)**

| | |
|---------------------------|--------|
| March 21, 1958 Commitment | \$1.57 |
| Oct. 31, 1958 Commitment | .49 |

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------|--------|
| Oct. 31, 1958 Commitment | .30 | |
| Paid Felicio M. Franco, Jr., Treas. | | \$2.36 |
| | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| | \$2.36 | \$2.36 |

Total taxes and betterment assessments and committed interest on betterment assessments committed to the Collector of Taxes for year 1958, totalled \$2,471,841.69. Outstanding accounts of January 1, 1958 totalled \$267,142.46.

Payments to Felicio M. Franco, Jr., Treasurer on 1958 commitments totalled \$2,219,568.72. Payments to Treasurer on outstanding accounts totalled \$215,963.67. Payments to Treasurer for interest and fees collected, totalled \$6,791.84. A total of \$2,442,324.23 was paid to the Treasurer in the year 1958.

The amount of \$116.20 outstanding on 1955 Real Estate tax, represents an account which is subject to court action and it is expected this case will be settled in April of 1959.

The amount of \$231.50 outstanding on 1956 Real Estate tax covers three accounts which have been listed in the local paper for Tax Taking and will be taken by the Collector, for the Town of Falmouth, on January 17, 1959.

I wish to take this opportunity to thank the various Department Heads and other Town Officials, also local and out of town banks, for their assistance and cooperation during the past year. My sincere thanks and appreciation to the office personnel for their assistance, cooperation and loyalty in the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

JESSIE L. SOARES,
Collector of Taxes

Report of the Falmouth Fire Department

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Falmouth, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith the annual report of the Fire Department for the year 1958. Included with the statistics is the report of the Chief.

DEPARTMENT STATISTICS

Personnel

Administrative Division:
Chief of Department

Fire Fighting, Prevention and Operations Divisions:
Chief, Leighton F. Peck

Deputy Chief James F. Rogers, Fire Prevention Bureau
Deputy Chief Thomas D. Manchester, Clerk of Department
Deputy Chief Joseph Goudreau, Supply & Equipment Officer
Captain Elmer Robbins, Station 5
Captain Frederick DeMello, Station 2
Captain John H. Howe, Station 3
Captain Gabriel D. Balona, Station 4
Lieutenants Raleigh Costa, Clifford Amaral and
William H. Hewins, Fire Inspectors
Lawrence F. Palmer, Master Mechanic
Richard G. DeMello, Assistant Fire Alarm Supt.

Permanent Force:

(All under Civil Service) Chief of Department, three Deputy Chiefs, four Captains, three Lieutenants, Master Mechanic, Asst. Supt. Fire Alarm, twenty Fire Fighters. Secretary (not Civil Service).

Call Force:

One hundred callmen and substitute callmen.

Apparatus

Five Pumpers

One Aerial Ladder Truck

One City Service Ladder Truck

Three Forest Fire Trucks

One Forest Fire Brush Breaker (Barnstable Co. owned)

One Fire Alarm Truck

One Service Truck

One Fire Prevention Bureau Truck

Two Ambulances

Chief's Car

Water Tank Supply Truck

Cellar Pump unit trailer

Flood Light unit trailer

One Rescue Boat trailer

Four Portable Generator sets

Central Radio Station (KCA 455) (KCB 244) and seventeen mobile units and two walkie-talkie units.

Fires and Fire Loss Record

| | |
|---|-----|
| Alarms originated by phone or otherwise | 86 |
| Number Box Alarms | 37 |
| Special, or Emergency calls | 15 |
| False Alarms | 11 |
| Alarms due to sprinklers (no fire) | 9 |
| Needless Alarms | 3 |
| Out of Town Calls | 1 |
| <hr/> | |
| Total Alarms | 162 |

| | Damage to Buildings | Damage to Contents | Insurance on Buildings | Insurance on Contents |
|-----------|------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| January | \$175.00 | \$100.00 | \$35,500.00 | \$5,000.00 |
| February | 125.00 | 50.00 | 33,400.00 | 13,000.00 |
| March | 50.00 | 25.00 | 43,000.00 | 9,000.00 |
| April | 2,100.00 | 735.00 | 60,700.00 | 11,500.00 |
| May | 8,425.00 | 3,550.00 | 49,000.00 | 15,050.00 |
| June | 2,650.00 | 2,025.00 | 15,500.00 | 3,500.00 |
| July | 6,771.00 | 2,192.83 | 68,000.00 | 26,000.00 |
| August | 820.00 | 400.00 | 105,000.00 | 12,600.00 |
| September | 1,810.75 | 4,537.56 | 23,700.00 | 8,500.00 |
| October | 160.00 | 125.00 | 103,500.00 | 6,500.00 |
| November | 3,495.00 | 3,075.00 | 179,500.00 | 11,500.00 |
| December | 775.00 | 250.00 | 70,000.00 | 50,000.00 |
| | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| | \$27,356.75 | \$17,065.39 | \$786,800.00 | \$172,150.00 |

CAUSES FOR ALARMS

| | |
|--------------------------------|----|
| Oil Burner Fires | 21 |
| Automobile, Bulldozer, Boat | 21 |
| Investigations | 20 |
| Electrical Fires | 18 |
| False Alarms | 11 |
| Careless Smoking | 9 |
| Sprinkler Alarms | 9 |
| Special, Assistance, Rescue | 7 |
| Chimney and Fireplace | 6 |
| Children and matches | 6 |
| Unknown | 5 |
| Lightning | 5 |
| L. P. Gas Equipment | 4 |
| Incendiary | 3 |
| Oven Fires | 3 |
| Overheaded Grease and Paraffin | 3 |
| Needless Alarms | 3 |
| Spontaneous | 2 |
| Careless Use of Blow Torch | 2 |
| Careless Welding | 2 |
| Stovepipe Flues | 1 |
| Sparks from Chimney on roof | 1 |

Total Alarms

162

| Apparatus | Miles | Gals. Gas |
|------------------------|-----------|-------------|
| Chief's Car | 20,991 | 1,656 |
| Ambulance (New) | 13,148 | 1,175 |
| Inspector's Car | 12,698 | 1,402 |
| Forestry Truck | 7,988 | 855 |
| Service Truck | 7,161 | 726 |
| Alarm Truck | 6,361 | 850 |
| Ambulance (Old) | 881 | 101 |
| Brushbreaker | 776 | 356 |
| Patrol #2 | 652 | 165 |
| Engine #1 | 608 | 240 |
| Ladder #1 | 603 | 338 |
| Engine #5 | 460 | 264 |
| Patrol #1 | 241 | 95 |
| Tank #1 | 211 | 81 |
| Engine #4 | 195 | 118 |
| Engine #3 | 176 | 190 |
| Scout Car | 160 | 106 |
| Engine #2 | 149 | 188 |
| Ladder #2 | 146 | 122 |
| Shop | | 137 |
| Sub. Cars | | 108 |
| Cellar Pump | | 99 |
| Quissett Volunteer Co. | | 15 |
| Rescue Boat | | 5 |
| Auxiliary Power Plant | 56.2 hrs. | 85 |
| <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| 73,605 Miles | | 9,477 Gals. |

Comparative Gas and Fuel Oil Record Last Ten Years

| Year | Gals. Gas | Gals. Fuel Oil |
|------|--------------|-------------------|
| 1949 | 7,509 | 15,008 |
| 1950 | 6,968 | 15,553 |
| 1951 | 6,882 | 16,310 |
| 1952 | 7,480 | 16,175 |
| 1953 | 9,574 | 15,434 |
| 1954 | 9,529 | 16,780 |
| 1955 | 9,160 | 19,616 |
| 1956 | 9,408 | 21,117 |
| 1957 | 10,294 | 19,053 |
| 1958 | 9,477 | 20,028 |

Fuel Record by Stations

| | |
|-------------------|---------------|
| Headquarters | 7,807 gallons |
| Headquarters Shop | 1,889 " |
| Station #2 | 2,455 " |
| Station #3 | 2,757 " |
| Station #4 | 2,189 " |
| Station #5 | 2,931 " |

REPORT OF THE CHIEF

I hereby submit my annual report as Chief of the Fire Department, for the year 1958.

On January 23, four firefighters were appointed under Civil Service, after successfully passing the required tests for appointment—James Engel, John Giabbai, Edward Marks, Jr., and Lawrence DeMello. Lawrence Palmer was appointed Master Mechanic on May 12, after successfully passing the examination for that position. Two fire fighting positions are filled temporarily until a list is established by the Civil Service Commission, which list is expected to arrive at any time now.

Two retired members of the Fire Department passed away this year, Ex-Chief Milton MacWhinnie who passed away on June 21, and retired Captain Manuel Turner who passed away on October 2. We regret their time of retirement was so short, after so many years of service in the Fire Department.

All men and companies were drilled this year and were also drilled with the facilities offered by Otis Air Force Base, for crash fires. I would like to thank Colonel DaVania and Chief Cahoon for the privileges and assistance extended to this Department for fire fighting and frogmen's training. The frogmen under the direction of Deputy Goudreau, have trained regularly with firemen from out of town who have joined in training with this Department's personnel.

In October, the Massachusetts Civil Defense offered a special two-day rescue school for this area, and ten men took this course which was most interesting and could be invaluable if the occasion should ever arise. It is hoped that all

permanent men can, in the future, attend this school for the additional knowledge to be gained.

I am sorry to report one loss of life due to fire—that of Harvey G. Clauson, Sr. This occurred on May 3, at about 8:00 p.m. The fire was discovered by neighbors who placed a call to this Department. Upon arrival at the location, ventilation, extinguishment, and penetration into the building by men with fresh air masks was made immediately, and Mr. Clauson's body was located in one of the bedrooms in a very short time. After completing the investigation by Lt. Killen of the Fire Marshal's office and myself, it is believed that the fire started in the kitchen from overheated cooking material on the electric range, as this fire appeared to have been fast spreading and centered around the top of the range.

Other fires doing considerable damage this year were: the William Welsh garage, the Moors, on the morning of July 19, at 5:45 a.m. This fire had been burning for some period of time before being discovered and had gained considerable headway. It was found after the investigation, that this fire started from an overheated electric motor of a refrigerator.

The fire at the Albert Fernandez home on Trotting Park Road on the morning of November 5 at 12:50 a.m. had this building nearly completely involved upon arrival. Mr. Fernandez and one of his sons were burnt in this fire, while evacuating, and their burns were treated by a physician. The contents were a total loss, but the building can be repaired. Careless handling of smoking material was determined as the cause of this fire, starting in the living room divan and spreading into the kitchen area. This entire family were very fortunate to have been able to get out when they did and to receive only minor burns.

It cannot be determined at this time, but there is a good possibility that in 1960 a replacement for Engine 5, East Falmouth, may be necessary. This truck is twenty years old and has been a valuable piece of equipment in both house and brush fires.

The series of false alarms this year has been very disturbing, and anyone who is responsible can rest assured he will receive no consideration when and if the time comes, as

this kind of so-called "fun" can be very dangerous, as more accidents happen answering false and needless alarms than in actual fire fighting, as well as unnecessary expense to the town. The incendiary fires and possible incendiary fires occurred again this year, and these fires were all investigated and continue under investigation by both the Fire and Police Departments and the Fire Marshal's office. Anyone who may have any information on those responsible for the false alarms and incendiary fires is urged to contact the Police or Fire Departments, and any information furnished will be kept in strict confidence.

It is noted that a considerable number of fires have been caused by children and matches, and I respectfully request that the parents be extremely careful with matches, so children cannot come in possession of them, unnoticed.

The Fire Prevention Bureau has had a busy year again and we feel the results are really starting to show, as unnecessary fires appear to be decreasing as our efforts in fire prevention are increasing. Notices have been placed in the local papers for the information of the public, especially on the Fourth of July and Christmas.

The Department has assisted other Town departments at various times this year and assistance is gladly given wherever possible. We have also received assistance from these departments from time to time. We wish to thank all Department heads and individuals who have helped in any way this past year.

Respectfully submitted,

LEIGHTON F. PECK,
Chief of Department

REPORT OF THE FIRE PREVENTION BUREAU

We have issued 346 Oil Permits, 324 Permits for Liquified Petroleum Gas, and 158 Incinerator Permits.

The following permits were taken in during 1958:

| | | |
|------------------------|-------|----------|
| 309 Oil Burner Permits | @ .50 | \$154.50 |
| 335 L. P. Gas Permits | @ .50 | 167.50 |

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|----------|
| 9 Dynamite Permits | @ .50 | 4.50 |
| 1 Gasoline Permit | @ .50 | .50 |
| 1 Fireworks Permit | @ .50 | .50 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | \$327.50 |

The sum of \$327.50 was turned over to the Town Treasurer.

During the past year, all schools were inspected monthly during the school term, and fire drills were held when the weather permitted.

Business establishments have been inspected monthly, and improvements have been made which should lessen the chance of fire in these buildings.

Both summer and year-around hotels and motels have been inspected periodically.

Nursing homes have been inspected according to State Law, and also Day Nursery Schools.

This past year the Junior Fire Marshall Plan was instituted in all the Sixth Grades of Falmouth Schools. This plan, arranged by the Boston Board of Fire Underwriters, Inc., and paid for jointly by the Falmouth Village School, the East Falmouth Elementary School, and the Falmouth Fire Department essentially consists of having the sixth graders make inspections for fire hazards in their homes and neighborhood and having these hazards corrected. Upon completion of the program the student correcting the most hazards will be awarded a Chief's badge, and the runners-up will be awarded suitable badges.

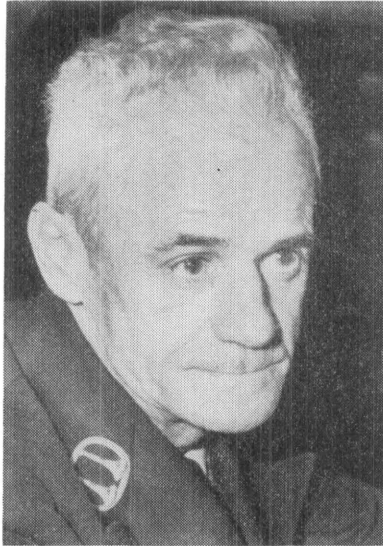
This program has been successful in many cities and towns throughout the country, and I feel that it will prove worthwhile in Falmouth. I would like to see this program continued and expanded in the Falmouth School System in future years.

Respectfully submitted,

LEIGHTON F. PECK

Chief, Fire Department

In Memoriam



Manuel Lawrence Turner

Born December 11, 1893

Died October 2, 1958

Appointed March 18, 1927

Promoted to Lieutenant March 1, 1931

Promoted to Captain May 17, 1950

Promoted to Inspector (Fire Prevention)

January 21, 1952

Retired December 15, 1953

Physical Disability

In Memoriam



Milton Robert Cameron MacWhinnie

Born January 19, 1903

Died June 21, 1958

Appointed February 15, 1931

Promoted to Lieutenant February 20, 1938

Promoted to Acting Captain November 4, 1943

Promoted to Deputy Chief May 8, 1948

Promoted to Chief September 2, 1955

Retired March 23, 1956

Ordinary disability

Report of the Forest Fire Warden

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Falmouth, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit my report as Forest Warden for the year 1958.

This past year we were very fortunate, due to the wet spring and fall, that all brush fires were comparatively small, the largest being two acres. This fire had been burning for quite some time before being located off Ashumet Road. Very minor damage was done as this fire did not build up and travel with any amount of rapidity.

I would like to bring to the attention of those who burn grass, etc., that even though a permit is obtained to maintain a fire in the open, one also assumes all responsibility in connection with this fire, and is responsible if it should get out of control and does any damage to anyone else's property. Before attempting to burn grass, especially, one should have sufficient help to handle the fire in case the wind should shift unexpectedly. A permit is required for any open air fire (Chap. 48, Section 13) General Laws, except for cooking purposes.

May I bring to the attention of parents the importance of keeping matches away from children, as too many fires are being set by children playing with matches.

Work on the fire breaks continued again this year, and more work is planned for 1959, as new areas will have to be considered when the new bypass comes down through North and West Falmouth.

I would like to thank all Department Heads, Mrs. Ida Sylvester (Fire Tower Observer), Women's Auxiliary, Red Cross, and all others who have assisted us in any way this past year. Their cooperation has been greatly appreciated.

The following are the causes for forest fires for 1958:

| | |
|-----------------------------|----|
| Burning (no permit) | 18 |
| Children and matches | 15 |
| Unknown | 9 |
| Out of Town | 6 |
| Permit fire out of control | 3 |
| Hot ashes | 3 |
| Needless | 3 |
| Sparks from Incinerator | 2 |
| Incinerator (no permit) | 2 |
| Investigation | 1 |
| Smoking material | 1 |
| Hot carbon (Railroad) | 1 |
| | — |
| Total | 64 |
| Total acres of brush burned | 3½ |
| Total acres of brush | 4½ |

Respectfully submitted,

LEIGHTON F. PECK,

Forest Warden

Report of the Water and Sewer Department

To the Citizens of the Town of Falmouth

We submit herewith for your approval our 1958 Annual Report. At the annual election Ormond C. Ellery was re-elected for a three year term and the Board subsequently organized with Mr. Ellery as chairman. George R. Thayer was chosen to serve as Vice Chairman, Joseph R. Hall as Secretary and John W. Hughes was reappointed Superintendent. Mr. Thayer resigned from the Board on July 31, 1958 after serving the Town in this capacity for more than eleven years. During this period he worked diligently for the best interests of the Town and the department and vigorously supported many needed improvements. His untiring efforts will be greatly missed by all of his associates. The remaining Water Commissioners and the Selectmen appointed Robert C. Neal to fill this vacancy until the next annual election.

This has been a busy and unusual year. Although rainfall totaled 51.31 inches for the twelve month period, far in excess of normal, the total water pumped did not drop proportionately, indicating a rather substantial increase in year round consumption. Average daily consumption has increased about 22% in the last five years. Receipts, however, dropped to \$185,250.89, a reduction of \$12,153.84 from the peak year of 1957. Main line construction was more than in 1957 and new service installations were about the same as the past two years. The final payment on several notes was paid and as a result our total outstanding debt was reduced to \$505,400.00. Principal and interest on the 1954 Water Main Improvement Loan continued to be paid with Town funds. All other payments on debt and interest were paid from current receipts. Our office quarters in Town Hall were moved to the newly refinished section on the second floor which provides considerably more space than our previous quarters.



View of Long Pond Water Supply

The volume of construction work was such that maintenance work was kept at a low level. No pipe cleaning was done and only essential maintenance was carried on.

A total of 14,585 ft. of mains were installed under the Minor Extension Account and several special accounts. Due to the inclement weather in December it was necessary to curtail main line construction and as a result we will carry over a large volume of this work to next year. New service installations totaled 214 and 21 were renewed.

Trucks and other equipment have been maintained in good repair, however, a major overhaul is scheduled for the compressor and one truck should be replaced next year.

A Samson hydraulic back hoe was purchased from the low bidder, Albert N. Turgeon Equipment Co., and the unit was mounted on a used 1954 Dodge 2½ ton chassis. This piece of equipment has proven highly satisfactory and extremely helpful.

The Water Departments on the Cape were fortunate in obtaining a special radio frequency for exclusive use of water utilities and we are now converted to this frequency.

Previously, our mobile units were temporarily permitted to operate on the Fire Dept. band, however, we could not operate to fullest advantage without interfering with the Fire Dept. We now have our own base station which we acquired through the cooperation of the Civil Defense Agency on their matching funds program, and three mobile units in operation. This equipment has been extremely helpful and has enabled us to handle both routine and emergency work more efficiently.

A contract for replacing defective steel plates in the Woods Hole standpipe was awarded to the low bidder, Pittsburgh Des Moines Steel Co., for the bid price of \$6,450.00. The work was completed satisfactory and the tank is now in very good condition and should give many years of service. The painting was delayed to allow the mill scale to deteriorate to provide a more satisfactory base for the paint. Next year we will contract for cleaning and painting the entire structure.

As a result of the corrosion studies conducted at the experimental treatment plant in the Long Pond pumping station, it was decided late last spring to change the water treatment from the regular Calgon to a type known as Calgon T.G. The results to date have been satisfactory, however, it will be some time before we can fully evaluate the use of this material on a full scale basis. We shall continue to study various types of treatment and at the end of the year changes were being made in the experimental plant for a new series of tests.

Total water pumped for the year was 565,470,600 gallons, a reduction of 14,579,300 gallons from 1957. This reflects the substantial increase in rainfall particularly during the summer months. Consumption on the peak day, July 21, was 3,750,600 gallons and the week ending July 26 was the largest week when 22,568,600 gallons were pumped. The water level of Long Pond ranged from a low of $43\frac{3}{4}$ " on January 7 to a high of 44" on June 15.

The test run on the new diesel equipment installed late in 1957 was conducted in January and the completed project accepted and placed in service on April 1, 1958. This equip-

ment has performed exceptionally well and should give many years of service. Cost data to date indicates it should be an economical unit to operate and although it cannot be operated automatically, a schedule has been worked out using both diesel and electric power to fullest advantage.

The sectional plans of the water system are nearing completion and good progress was made on the gate valve location ties. A card file system for each street showing the length, size and kind of pipe, date of installation and other pertinent data has been set up and we are now in the process of revising our record of the miles of mains in the system.

Woods Hole Sewer

The Tax Collector reported receipts of \$2,409.47 on the betterment assessment and sewer use charges of \$2,632.45 were billed.

During the year 11 new connections were installed making a total of 80. Response to the program voted by the Town whereby sewer connections would be installed from the main sewer to the property line by the Town and payment made over a period of years has been disappointing. The Town sponsored this program anticipating that the majority of abutting property owners would cooperate thus enabling the Town to resurface the streets in this area. There would also be the added advantage of obtaining a more favorable price on a large number of installations under one contract. However, only about a half dozen owners made definite applications and it has not been determined if it would be advisable to contract for such a small number.

Studies were made of the pumping problem and funds will be requested in our budget to replace the second ejector with a pump. The capacity of the pump will be sufficient to handle present peak loads with reserve capacity to cope with the anticipated increase in load. Although funds were available in our budget for a flow meter, we did not install this equipment since it is advisable to work out the changes in piping for both the flow meter and pump in one project.

We wish to thank all our employees for their fine co-operation and loyalty and to express our appreciation to the various Town officials and department heads for the fine support we have received.

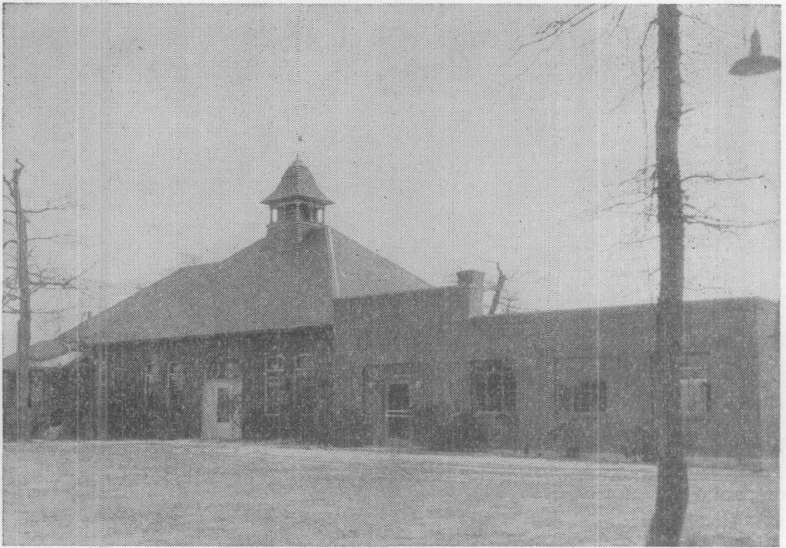
Respectfully submitted,

ORMOND C. ELLERY

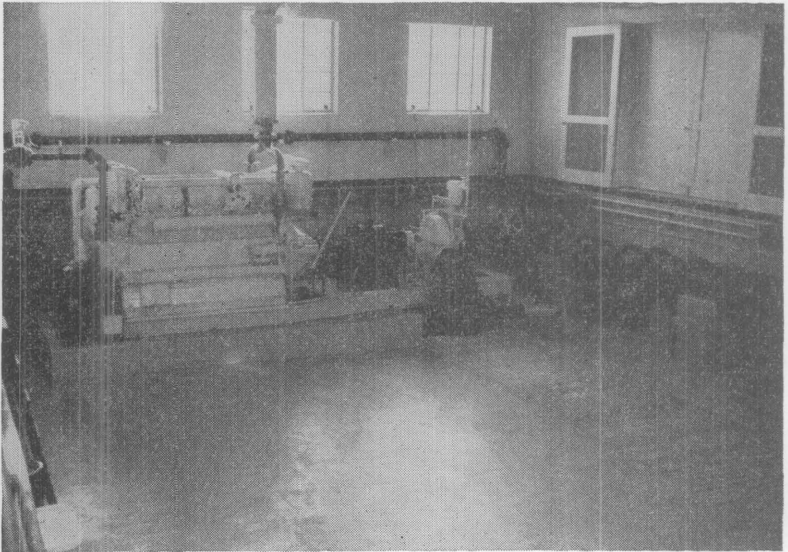
JOSEPH R. HALL

ROBERT C. NEAL

Water & Sewer Commissioners



Long Pond Pumping Station Showing New Addition



New Diesel Engine and Pump

1958 FINANCIAL REPORT**Statement of Committed Charges and Receipts**

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| Outstanding Balance Jan. 1, 1958 | \$21,220.28 | |
| New Charges Committed | 187,191.37 | |
| Refunds | 204.80 | |
| Overpayments to be Refunded | 192.72 | |
| | <hr/> | \$208,809.17 |
| Cash Receipts | | |
| (Water Rates & Charges) | \$184,560.70 | |
| Abatements | 1,215.14 | |
| Water Liens to Assessors | 129.99 | |
| Overpayments Jan. 1, 1958 | 104.05 | |
| Outstanding Balance Dec. 31, 1958 | 22,799.29 | |
| | <hr/> | \$208,809.17 |

CASH ACCOUNTS**Statement of Receipts and Expenditures
Receipts**

| | | |
|----------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| Water Rates | \$173,771.02 | |
| Service Installations | 9,258.84 | |
| Guarantees | 1,356.73 | |
| Liens from Tax Collector | 129.99 | |
| Miscellaneous | 174.11 | |
| Sale of Junk | 293.56 | |
| Gasoline Tax Refund | 273.27 | |
| Petty Cash Return | 20.00 | |
| Insurance Payment of Claim | 78.00 | |
| Cash on Hand Jan. 1, 1958 | 117,838.54 | |
| | <hr/> | \$303,194.06 |

Expenditures

| | | |
|----------------------------|-------------|--------------|
| Maintenance and Operation | \$84,417.44 | |
| Service Installations | 12,370.80 | |
| Meter Installations | 10,261.20 | |
| Installations of Mains | 59,428.40 | |
| Additional Pumping Station | 1,844.84 | |
| Maturing Debt | 31,100.00 | |
| Interest on Debt | 5,228.75 | |
| Refunds | 204.80 | |
| Cash on Hand Dec. 31, 1958 | 98,337.83 | |
| | | |
| | | \$303,194.06 |

COST OF PLANT AND ASSETS

| | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------|--|
| Cost of Plant to Jan. 1, 1958 | \$2,587,271.94 | |
| Additions to Plant 1958 | 95,469.32 | |
| | | |
| Cost of Plant to Dec. 31, 1958 | 2,682,741.26 | |
| Stock | 80,024.29 | |
| Accounts Receivable | 22,799.29 | |
| Reserves and Surplus | 98,337.83 | |
| | | |
| Total Value | \$2,883,902.67 | |

WATER DEPARTMENT — COMPARATIVE TABLE

Showing assets, liabilities, income and expenses for each year for the past ten years.

| | 1949 | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Value of Plant | \$1,482,742.30 | \$1,562,554.23 | \$1,642,124.82 | \$1,738,023.80 | \$1,846,222.22 |
| Outstanding Bonds | 74,300.00 | 82,600.00 | 87,600.00 | 94,400.00 | 117,100.00 |
| Bonds Paid | 10,870.00 | 9,800.00 | 12,000.00 | 14,000.00 | 16,300.00 |
| Interest Paid | 1,409.20 | 1,579.00 | 1,672.00 | 1,632.00 | 2,315.75 |
| Regular Expenses other than Interest | 65,152.67 | 60,936.03 | 63,433.09 | 72,176.92 | 70,529.35 |
| Extraordinary Expenses | *3,323.84 | *2,000.00 | | | *304.63 |
| Water Revenue | **107,511.04 | **106,551.58 | †132,156.57 | †137,294.59 | †144,640.83 |

| | 1954 | 1955 | 1956 | 1957 | 1958 |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Value of Plant | \$2,221,976.89 | \$2,311,371.56 | \$2,372,665.23 | \$2,587,271.94 | \$2,682,741.26 |
| Outstanding Bonds | 573,300.00 | 557,000.00 | 530,000.00 | 568,500.00 | 505,400.00 |
| Bonds Paid | 23,800.00 | 54,500.00 | 55,000.00 | 55,500.00 | 63,100.00 |
| Interest Paid | 6,532.75 | 9,957.25 | 10,031.75 | 9,446.75 | 11,668.75 |
| Regular Expenses other than Interest | 76,835.78 | 82,864.83 | 79,025.65 | 74,120.01 | 76,765.51 |
| Extraordinary Expenses | *363.80 | *521.80 | | | |
| Water Revenue | †142,429.75 | †163,778.16 | †153,201.08 | †186,204.52 | 175,257.74 |

*Cleaning Mains.

**No rates received for public buildings or hydrant service.

†Rates received for public building.

WATER PUMPED 1958

| Month | Long Pond Station | | | Waquoit Sta. | | Monthly Totals | Rain-fall |
|-----------|-------------------|----------|-------------|--------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|
| | Electric | Gasoline | Diesel | | Electric | | |
| January | 31,157,900 | 100,000 | 4,836,700 | | | 36,094,600 | 6.18 |
| February | 33,944,200 | 302,000 | 67,000 | | | 34,313,200 | 2.48 |
| March | 37,521,600 | 111,000 | 490,000 | | | 38,122,600 | 4.06 |
| April | 37,417,000 | 42,000 | 1,568,000 | | | 39,027,000 | 7.75 |
| May | 39,906,400 | | 2,383,000 | | | 42,289,400 | 5.13 |
| June | 41,901,800 | | 11,939,000 | | 21,500 | 53,862,300 | 2.36 |
| July | 26,089,200 | | 56,448,000 | | 1,326,900 | 83,864,100 | 4.45 |
| August | 24,877,900 | | 54,892,000 | | 386,700 | 80,156,600 | 6.51 |
| September | 20,458,500 | | 25,009,000 | | | 45,467,500 | 5.42 |
| October | 37,094,500 | | 1,914,000 | | | 39,008,500 | 2.79 |
| November | 32,522,900 | | 1,395,000 | | | 33,917,900 | 3.14 |
| December | 37,504,900 | | 1,842,000 | | | 39,346,900 | 1.04 |
| | 400,376,800 | 555,000 | 162,783,700 | | 1,735,100 | 565,470,600 | 51.31 |

Largest Day, July 21

3,750,600

Largest Week, ending July 26

22,568,600

Decrease over 1957

14,579,300

Average Daily Consumption, Winter

1,243,290

Summer (June, July, August, Sept.)

2,158,610

**SUMMARY OF STATISTICS FOR YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1958**

**(In Form Recommended by the New England
Water Works Association)**

**Falmouth Water Works, Town of Falmouth
County of Barnstable, State of Massachusetts**

GENERAL STATISTICS

| | |
|--|--------|
| Population Supplied, Winter (estimated) | 11,200 |
| Population Supplied, Summer (estimated) | 41,600 |
| Date of Construction—1898 | |
| Source of Supply—Long Pond, Waquoit Well Field | |
| Mode of Supply—Pumping | |

PUMPING STATISTICS

Long Pond Pumping Station

- A. Electricity; Gould Pumps Inc.
 - 1. Average cost per K.W.H. (including demand charge),
.0203
 - 2. Total K. W. H. consumed 1958, 437,280
 - 3. Gallons pumped by electricity, 400,376,800
 - 4. Gallons pumped per K.W.H., 916
 - 5. Cost of electricity per million gallons pumped, \$21.90
- B. Gasoline; DeLaval Steam Turbine Co., Sterling Engine Co.
 - 1. Gallons pumped by gasoline, 555,000
- C. Diesel; Catapillar D397, Warren Pump DB19
 - 1. Average cost per gallon for fuel oil, .1057c
 - 2. Total gallons fuel oil consumed 1958, 16,130
 - 3. Total gallons pumped, 162,783,700
 - 4. Cost of fuel & lube oil per million gallons pumped,
\$11.14
- D. Total cost of operating pumping station, \$22,194.18
 - 1. Total cost per million gallons pumped, \$39.37

Waquoit Pumping Station

- A. Electricity; Gardner Denver
 - 1. Average cost per K.W.H. (including demand charge),
.100

2. Total K. W. H. consumed 1958, 2,560
 3. Gallons pumped by electricity, 1,735,100
 4. Gallons pumped per K.W.H., 678
 5. Cost of electricity per million gallons pumped, \$148.95
- B. Gasoline; Aurora Pump Co.
1. Gallons pumped by gasoline, None

STATISTICS RELATING TO DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

Mains

1. Kind of pipe, cast iron, steel, asbestos cement, wrought iron and copper.
2. Sizes, cast iron 3 inch to 20 inch, steel 6 inch and 12 inch, asbestos-cement 6 inch to 16 inch, wrought iron and copper $\frac{3}{4}$ inch to 2 inch.
3. Extended during the year, 6-inch and over, 10,673 ft. 2-inch and under, 3,912 ft.
4. Mains discontinued, 2,768 ft.
5. Total now in use, 150.64 miles.
6. Number of hydrants added during the year, 17.
7. Number of hydrants now in use, 698.
8. Number of stop gates added during the year, 15.
9. Range of pressure on mains, 60 to 85 lbs.

Services

10. Kind of pipe, galvanized, wrought iron, cement lined, lead lined wrought iron, copper tubing and cast iron, (4-inch).
11. Sizes $\frac{3}{4}$ -inch to 4-inch (principally $\frac{3}{4}$ -inch).
12. Number of taps added during the year, 214.
13. Number now in use, 6,035.
14. Number of meters installed this year, 217.
15. Number of meters now in use, 5,856.
16. Percentage of services metered, 97.03.
17. Renewals, 21.

PUMPING STATION REPORT

January 8, 1959

To the Board of Water Commissioners

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the year 1958.

The level of water in Long Pond at this time is about 22" higher than a year ago.

The new diesel plant which was started in January was run days all summer and took care of the load nicely.

The electric pump and appliances have been in operation every day during the past year, and are all in good condition.

All recording instruments are in good order at this time.

The Sterling gas engines are turned over frequently and are ready for use if necessary.

No repairs have been made in the living quarters during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

AUSTIN E. PERRY,
Chief Operator, Pumping Station

Report of the Fish and Game Warden

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my fifth annual report as Town Fish and Game Warden for the year ending December 31, 1958.

A total of six hundred and seventy one fishing, hunting, sporting and trapping licenses were examined by me.

Thirty-nine abandoned house cats, five fox and nineteen woodchucks were disposed of.

Four-hundred and sixty pheasants, all cock birds, and four-hundred quail were liberated just prior to, and during, hunting season. Fifteen hare of both sexes were released in the swampy area of the Town Forest early in February, as a start of a new project, establishing a hare population in most suitable areas of the Town.

Seven deer carcasses were found on the beaches and in the woodland, these were picked up and disposed of.

I traveled a total of 11,907 miles on deer dogging and jacking patrols, pheasant, rabbit, quail releases, wildlife and waterfowl surveys, investigations and complaints.

Twenty-six violations were recorded, nine arrests were made, 201 investigations were completed, eleven first offenders were turned over to the State Division of Fisheries and Game, Department of Law Enforcement for corrective action.

Two classes for junior firearms safety certificates were graduated and a total of thirty-one certificates of competence were issued by the Mass. Division of Fisheries and Game.

Our annual wildlife food plantings were very successful due to the abundant supply of rain. This year we introduced both spring and fall plantings and the results were very gratifying. A total of nine plots were planted in various areas throughout the town bringing our working acreage to a total of 54, just four shot of our goal of sixty areas set in 1955.

I wish to take this opportunity to thank the Board of Selectmen, Town Clerk and staff, Town Treasurer and staff, along with the citizens of our town, for their continued co-operation during this past year.

Respectfully submitted,

MATTHEW R. SOUZA

Fish and Game Warden

Report of the Shellfish Warden

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit my annual report for the year ending December 31, 1958.

A total of 2,433 Family Permits and 89 Commercial Permits were examined, arrests were made and offenders for the first time were filed on record.

A total of 15,761 miles were patrolled by boat and car.

The valuation of the Shellfish Industry for 1958 was much less than in 1957, due to the very poor Scallop season. The outlook for Scallops next year is a great deal better.

One thousand two hundred and seventeen bushels of Quohogs were taken from Eel Pond, Woods Hole and reseeded in Great Harbor and Great Pond.

Ninety two bushels of seed Quohogs were moved from the flat in Bournes Pond to deeper water.

Due to the dredging of Falmouth Harbor and the poor crop of seed Quohogs in Eel Pond, Woods Hole, I have made arrangements with the State to purchase seed for planting this year, in order to continue our Propagation Program.

The Shellfish Department also has made arrangements to purchase seed Oysters and will work with the State in setting out Three Hundred and fifty Oyster traps.

I have every hope that we will have between seven hundred and a thousand bushels of Oyster planted by October this year.

Two hundred and fifty bushels of Oysters were planted in Hamblin Pond and Pine Island River, West Falmouth. I am planning to open one of the areas when the ice clears.

I am pleased to say that seed and adult clams are plentiful in most sections of the town. The department hopes to be able to say the same about Quohogs and Oysters.

I wish to take this opportunity to thank the Board of Selectmen and the citizens of the Town of Falmouth for their cooperation during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR W. COREY, Shellfish Warden

Report of the Library Trustees

TO the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

In spite of changes and shortage of personnel and the resulting curtailment of library hours, the circulation has increased in 1958 about 5%, mostly childrens' books, we are pleased to note.

Miss Sharp resigned in September to accept a larger and more remunerative position in Plymouth, and Mrs. Miskell, first assistant, resigned for health reasons. Mrs. Hughes, with some help from Mrs. Sylvester from North Falmouth, carried on temporarily, and much credit is due her for faithful effort during this period.

The Trustees learned that the old salary would not attract a new librarian, so asked and received from the Personnel Board an increase by which we were able to secure the services of Mrs. Hazel C. Atwood, librarian at Watertown, South Dakota, who for personal reasons was desirous of coming back to this section of Massachusetts. During the several weeks until she could be relieved of her duties there, it was decided to operate with our staff of assistants, which necessitated the closing during some evening hours. Mrs. Atwood came to us in late November, since which time all have been busy catching up the back work resulting from reduced personnel, and Mrs. Atwood is planning much to improve our service and increase the usefulness of the library. Naturally this will call for a larger staff and larger expenditures.

The Childrens Group are continuing their activities. The new heater installed in September is working satisfactorily. Care of the grounds was transferred in the Spring to the Park Department who have done excellently and here we wish to express our appreciation to them.

At North Falmouth, the group which originated and has guided the operation there since it started with limited space in the Congregational Church, some years ago, desirous of

being relieved of this responsibility, has gradually withdrawn so that the Library there is now being handled by the Trustees as a branch of the Main Library. Mrs. Sylvester has been most helpful and we wish here to express our thanks to her. As shown in her report which follows, the circulation there has increased from 6,298 to 7,063, showing that the service is being used and appreciated by that community.

We wish to thank the staff and all those who have given books and shown their interest during the year, and recommend perusal of the Librarians reports which follow.

HARRY L. CROOKS, Chairman

WARREN F. DAVIS, Treasurer

MARY Q. COBB

Library Trustees

Statistics for 1958

| | | |
|-------------------------------|--------|--------|
| Borrowers on record January 1 | 3,864 | |
| New registrations | 273 | |
| Temporary borrowers | 346 | 4,483 |
| Books: | | |
| Total in library Jan 1 | 14,804 | |
| Purchased in 1958 | 517 | |
| Gifts | 83 | |
| | <hr/> | |
| | 15,404 | |
| Lost and discarded | 395 | |
| Volumes in library Dec. 31 | | 15,009 |

Circulation:

| | | |
|---------------------------|--------|--------|
| General works | 73 | |
| Philosophy | 350 | |
| Religion | 359 | |
| Sociology | 1,224 | |
| Languages | 116 | |
| Science | 1,081 | |
| Useful arts | 1,484 | |
| Fine arts | 1,038 | |
| Literature | 1,479 | |
| Travel | 923 | |
| Biology | 2,471 | |
| History | 1,363 | |
| <hr/> | | |
| Total Non-Fiction | 11,961 | |
| Fiction | 27,347 | |
| Periodicals and pamphlets | 409 | |
| Recordings | 524 | |
| Childrens Books | 14,145 | |
| Total Circulation | | 54,386 |

Respectfully submitted,

HAZEL C. ATWOOD

Report of the North Falmouth Library

The North Falmouth Branch Library has now been in operation for over two years. The following statistical record will show that is proving its worth to the Town.

Borrowers on record Dec. 31, 1958 736

Books:

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-------|
| In library Dec. 31 | 4,358 |
| Purchased during year | 96 |
| Given | 265 |
| Borrowed from State & local libraries | 27 |
| Retired and lost | 11 |

Circulation:

| | |
|-------------------|-------|
| Adult-Fiction | 3,421 |
| Non-fiction | 940 |
| Children-Fiction | 2,123 |
| Non-fiction | 575 |
| Total Circulation | 7,053 |

Library Hours:

Monday and Saturday 3 to 5 p.m.—7 to 9 p.m.

Summer schedule June 15 thru September 15.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday 7 to 9 p.m.

Tuesday and Thursday 3 to 5 p.m.

Staff:

Mrs. Ida Small Sylvester, Librarian

Mrs. A. Gordon Smith, Sr., Assistant

Although the year 1958 did not bring a near 50 percent increase in circulation as did 1957, it is satisfying to note that despite a slight falling-off in summer circulation due to poor weather conditions, there has been an increase of over 10 percent, or 770 more books during the winter months. This figure shows that the Library is being put to very good use by our own village people.

This year, for the first time, National Library Week was observed throughout the nation March 16-22. In these trying times of world-wide unrest, your Librarian thought it might

be wise to stress the project wherein men of all nations were working together, sharing their scientific knowledge and findings. Therefore the North Falmouth Library chose for its theme the International Geophysical Year. We were greatly assisted in this by the Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution, which loaned us display charts, ocean floor samples and other pertinent material of their own I. G. Y. work. Also Mr. William A. Putnam, III, of Putnam's Book Shop loaned us two book collections, one built around the Oceanographic exhibit with books stressing the sea in all its phases, and the other around an asterial globe with knowledge regarding outer space.

The library again gave an exhibit of local art this summer. We were fortunate in having a collection of pastels and water colors done by Mrs. Richard F. DeCleverly, the former Miss Adelaide R. Hildreth, who at one time was supervisor of art in Falmouth schools. Much thanks are due Mrs. John H. Ciccolo who again conducted the childrens Story Hour each Wednesday during the winter months for five, six and seven year olds.

Members of the North Falmouth Girl Scout Troop 97 have been in open days to learn library procedure to help win their merit badges. The North Falmouth Library Association has presented the Library with a set of Compton's Pictured Encyclopedia, as well as a full set of Shakespeare; plus other much needed reference material.

The Librarian would like to express her thanks to the Library Trustees, to the North Falmouth Library Association, to those Girl Scouts who helped in many ways, to Mrs. Paula Shields for clerical help and to the many friends for their generous gifts of books and their words of appreciation and encouragement.

Respectfully submitted,

IDA SMALL SYLVESTER

Librarian

Report of the West Falmouth Library

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

A beautiful new desk was purchased for the library, as a memorial to the late Mr. Albert Bowerman, first librarian who served forty-one years.

In January, Miss Marie Sullivan from the Library Extension service, Massachusetts Department of Education, was asked to make a survey of our library. A few of her findings and recommendations are being carried out this year such as the necessity of up-to-date reference materials, a larger book budget, the weeding of obsolete and worn books to be replaced by newly written works, a simplified classification and checking system, subject cards, up-to-date shelf list, and more days made available for library use.

Mrs. Florence Shepard is giving her time to help with a shelf list. Through the generous gifts from members in the community and our summer residents, two sets of encyclopedia 1958 have been added, the Harvard Classics, more magazines and many up-to-date books.

The celebration of the first National Library Week was generously supported and enjoyed by families of the community and publicity through our newspapers was commended by the Massachusetts Chairman.

I feel that the survey and the observance of National Library Week, helped to renew the interest in the library; but there is a great need for more funds to purchase new books and replace worn ones, also an extra afternoon in winter should be available for our young people.

| | |
|-------------------------|-------|
| Books on shelves Jan. 1 | 4,994 |
| Books purchased | 104 |
| Books as gifts | 214 |
| <hr/> | |
| Total | 318 |

| | | |
|-------------------------------|-------|-------|
| Books retired, worn out | 295 | |
| | <hr/> | |
| difference | 23 | |
| Harvard Classics | | 50 |
| Comptons Encyclopedia | | 15 |
| Encyclopedia Britannica | | 24 |
| | | <hr/> |
| Total Volumes 1959 | | 5,106 |
| Magazines Purchased | 8 | |
| Gift Magazines, Periodicals | 20 | |
| | <hr/> | |
| Total | 28 | |
| All circulation—4,736 Volumes | | |

Respectfully submitted

MRS. ARTHUR HENNESSEY

Librarian

Report of the Woods Hole Public Library

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Falmouth, Mass.

Gentlemen:

This year the Woods Hole Public Library has been more active than ever before. The circulation of books exceeded 19,000; about 600 more books have been added either by purchase or by gift. To mark National Library Week there was a day of Open House when there was an exhibit of dolls from all nations and the Gifford paintings of Old Woods Hole. 150 people enjoyed these exhibits and the refreshments served at attractively decorated tables. A Story Hour has been held every other Saturday under the direction of Mrs. Gray, the Librarian, who was helped by High School girls. About 20 children attended each meeting. Extensive repairs are under way in the original Library building, built more than 50 years ago.

At the Annual Meeting of the Corporation Mrs. Vaughn Bowen was elected President to succeed Mrs. Dwight Rudd. The new Trustees are John Bruce, Mrs. Lawrence B. Packard, and Mrs. Carl Schleicher.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES PACKARD

Vice President

Report of the Falmouth Airport Study Committee

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

Early in the year Mr. William T. Munson was appointed to the committee to replace Mr. Frederick J. Hunziker, Jr. who moved to Washington.

This committee undertook to investigate the needs and feasibility of a Municipal Airport and hereby submit the follow report.

Our first meeting was attended by representatives from Otis Air Base, The Federal Aviation Agency, The Civil Aeronautics Administration and Falmouth Aviation Committee at which time a review of the actions taken in the past in reference to acquiring a proper site were examined.

It was brought out that the Brick Kiln Road Site has been approved and made legible for Federal participation in the development of a Municipal Airport by a previous investigation. The committee further investigated the Gallagher Site located in that part of Falmouth called Fresh Pond. Also the possibility of retaining the field at Coonamesett.

The interest shown by numerous groups in retaining the present airport has been carefully studied and the committee feels the final disposition of this matter will occur during the Annual Town Meeting forthcoming.

Respectfully submitted,

ROLAND W. SCANNELL, Chmn.

CARLETON COLLINS

GEORGE BIGELOW

WILLIAM MUNSON

ARTHUR VIDAL

Falmouth Airport Study Committee

Report of the Watershed Committee

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Falmouth, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

The activities of the Long Pond Watershed Committee are divided into two categories—first, the agency for purchasing or otherwise acquiring land, upon direction of the Town, to increase and maintain the Watershed for the protection of our water supply and, second, to be responsible for the maintenance, improvement and care of the Watershed land with the forest growth thereon.

Since the Town Meeting of several years ago established this Committee by making the Water Commissioners and the Town Forest Committee the members thereof, it has completed the work assigned to it of acquiring the land for the Watershed and, since the Town Forest is adjacent to and a part of that Watershed, this Committee continued its second responsibility by having the Town Forest Committee take over the entire Watershed insofar as planting, maintenance and improvement are concerned.

This report, therefore, is submitted to advise that there was no activity in our first function and that the report of the Town Forest Committee will give the data concerning the activities under our second responsibility.

We have expended no monies this past year as a Committee and made no request for any for the coming year.

We believe the Watershed is steadily improving and a decided asset to the Town.

Respectfully submitted,

RAY D. WELLS, Chmn.

Report of the Harbor Master

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Falmouth, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit for your approval the Harbor Master Report for the year ending December 31, 1958.

The Deputy Harbor Masters were a great help for which I thank them.

The assistant Harbor Master Commander John Joseph did a fine job with boats in the harbor and at the hulkheads, which was a great help to boatmen.

I had channel markers repaired, painted and placed in the harbors.

The sheathing on the bulkhead at the Heights side of the harbor is being taken care of by the Waterways Committee. The town dock in Eel Pond, Woods Hole, has been repaired and should last for a number of years.

I had the Town dock and landing cleared.

I moved boats and moorings that interfered with navigation, also boats tied at dock that blocked other boats from landing.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES R. GRINNELL,

Harbor Master

Report of the Chief of Police

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Falmouth, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit my twenty-fifth annual report as Chief of Police for the year ending December 31, 1958.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Total Arrests | 599 |
| Drunkenness | 174 |
| Summons | 178 |
| Assault & Battery | 21 |
| For out of Town Police | 16 |
| Capias | 6 |
| Non-Support | 8 |
| Commitments to Institutions | 8 |
| Larceny over \$100.00 | 19 |
| Larceny less than \$100.00 | 17 |
| Breaking and Entering Night Time | 21 |
| Breaking and Entering Day Time | 6 |
| VICA | 2 |
| Disturbing the Peace | 1 |
| Lewd, Lascivious and Cohabitation | 1 |
| Forgery and Uttering | 1 |
| Delinquent Child | 2 |
| Suicide | 1 |
| Wilful and Malicious Destruction of Property | 8 |
| Assault and Battery with a Dangerous Weapon | 2 |
| Subpoena | 13 |
| Indecent Exposure | 1 |
| Warrants | 27 |
| Stubborn Child | 1 |
| B & E Night Time with intent to commit larceny | 1 |
| Assault with intent to rape female under 16 | 1 |
| Careless Use of Firearms | 1 |
| Altering a Public Document | 1 |
| Evasion of a Hotel Bill | 1 |
| Fugitive from Justice | 2 |

Traffic Violations:

| | |
|---|-------------|
| Warnings Issued | 257 |
| License Suspended | 72 |
| License Revoked | 24 |
| Right to Operate in Massachusetts Suspended | 27 |
| Right to Operate in Massachusetts Revoked | 6 |
| Operating After Suspension | 5 |
| Operating with No License | 11 |
| Operating Under the Influence | 16 |
| Operating to Endanger | 15 |
| Leaving Scene of Accident | 7 |
| Unauthorized Use of Motor Vehicle | 7 |
| Motor Vehicles Not Inspected | 3 |
| Operating Unregistered Motor Vehicle | 1 |
| Operating Uninsured Motor Vehicle | 1 |
| Speeding | 6 |
| Failing to Stop | 2 |
| Passing in a No Passing Zone | 1 |
| Failing to Stop for School Bus | 2 |
| Failing to Keep to the Right | 1 |
| Attaching Plates | 1 |
| Allowing Improper Person to Operate | 1 |
| Total Accidents | 152 |
| Accidents Causing Personal Injuries | 116 |
| Fatal Accidents | 3 |
| Breaks | 73 |
| Complaints | 4,113 |
| Homes Inspected | 7,459 |
| Auto Mileage | 196,097 |
| Stores Inspected | 12,021 |
| Doors Found Unlocked | 80 |
| Received from Revolver Permits and Licenses to Sell Firearms | \$177.00 |
| Fines Paid to the Town | \$544.30 |
| Parking Meter Income | \$11,752.90 |

In addition to the above amount of work done by this Department, I feel that the people of the Town should be informed as to the continued interest shown by the personnel in obtaining a still better knowledge of the performance of their duties as Police Officers.

During the Fall, Officer Reginald J. Campbell, Jr., attended the Massachusetts State Police Training School in Framingham, Mass., for one month. He graduated with an over-all average of 92%.

Officer Arthur Lawrence also attended a fingerprinting course at the Massachusetts State Police School of Identification and Classification, Boston, Mass., two nights a week for ten weeks. He received a certificate from the school having passed with a mark in the nineties.

Attending schools such as these, not only improves the efficiency of the Department, but brings up the moral of the Officers.

Because of this, it is my intention to send two Officers to the Massachusetts State Police Training School this coming year.

Due to the increase in breaks this year, I have recommended that Officer Campbell be appointed Special Officer to assist Detective Joseph Costa, Jr., with his work. I have also recommended Officer Arthur Lawrence be appointed a Special Officer to assist Detective Costa whenever identification and classification of fingerprints are needed.

Eighty percent of the breaks this year were solved with the recovery of hundred of dollars worth of property.

To fill the vacancy that existed in the Department, George W. Crocker was appointed a permanent member on November 16, 1958, having successfully passed the Civil Service Examination.

It is with regret that I have to report three fatalities during the year against one last year. Two of these were caused by speeding and the third was unavoidable.

With the increased activities this past Summer at Falmouth Heights and Silver Beach, I have inserted in this year's budget a request for an extra Officer in each section for the Summer months. Falmouth Heights will have a mobile unit on duty until 6:00 a.m. to curb the disturbances which occurred last Summer.

For the second successive year the Police Athletic League had an excellent attendance in its various activities. Approximately sixty boys participated in the boxing and weight

lifting program, with twenty-five playing basketball and fifteen in the swimming program. The age bracket of the members ranged from twelve to eighteen years.

During the year the boxing and weight lifting teams, under the direction of Officer Paulino P. Roderiques, participated in nine boxing shows and weight lifting exhibitions with other Cape PAL teams. The boxing team was runner-up in the Cape PAL tournament. Members were entered in the New England Golden Gloves and the Otis Air Force boxing shows.

The PAL basketball, under the direction of Officer Richard L. Corey, had two teams in the Cape League, a Junior and a Senior. The Junior team won the Cape PAL championship and the Senior team was a runner-up in the finals.

For the second year the Falmouth Beach Committee has accepted boys who qualified in the life saving course as life guards at the Falmouth Beaches. The PAL Committee appreciated this co-operation.

The PAL Entertainment Unit gave two shows and dances during the Winter months. The proceeds of one of these affairs was turned over to the local association for retarded children.

The Committee wishes to thank Otis Air Base for its financial help and its splendid aid in furnishing instructors and exhibition officials.

The complete program was made possible through the generosity of the local merchants, through the tireless efforts of the instructors and through the complete co-operation of the PAL members who participated in and worked hard to make all of the special events successful. PAL is proud to state that all finances were obtained from these sources and that no appropriation from the Town was needed.

A Pistol Team was organized in October of this year under the direction of Officer Kenneth C. Smith, after not having one for several years. The team entered competition with other Police Departments on the Cape. It will continue next year with one year's experience of being in competition matches.

Income from parking meters has increased from \$7,395.41 in 1956 to \$11,752.90 in 1958. This increase can be partially contributed to the change in paying meter fines.

The meters in Falmouth were paid for in full on August 1, 1958. There has been an article inserted in the 1959 Warrant to continue paying half of the proceeds to the Company until the Woods Hole meters are paid for.

Eight meters were removed from School St., Woods Hole, last Summer and "No Parking" signs were installed on both sides of the street to ease the flow of traffic during the Summer months.

An article has also been inserted in this year's Warrant to install parking meters along the shore front in Falmouth Heights to be in operation for the Summer months only.

Several meters were damaged by motor vehicles this past year and restitution has been made to the Town.

Once again the Department has received an award from the American Automobile Association of Massachusetts for its achievement of no pedestrian deaths for the year 1957.

In closing, I wish to take this opportunity, on behalf of myself and the Officers of the Department, to thank the voters of the Town for their support of the 5% raise at the last annual Town meeting.

Respectfully submitted,

HAROLD L. BAKER,

Chief of Police

Jury List

| | | |
|-------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|
| Adams, Robert | Carpenter | Woods Hole |
| Allen, Norman T. | Scientist | Woods Hole |
| Beliveau, Roland E. | Upholsterer | Woods Hole |
| Cahoon, Nelson S. | Chauffeur | Woods Hole |
| Effenberger, Robert | Rest Home Prop. | Quissett |
| Estes, David | Merchant | Falmouth |
| Ferris, George G. | Retired | Quissett |
| Fielden, Fred E. | W. H. Oceanographic | Woods Hole |
| Fisher, Stanley O. | W. H. Oceanographic | Quissett |
| Frank, Carl A. | Laborer | Quissett |
| Higgins, Forrest L. | Retired | Quissett |
| Kahler, Robert W. | Mechanic | Woods Hole |
| Martin, John R. | Caretaker | Woods Hole |
| Veeder, Ronald | Oceanographic | Woods Hole |
| Redfield, Alfred C. | | Woods Hole |
| Wing, Carleton R. | W. H. Oceanographic | Woods Hole |
| Armstrong, William T. | Mechanic | Woods Hole |
| Athearn, William D. | Geologist | Woods Hole |
| Baldic, Robert C. | Truck Driver | Falmouth |
| Beale, Barry | Clerk | Falmouth |
| Briggs, O. Henry | Construction | East Falmouth |
| Dimmock, David W. | Farmer | Hatchville |
| Lewis, Harry C. | Merchant | Falmouth |
| Pinto, George | Aviator | Hatchville |
| Corliss, Edward G. | Retired | North Falmouth |
| Young, Azel C. | Salesman | Falmouth |
| Baker, Richard | | Davisville Rd., E. Falmouth |
| Collins, Carleton | Cranberry Grower | Waquoit |
| Davis, Maurice C. | Fisherman | Waquoit |
| Moses, George L. | Writer | East Falmouth |
| Nickerson, Guy | Salesman | Acapesket Rd., E. Falmouth |
| Allen, Eugene H. | Mechanic | Hollis St., N. Falmouth |
| Douthart, Thomas M. | Retired | West Falmouth |
| Dupee, Paul R. | Merchant | Hatchville |
| Gunning, Andrew R. | | Hatchville |
| Hall, Ray S. | Insurance Salesman | North Falmouth |
| Harlow, John Stewart | Retired | West Falmouth |
| Howard, Michael J. | Salesman | West Falmouth |
| Jennings, Hollis | Contractor | North Falmouth |
| Phillips, Roger S. | Innkeeper | West Falmouth |
| Briggs, Edward P. | Locker Plant | Falmouth |
| Bryant, Edwin T. | Retired | Falmouth |
| Cahoon, Clarence T. | Meter Reader | Falmouth |
| Barstow, Alvah | Salesman | Falmouth |
| Braden, John W. | Merchant | Falmouth |
| Camper, Edward C., Jr. | Postal Employee | Falmouth |
| Chorover, Hyman L. | | Falmouth |
| Costa, George W. | Trucking | |
| Day, Russell A. | Clerk | Falmouth |
| Dyer, Arnold W. | Merchant | Falmouth |
| Fish, Melvin J. | Painter | Falmouth |
| Graiver, Jack | Radio Repair | Falmouth |
| Hubbard, George A., Jr. | Plumber | Falmouth |

| | | |
|-------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| Hurford, Donald E. | Teacher | Falmouth |
| Lawrence, Sumner I. | Retired | Falmouth |
| Anderson, Paul N. | Reporter | Maravista |
| Atkinson, Austin F. | Carpenter | Falmouth |
| Augusta, Daniel H. | Contractor | East Falmouth |
| Bento, James T. | Carpenter | East Falmouth |
| Breivogel, Robert D. | Contractor | Falmouth |
| Hatzikon, Michael E. | Retired | Falmouth |
| Kaan, Helen W. | Housewife | Woods Hole |
| Sisson, Susan S. Moore | Housewife | Sippewissett, Fal. |
| Burroughs, Ruth | Housewife | Falmouth |
| Waller, Carolyn H. | Housewife | Moors, Falmouth |
| Hahn, Elizabeth A. | Housewife, | Woods Hole |
| MacGregor, Evelyn | Housewife | West Falmouth |
| Wells, Ray D. | Retired | Falmouth |
| Riley, James | Contractor | Woods Hole |
| Silva, Anthony F. | Carpenter | Woods Hole |
| Spalding, Oakes A. | Retired | Woods Hole |
| Thompson, Robert G. | Merchant | Falmouth |
| Carlson, Franklin M. | Real Estate | Falmouth |
| Clark, Lyman J. | Retired | Falmouth |
| Cock, Harold | Carpenter | Falmouth |
| Donnelly, Robert W. | Carpenter | Falmouth |
| Friar, Victor M. | Insurance | Falmouth |
| Hastay, Franklin | Laborer | Falmouth |
| LaFond, Alfred W. | Printer | Falmouth |
| McLane, Ronald | Carpenter | Falmouth |
| Poisson, Hugo | Photographer | Falmouth |
| Peterson, Robert | Carpenter | Falmouth |
| Steele, Milton R. | Gas Sta. Attendent | Falmouth |
| Amend, David | Bookkeeper | Falmouth |
| Bishop, Patrick P. | Laborer | Teaticket |
| Brown, Russell Hartwell | Architect | Falmouth |
| Colligan, Charles | Salesman | Falmouth |
| Davis, Donald W. | Salesman | Maravista |
| Dutra, George P. | Fisherman | East Falmouth |
| Griffin, Leo P., Jr. | Real Estate | Maravista |
| Dingwell, Paul E. | W. H. Oceanographic | Falmouth |
| Underwood, Harold | Retired | Falmouth |
| Vidal, Richard L. | Painter | East Falmouth |
| Chamberlain, Paul E. | Retired | Falmouth |

In Memoriam



Susan B. (Chase) Newton

Born September 1, 1913

Died March 13, 1958

Began employment as social worker for the
Board of Public Welfare March 13, 1953 and
ended employment March 12, 1958.

Report of Board of Public Welfare

To the Citizens of the Town of Falmouth:

Effective January 1, 1958 the per diem rates for all hospitals were increased approximately \$2.00 to \$4.00 daily.

The continued work policy in return for assistance granted was in effect for the year 1958. Those physically able, as determined by medicals, worked for various departments of the town; namely, School grounds, Park Department, Forest Department, and Community Center.

This Department has provided many welfare recipients with outside employment thereby keeping them off welfare rolls.

The Nursing Association, the school nurse, and the Agent of the Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children have rendered valuable assistance to this Department which we greatly appreciate.

A continued policy is that of advertising for contributions to welfare and borderline cases in order to lower the welfare budget.

We wish to thank the various individuals who contributed clothing, furniture, etc., also the following who made possible a very merry Christmas for 44 families:

Youth Fellowship of the First Congregational Church
 Kiwanis Club
 Texas Tower Air Force Men
 Falmouth Nursing Association
 Harold Crocker Talent Show sponsored by the Falmouth
 Grange
 Coast Guard Wives
 Future Farmers of America
 North Falmouth Grange
 Troop 40, Boy Scouts

St. Anthony's Women's Club
Falmouth Junior Chamber of Commerce
Key Club
Woods Hole Boy Scouts

Also, our thanks to Captain Wood, Rev. Denehy, and Sgt. Martin of Otis Air Force Base who arranged a Christmas party for approximately 140 youngsters from Falmouth.

The staff consists of:

Mr. Otis M. Porter, Agent
Dr. Nathaniel W. Faxon, Medical Advisor
Mrs. Alice S. Dutra, Social Worker
Mrs. Mary K. Minot, Social Worker
Mrs. Dorothy T. Roberts, Social Worker
Mrs. Janice S. Chalmers, Junior Clerk
Mrs. Marion W. Scott, Junior Clerk and Stenographer
Miss Mary M. Kaplet, Junior Clerk and Stenographer

A complete report of expenditures for all categories will be found on the following pages.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES BOTELHO, Chm.

J. EDWARD NICKERSON

ROLAND W. SCANNELL

Board of Public Welfare

GENERAL RELIEF — 1958

| Month | Total | No. of Cases | No. of Persons | Cost per Case | Cost per Person |
|-----------|------------|-----------------|-------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| January | \$2,359.07 | 65 | 182 | \$36.29 | \$12.96 |
| February | 5,785.86 | 84 | 239 | 68.88 | 24.21 |
| March | 9,012.95 | 100 | 289 | 90.13 | 31.19 |
| April | 6,156.18 | 85 | 235 | 72.43 | 26.20 |
| May | 7,069.16 | 74 | 194 | 95.53 | 36.44 |
| June | 7,057.90 | 63 | 157 | 112.03 | 44.95 |
| July | 3,360.34 | 49 | 105 | 68.58 | 32.00 |
| August | 3,611.73 | 59 | 143 | 61.22 | 25.26 |
| September | 2,660.45 | 46 | 111 | 57.84 | 23.97 |
| October | 1,541.28 | 42 | 109 | 36.70 | 14.14 |
| November | 2,212.17 | 48 | 128 | 46.09 | 17.28 |
| December | 9,218.76 | 88 | 285 | 104.76 | 32.35 |

| | | | | | |
|-------|-------------|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|
| Total | \$60,045.85 | | | | |
| Less: | 6,891.73 | Reimbursement — State cases | | | |
| | 1,680.51 | Reimbursement — Cities & Towns | | | |
| | 441.42 | Recoveries Miscellaneous | | | |

| | | | | | |
|--|-------------|------------------|--|--|--|
| | \$51,032.19 | Net Cost to Town | | | |
|--|-------------|------------------|--|--|--|

INFIRMARY — 1958

| Month | Total | No. of Persons | Cost per Person |
|-----------|------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| January | \$428.17 | 8 | \$53.52 |
| February | 643.09 | 7 | 91.87 |
| March | 1,163.51 | 9 | 129.28 |
| April | 603.00 | 7 | 86.14 |
| May | 627.70 | 8 | 78.46 |
| June | 901.47 | 11 | 81.95 |
| July | 565.74 | 11 | 51.43 |
| August | 946.41 | 15 | 63.09 |
| September | 1,089.79 | 15 | 72.65 |
| October | 546.04 | 15 | 36.40 |
| November | 866.04 | 10 | 86.60 |
| December | 704.81 | 10 | 70.48 |
| Total | \$9,085.77 | | |
| Less: | 788.00 | Reimbursement—Room & Board (8%) | |
| | 1,318.80 | Reimbursement—State (15%) | |
| | \$6,978.97 | Net Cost to Town (77%) | |

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN — 1958

| Month | Total | No. of Cases | No. of Persons | Cost per Case | Cost per Person |
|-----------|--------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| January | \$12,471.71 | 69 | 234 | \$180.75 | \$53.30 |
| February | 11,420.64 | 68 | 234 | 167.95 | 48.81 |
| March | 11,613.62 | 66 | 229 | 175.96 | 50.71 |
| April | 11,958.17 | 68 | 237 | 175.86 | 50.46 |
| May | 12,372.05 | 69 | 239 | 179.31 | 51.77 |
| June | 11,204.04 | 70 | 238 | 160.06 | 47.08 |
| July | 10,624.40 | 71 | 247 | 149.64 | 43.01 |
| August | 13,090.55 | 70 | 239 | 187.01 | 54.77 |
| September | 10,670.97 | 64 | 227 | 166.73 | 47.01 |
| October | 11,790.80 | 65 | 231 | 181.40 | 51.04 |
| November | 11,353.88 | 67 | 232 | 169.46 | 48.94 |
| December | 11,699.74 | 66 | 231 | 177.27 | 50.65 |
| | <hr/> \$140,270.57 | Total | | | |
| Less: | 55,935.16 | Reimbursement Federal (40%) | | | |
| | 45,947.17 | Reimbursement State (33%) | | | |
| | <hr/> \$38,388.24 | Net Cost to Town (27%) | | | |

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE — 1958

| Month | Total | No. of Persons | Cost per Person |
|-----------|-------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| January | \$14,189.33 | 125 | \$113.51 |
| February | 12,613.67 | 126 | 100.11 |
| March | 13,334.35 | 126 | 105.83 |
| April | 14,090.35 | 130 | 108.39 |
| May | 14,666.31 | 131 | 111.96 |
| June | 14,623.07 | 131 | 111.63 |
| July | 13,919.10 | 132 | 105.45 |
| August | 16,440.47 | 132 | 124.55 |
| September | 14,031.45 | 124 | 113.16 |
| October | 14,403.25 | 125 | 115.23 |
| November | 12,228.43 | 122 | 100.23 |
| December | 15,595.50 | 128 | 121.84 |

\$170,135.28 Total

Less: 62,314.16 Reimbursement Federal (37%)
72,570.74 Reimbursement State (42%)
1,997.59 Reimbursement Other Cities and
Towns (1%)

\$33,252.79 Net Cost to Town (20%)

DISABILITY ASSISTANCE — 1958

| Month | Total | No. of Persons | Cost per Person |
|-----------|-------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| January | \$3,024.11 | 18 | \$168.01 |
| February | 2,763.90 | 16 | 172.74 |
| March | 2,252.05 | 17 | 132.47 |
| April | 2,151.86 | 15 | 143.46 |
| May | 2,093.18 | 16 | 130.82 |
| June | 1,587.33 | 15 | 105.82 |
| July | 2,108.76 | 15 | 140.58 |
| August | 1,399.17 | 14 | 99.94 |
| September | 1,737.20 | 14 | 124.09 |
| October | 1,484.39 | 12 | 123.70 |
| November | 1,301.43 | 12 | 108.45 |
| December | 1,062.00 | 12 | 88.50 |
| <hr/> | | | |
| | \$22,965.38 | Total | |
| Less: | 6,475.16 | Reimbursement Federal (28%) | |
| | 11,372.46 | Reimbursement State (50%) | |
| <hr/> | | | |
| | \$5,117.76 | Net Cost to Town (22%) | |

WELFARE ADMINISTRATION — 1958

| Month | Salaries, Wages and All Other | |
|--------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| January & February | \$3,788.33 | |
| March | 2,531.37 | |
| April | 1,683.06 | |
| May | 2,767.22 | |
| June | 2,653.94 | |
| July | 2,193.17 | |
| August | 3,241.40 | |
| September | 2,103.61 | |
| October | 2,037.04 | |
| November | 2,600.31 | |
| December | 2,134.94 | |
| | <hr/> | |
| | \$27,734.39 | Total |
| Less: | 12,053.48 | Reimbursement Federal (43%) |
| | 466.68 | Reimbursement State (2%) |
| | <hr/> | |
| | \$15,214.23 | Net Cost to Town (55%) |

Report of Economic Development Committee

To the Citizens of the Town of Falmouth:

The Economic Development Committee has continued to investigate the possibilities of interesting new small businesses in settling in the Falmouth area.

Additional information was exchanged with the members of the Planning Board leaning towards the possible establishment of an Industrial Park in an approved location. This is to be discussed further and brought before a Town Meeting for discussion.

The secretary attended some of the meetings of the Southeastern Massachusetts Economic Council and the committee as a whole was instrumental in obtaining participation by the Town of Falmouth, through its business men, in the Southeastern Massachusetts Economic Council's presentation and program at the Brockton Fair this last September, 1958.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES H. BOTELHO, Chairman

JOHN R. HELLMAN, Secretary

LAWRENCE C. ANTONELLIS

WALTER C. COCKERHAM

FREDERICK V. LAWRENCE

JOHN ROMIZA

ARTHUR P. VIDAL

GEOFFREY G. WHITNEY, JR.

ROY F. WILLIAMS, Representative-at-Large

Report of the Sealer of Weights and Measures

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town of Falmouth, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit my report, as Sealer of Weights and Measures, for the year ending December 31, 1958.

Tested and sealed scales, weights, meters, and measures:

| | |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| Sealed | 380 |
| Not Sealed | 1 |
| Adjusted | 14 |
| Condemned | 1 |
| Gasoline Pumps | |
| Sealed | 136 |
| Not Sealed | 2 |
| Adjusted | 9 |
| Tank Truck, Meter System | |
| Sealed | 20 |
| Bulk, Meter System | |
| Sealed | 2 |
| Kerosene and Oil | |
| Sealed | 32 |
| Yardsticks | |
| Sealed | 12 |

The various duties performed by the Department included many inspections, weighing commodities in stores, inspecting peddlers' licenses, and weighing coal in transit.

A tax was paid to the Town by Transient Vendors on their Stock in Trade.

Amounts paid to the Town Treasurer
for testing and sealing

\$364.90

Respectfully submitted,

LEO J. LIMBERAKIS
Sealer of Weights and Measures

Report of the Veterans' Services

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen Falmouth, Mass.

The following is the report of the Veterans Services Department for the year 1958.

A total of 167 families were aided in 1958. Of this number 58 applied to Veterans themselves. A breakdown of individual cases lists Spanish War (2)—World War I (10)—World War II—(30)—Korean (16). In addition to Veterans we have Dependent parents (5)—Widows (3) on a permanent aid status.

The unemployment problem was considered average until the 1st of December at which time it became quite serious.

Thirty Four Veterans were given emergency aid during December. At the present time conditions for 1959 do not appear favorable. A breakdown of Services follows:

| | |
|----------------------------|-----|
| Veterans Benefits | 219 |
| Mass. Bonus Applications | 22 |
| Discharges recorded | 34 |
| Housing applications | 8 |
| Legal aid | 2 |
| Social Security | 21 |
| Tax abatement | 12 |
| Unemployment Compensation | 54 |
| Emergency aid | 109 |
| Dependents hospitalization | 3 |
| Lein Law | 2 |

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION (Federal)

During the year fourteen (14) World War One Veterans —(2) World War Two and (1) Korean War died. The following V. A. Forms were processed.

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|------|---------------------------|----|
| Burial allowance | (15) | Compensation | 6 |
| Hospitalization | 8 | Insurance claims | 3 |
| Social Security | 8 | G. I. Loans | 12 |
| Pension | 9 | Notary | 36 |
| Dependency Compensation | 3 | Change of beneficiary | 3 |
| Change of address | 6 | Converting Govt. Ins. | 3 |
| Govt. headstones | 10 | Corrections of Discharges | 3 |
| (8 have been received and set) | | | |

During the year the Veterans Service was able to assist Veterans with disability pensions, admittance into Veterans Hospitals, State Bonus Claims, educational eligibility, G. I. Loans and G. I. Insurance. The several widows were advised and assisted as to their benefits.

The amount of money expended for Veterans Services is listed in the accountant's report and will not be repeated here.

Respectfully submitted,

ROY A. BERG,
Director

Report of the School Committee

At a regular meeting of the School Committee held January 13, 1959, the Annual Report of the Superintendent of Schools for 1958 was received and approved. It was voted that this report, together with appended data, be printed in the Town Report as the Annual Report of the School Committee.

JOHN DeMELLO, JR., Chairman
 ETHEL B. HOWARD, Secretary
 MANUEL T. MEDEIROS
 FRANK L. NICKERSON
 MARY SEARS
 LAURENCE S. WHITE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

| | Terms Expire |
|---|--------------|
| Ethel B. Howard, North Falmouth—Secretary | 1959 |
| Manuel T. Medeiros, North Falmouth | 1959 |
| John DeMello, Jr., Falmouth—Chairman | 1960 |
| Laurence S. White, Falmouth | 1960 |
| Frank L. Nickerson, Falmouth | 1961 |
| Mary Sears, Woods Hole | 1961 |

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICE

Lawrence High School Building

Mail Address: P. O. Box 792, Falmouth, Mass.

Telephone: KImball 8-0151

| | |
|--------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Harry S. Merson | Superintendent of Schools |
| Paul F. Olenick | Director of Curriculum and Guidance |
| Alberta F. Donahue | Executive Secretary |
| Gaye E. Clough | Secretary |
| Margaret M. Costa | Clerk |
| Beverly A. Cash | Clerk |

CALENDAR FOR 1958-1959

High School (Grades 9-12) opens Wednesday, September 3, 1958.

Elementary School and Grades 7 & 8 open Monday, September 8, 1958.

Columbus Day observed Monday, October 13, 1958.

Barnstable County Education Association Convention, held Friday, October 24, 1958.

Veterans' Day observed Tuesday, November 11, 1958.

Thanksgiving Recess, Thursday and Friday, November 27 and 28, 1958.

Christmas Vacation, close Friday, December 19, 1958

Winter term opens Monday, January 5, 1959.

Mid-winter vacation, close Friday, February 20, 1959.

Mid-winter term opens Monday, March 2, 1959.

Good Friday, March 27, 1959.

Spring Vacation, close Friday, April 17, 1959.

Spring term opens Monday, April 27, 1959.

High School Graduation, Tuesday, June 9, 1959.

Schools close Friday, June 19, 1959.

(Kindergarten second half-year change over, February 2, 1959.)

"NO SCHOOL" SIGNALS

7:00 A.M.—Fire Whistle: 21—sounded four times—all schools closed for the day.

7:45 A.M.—Fire Whistle: 21—sounded four times—elementary schools only closed for the day.

10:45 and 11:15 A.M.—Fire Whistle 21—sounded four times—afternoon kindergarten classes cancelled.

Report of Superintendent of Schools

To the School Committee of the Town of Falmouth

Ladies and Gentlemen:

This has been a year of searching appraisal of education and, I suggest, of at least faltering progress. Some of the great private educational institutions, Harvard not least among them, have given inspiring demonstration of their capacity to attract to themselves money in unprecedented amounts in support of their commitments to educational excellence. The nation, through the National Defense Education Act, has taken steps toward bringing to bear greater resources in support of education, though the effect is presently hardly visible at the local level. Dr. Conant's report on the American high school reminds us of our educational tradition, spotlights our strengths and weaknesses, and charts a way by which a school can acquire the mark of quality. Among school people, generally, I seem to sense an attitude that good teaching is being more and more appreciated, and that a teacher's good efforts are becoming more likely than formerly to be matched by corresponding out-put on the part of greater numbers of pupils.

It is difficult to assess these things, and perhaps intuitions so vague should not be written here, but I sense a feeling in many educational quarters that despite problems resulting from increased enrollment and from the ravages of continued inflation, schools, even the local schools, have reacted to the new conditions and, at least, held the line.

The New East Falmouth School

The most exciting stimulus to higher accomplishment in the elementary school this year, of course, has been the completion of the New East Falmouth School as scheduled. The addition of this fine building to our equipment makes for greatly improved educational opportunities for the children in the East Falmouth district. The resulting consequent

relieving of enrollment pressures in other areas has also made possible a small reduction in ratio of pupils to teachers. This is a controlling factor in determining the quality of education.

The Joplin Reading Plan

A new organizational plan for the teaching of reading in the intermediate grades in the elementary schools has been adopted after more than a year's study.

The plan, similar to the widely publicized Joplin Plan, is intended to make more efficient use of staff in the teaching of reading and to provide the individual student with opportunity in the school to pursue his special reading interests and to stretch his reading abilities. Under the new plan, pupils are assigned to reading classes according to their reading level, without regard to grade placement or age. Teachers are thus able to plan a reading program for a group of pupils at similar levels of achievement and with similar reading problems.

Foreign Language in the Elementary School

A start has been made this year toward providing instruction in conversational French in the elementary schools. For two twenty minute periods a week, children in Grade 3 throughout the school system receive instruction from a French teacher. The instruction is designed to develop facility in articulation of the language, to give insights into the nature of language, and to serve as a sound base later for more formal foreign language study. If present plans materialize, this instruction will be supplemented next year by a television course in the language given in the elementary schools.

T. V. School

Experimentation has been carried on in the Village School in the use of the educational programs presented for schools from WGBH-TV by the Eastern Massachusetts Council for school television. The budget for 1959 provides funds for all our schools to subscribe to this program. Television sets will be installed in all schools so that full use can be made of the programs and of the supplementary materials developed by the council.

Accelerating Classes

Fast learning classes for mature pupils have been set up in each school where there is sufficient enrollment to require two or more divisions to a grade.

Remedial Classes

On the other hand, two special remedial classes, in addition to the one initiated one year ago, have been organized for children who need special attention because of learning handicaps.

Art and Physical Education

A supervisor of physical education and a supervisor of art are again, after a lapse, working in the Falmouth elementary schools, and the programs under these supervisors are prospering.

Music

The achievements of the high school musical organizations and the existence of the orchestras in the Village-Hall Elementary School and the orchestra at East Falmouth Elementary School attest to the value and effectiveness of the instrumental music instruction in the schools over the years. Some 162 children are now receiving individual and group instrumental lessons in the elementary schools and forty-five others in the junior-senior high school. To carry on this growing program and to maintain an adequate basic vocal music program in the schools an additional teacher in music should be added.

THE HIGH SCHOOL

Evaluation of the High School

During the year, Lawrence High School enjoyed the experience of being evaluated by the New England Association of Secondary Schools and Colleges. The visiting committee of fifteen from the Association, having spent three days examining school, consulting with teachers and pupils and checking the data prepared by the staff over a period of more than a year, rated the school **good** to **very good** on the ten major areas of evaluation. As a result, Lawrence High School has been continued as a member of the Association.

The Testing Program

The results of the comprehensive standardized testing program conducted in the schools are evidence of continuing good pupil achievement. In each grade, from 3 to 11, standardized test batteries have been given, covering six to nine areas of academic achievement. More than nineteen thousand tests have been administered. They have been scored by I.B.M. test scoring machine.

Though the test results are mainly useful in the analysis of individual pupil performance as an aid to guidance and for improving individual instruction, the composite scores are of some interest.

In grades 9 through 11, twenty-four areas of achievement were tested; nine in grade 9; nine in grade 10; and six in grade 11. The average scores achieved by Falmouth pupils on six of these tests exceeded the average achieved in that grade in 95% of the schools reporting; the local averages in seven other tests were above those obtained in 80% of the schools reporting. In only two of the twenty-four test areas did the Falmouth average fall below the 50th percentile. In those areas, Falmouth average scores exceed those of 45% of the schools reporting.

A summary of the average performance in relation to the expected results in the several grades is shown below.

| Grade | No. of tests in Battery | No. of Class | No. of Class | No. of Class |
|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|
| | | Test Averages Above Level | Test Avgs. at Level | Test Averages Below Level |
| 11 | 6 | 6 | — | — |
| 10 | 9 | 8 | — | 1 |
| 9 | 9 | 9 | — | — |
| 8 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 1 |
| 7 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 2 |
| 6 | 9 | 1 | 6 | 2 |
| 5 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| 4 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| 3 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 |

Signs of Progress

In other places, too, evidence of interest in matters academic and intellectual are to be adduced if one wills to find

them: in the quality of accomplishment of many of the pupils who exhibit at the Annual Science Fair; in the enthusiasm with which a number of pupils have accepted the challenge of advanced placement in certain science, mathematics, and language courses; in the continued excellence of the **Student Intelligencer**, nationally recognized year after year by high awards from Columbia Scholastic Press; in the respect with which our National Merit Scholarship finalist is viewed by his fellows.

We have other good reports from diverse sources. We are advised by Mr. Mills, director of physical education, of the great variety of offerings and of increased participation in the voluntary athletic program, which supplements required physical education. Tennis, cross country, soccer, freshman football, he says, were additions to the program in 1958. Sixteen different teams with 424 participants represented the school in 145 games.

As if to match this record, Miss Kenney, the school librarian, reports that the library business is thriving. Circulation of books from the school library during the period September to December, 1958, has increased 50% over that for the same period a year ago. Borrowings from the high school collection of about 4,000 books totaled 16,292 in 1958.

THE SCHOOL PROGRAM

In Falmouth 99% of our school-age population attends the local public schools. So far as our records show, but twenty-six pupils out of a total school population of nearly 2,900 attend independent schools. This is an unusual condition. It suggests that the Falmouth high school program should maintain broad enough offerings to meet the needs of all the children, but with a substantial emphasis on academic preparation leading to admission to schools beyond the high school.

This emphasis is shown in the following percentages of the present junior class enrolled in the curricula offered by the school.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----|
| College entrance preparing | 41% |
| Commercial | 19% |
| Industrial Arts | 12% |
| Household Arts | 5% |
| Other | 10% |

That forty-six of the 104 graduates in 1958 attended some school beyond high school indicates that this distribution of pupils in the several courses is appropriately related to the pupils' purposes.

The following table shows the number of graduates attending each kind of institution:

| | |
|--|--------|
| Four year degree granting institutions | 20 |
| Teachers Colleges | 2 |
| Junior Colleges | 12 |
| Nurses' Training Schools | 6 |
| Business or Technical Schools | 6 |
| <hr/> | |
| Total | 46 |
| Percent of class attending schools | 44.23% |

The Schools' Responsibility for College Preparation

Concerning entrance to colleges I would repeat with whatever further emphasis I can give what I have written before. The preparation of students for further formal education remains obviously a substantial responsibility of the school. During the next decade or so, secondary schools will be graduating an ever-increasing number of pupils. Among these, competition for places in entering college classes will be intensified. Admission to first-rate schools will then be more than ever reserved to those demonstrating intelligence and academic accomplishment and other competencies and interests likely to be influenced by formal schooling.

The school can and will continue to set up the formal courses necessary for the pupils being admitted to whatever school he chooses. It will try to maintain, in avowedly college divisions, a standard of academic accomplishment consistent with the expectations of the colleges. It will try to see that the classes are small enough to insure the student of reasonable attention. It will provide the best teachers it can procure. In classroom, in library, in laboratory, and in other areas of the school where students assemble, it will try

to arouse curiosity for learning. These things the school can and must try to do, but the trying will not of itself insure that the individual student will be successful. Success depends also upon qualities of intelligence, of conscience and of character within the learner himself and upon the stimulus to aspire and to achieve, which he derives from all the rest of his environment as well as from the school. To provide this stimulus is the business of all of us—not alone the school. Concerning this business, the staff of the school invites those who are interested to consult and work with them.

Guide Posts for a Developing Educational Program

In order to maintain and improve quality of education in the secondary school in spite of increasing school enrollment, a number of considerations have been kept in mind. The annual school budget reflects concern for these factors:

1. To maintain a reasonable pupil-staff ratio. (With increasing enrollments, this means annual additions to the staff. In 1955, for an enrollment of 873, there were 41 staff members assigned to the high school. The budget for 1959 calls for fifty-five staff members for 1200 pupils. Thus, the pupil-staff ratio remains 21.4 to 1, approximately what it was in 1955. The average for the state is 21.25 to 1.)

2. To maintain teachers' salaries at a level at least comparable with that paid in other communities with which Falmouth schools compete for staff members. (Average salary of Falmouth elementary school teachers and principals, in 1959 will be \$5,073; of high school teachers and principals, \$5,500.)

3. To maintain a balance of offerings in the areas of college preparatory, commercial, industrial arts and household arts suitable to the needs of our student body.

4. To keep enrollment in classes in courses with laboratory requirements to reasonable numbers, twenty-four or under.

5. To limit the size of classes assigned to teachers of such courses as English—where effective teaching requires meticulous attention to pupils' papers.

6. To build up in all courses a sufficient variety of sections in major subjects so that pupils with comparable drive and interests may be grouped advantageously together for instruction.

7. To improve and expand guidance facilities and personnel as a means of helping pupils to discover and make the most of their talents.

8. To administer a comprehensive testing program as an aid to guidance and as a source of data for improvement of instruction.

9. To develop and maintain solid courses in the often neglected areas of art and music.

10. To provide wide opportunities for pupil participation in athletics, and ample opportunity for pupils to practice social relationships and leadership in other worth while activities.

11. To maintain and improve the library as a teaching and learning center of the school community.

12. To add to equipment, books, tools and teaching materials commensurately with the increased numbers of pupils.

13. To maintain the plant in good condition and to make it serviceable, not only as a school, but as a center of many other community purposes.

THE SCHOOL BUDGET FOR 1959

With the above considerations in mind, the School Budget for 1959 has been prepared. It calls for a total budget of \$954,700.00 of which the Town is asked to appropriate \$884,700.00, the remaining \$70,000.00 to be provided by the Federal Government.

Of the total budget, \$743,429.00 is for salaries; the remainder, \$211,271.00 is for all other items of material, equipment or service. This is an increase in the requested appropriation of \$131,711.00 over the amount appropriated in 1958.

As income on account of education, however, the Town will receive \$143,342.00. This amount exceeds the receipts in 1958 by \$24,607.00. Thus the net increase to be derived from local tax is \$107,104.00.

The estimated cost per pupil for 1959 will be \$370.56 for the junior-senior high school. The estimated elementary school cost per-pupil will be \$274.38. These costs are comparable with the estimated average per-pupil costs for education in the state.

Shown below are the proposed expenditures under each general area of the budget and that portion of the total per-pupil cost devoted to each item.

HIGH SCHOOL BUDGET FOR 1959

Estimated Cost Per Pupil*

| | Estimated 1959 | Per Pupil Cost |
|---|---------------------|-------------------|
| Administration | | |
| General Control | \$9,357.00 | \$7.93 |
| Cost of Instruction | | |
| Salaries: teachers, principals, substitutes, etc. (55 persons at average annual salary of \$5,520.00) | 305,310.00 | 258.73 |
| Salaries: clerks | 6,176.00 | 5.23 |
| Books, supplies, telephones, etc. for instruction | 23,925.00 | 20.27 |
| Maintaining and Operating Plant | | |
| Operation of Plant: (keeping buildings, open, clean and warm) | 35,766.00 | 30.31 |
| Maintaining Plant: (painting, and refurbishing buildings) | 10,318.00 | 8.74 |
| Other Services | | |
| Library—books | 2,000.00 | 1.69 |
| Health Service | 3,062.00 | 3.08 |
| Transportation (School Busses contracts) | 35,981.00 | 30.49 |
| Interscholastic Athletics | 4,830.00 | 4.09 |
| School Lunch (Self-supporting with Federal Assistance) | ..... | ..... |
| Totals | \$427,368.00 | **\$370.56 |

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS BUDGET FOR 1959

Estimated Cost Per Pupil

| | Estimated Cost 1959 | Per Pupil Cost* |
|--|------------------------|--------------------|
| Administration | | |
| General Control | \$14,298.00 | \$7.93 |
| Cost of Instruction | | |
| Salaries: teachers, principals, super- visors (67 persons @ \$5,073.00 average salary) | 339,896.00 | 188.83 |
| Salaries: clerks | 8,908.00 | 4.94 |
| Books, supplies and other expense of instruction | 28,370.00 | 15.72 |
| Maintaining and Operating Plant | | |
| Operating plant (keeping 5 buildings heated, warm and sanitary) | 46,573.00 | 25.87 |
| Maintaining plant (keeping up build- ings and equipment) | 12,636.00 | 7.02 |
| Other Services | | |
| Transportation (School busses contracts) | 35,981.00 | 19.99 |
| Health Service | 6,123.00 | 3.08 |
| Library | 1,850.00 | 1.00 |
| Totals | \$494,635.00 | *\$274.38 |

*Assume an average of 1189 pupils in High School; 1800 in elementary

| | |
|-------------------------------|---|
| **Items of Outlay \$20,970.00 | } are not included in the above estimates of per- pupil cost. |
| Adult Education \$1,400.00 | |
| Vocational Education \$530.00 | |

ADULT EDUCATION

Our Evening School continues to grow. This year our total enrollment in all classes was 712 for the first semester. Sessions were held four nights each week. The following classes were offered:

Practical Arts (Division of Vocational Education)

Beginning Sewing
Ceramics

Tailoring
Furniture Refinishing

High School Level Classes (University Extension)

| | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Chemistry | English (Grades 11 & 12) |
| English (Grades 9 & 10) | Intermediate Algebra |
| Elementary Algebra | Solid Geometry & Trigonometry |
| Plane Geometry | Mechanical Drawing |
| Elementary Typing | |

College Level Program (University Extension)

| | |
|---------------------|---------------------------------|
| Business Law | Real Estate Law |
| English Composition | Survey of English Literature |
| College Algebra | Calculus |
| College Physics | History of Western Civilization |
| Elementary French | General Psychology |
| General Chemistry | |

Non-Credit Courses

| | |
|------------------------|-------------|
| Sketching and Painting | Investments |
|------------------------|-------------|

The second semester of night school will start Tuesday, January 13, 1959.

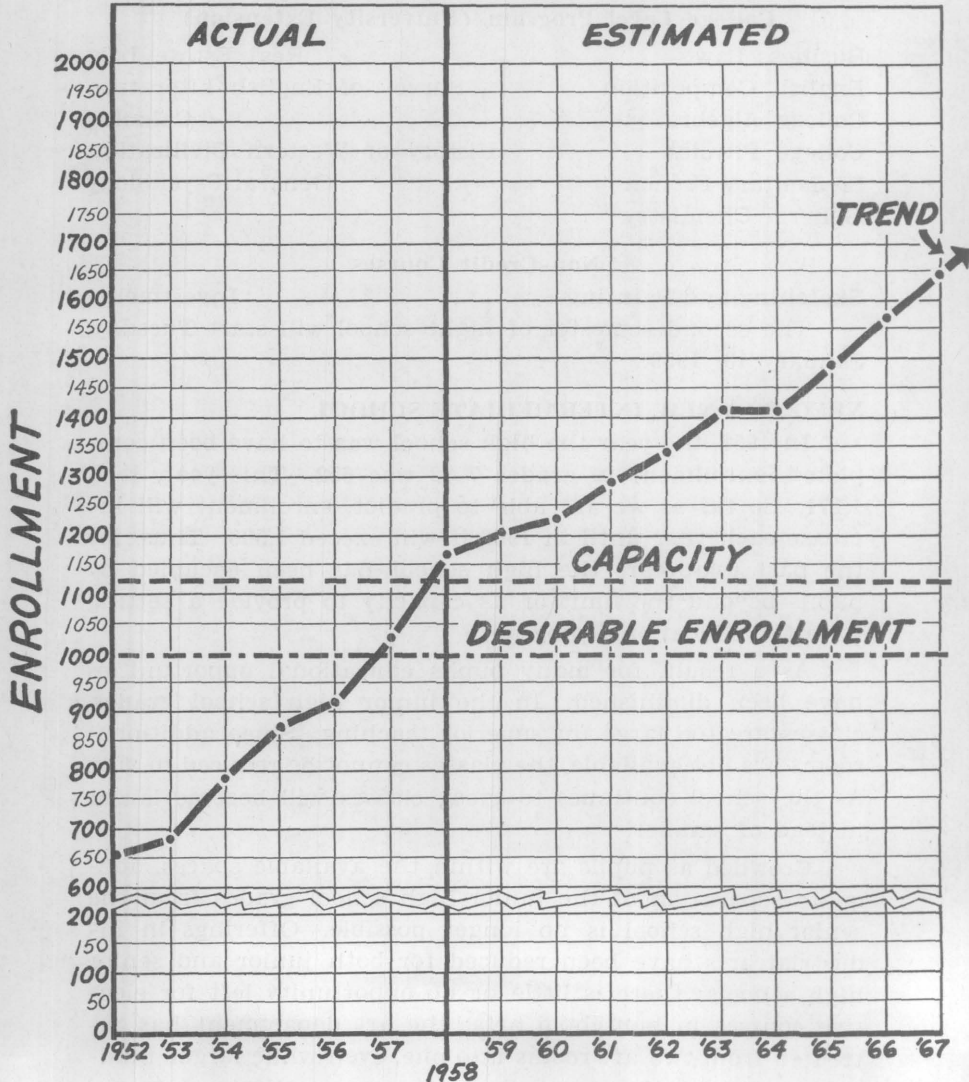
NEED FOR NEW INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL

In 1952, the year the high school was to have been completed, enrollment in grades 7-12 was 652. This year, it is 1,171. So far as we are able to predict, enrollment will increase each year until in 1966 it will exceed 1,500. Thus, for the past two years the high school has been occupied by pupils beyond the limit of its capacity to provide a setting for a full educational program.

As a result, for many pupils educational opportunities have been diminished. In the junior high school grades, classes are too large for superior teaching. Since additional rooms are not available, the classes cannot be reduced in size. As the school continues to grow, classes will become larger instead of smaller.

Crowded as pupils are within the available spaces, adequate separation of the junior high school grades from the senior high school is no longer possible. Offerings in industrial arts have been reduced for both junior and senior high schools; there is little or no opportunity left for elective courses in household arts; the art department has retreated from two art rooms into one, even while larger numbers are clamoring to enroll in art courses; the commercial

FALMOUTH, MASS.
JUNIOR-SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT
GRADES 7-12
ACTUAL 1952-1958 ESTIMATED 1958-1967



office practice room has become a small general classroom. The library is too small now both to contain the book collection and to serve as a reading room for all pupils. The agriculture room has been turned into a junior high school classroom, and agriculture is housed in a small room on the second floor. The music room has become a general classroom, and music groups now preempt the auditorium. Instrumental instruction is conducted in a storage room. Required physical education has been dropped in grades eleven and twelve.

There are now four sessions of cafeteria, the first group eating at 10:30 a.m. The cafeteria is now a study hall.

Unless more space is provided, these unhappy adjustments to increasing population in the secondary schools are but portents of more to come. Within a year or two, some form of double sessions will be inevitable.

CONCLUSION

I wish to close this report by expressing gratitude to the townspeople of Falmouth for their concern for the problems of the school, to the elected officials for their co-operation, to the school staff for their loyalty and professional support, to the children of Falmouth for their continuous inspiration, and to the school committee for their sincere and devoted service.

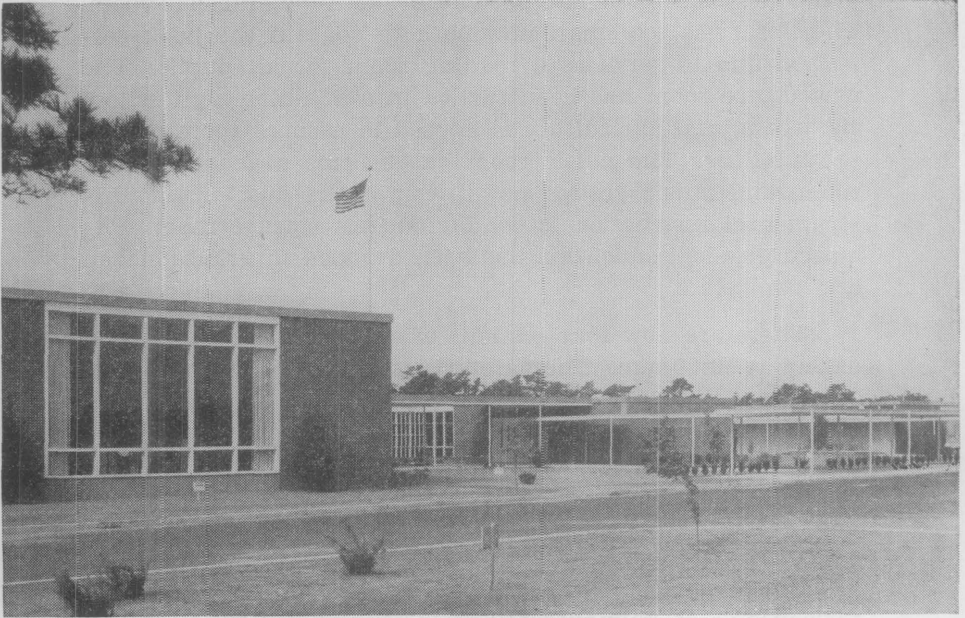
Respectfully submitted,

HARRY S. MERSON

Superintendent of Schools

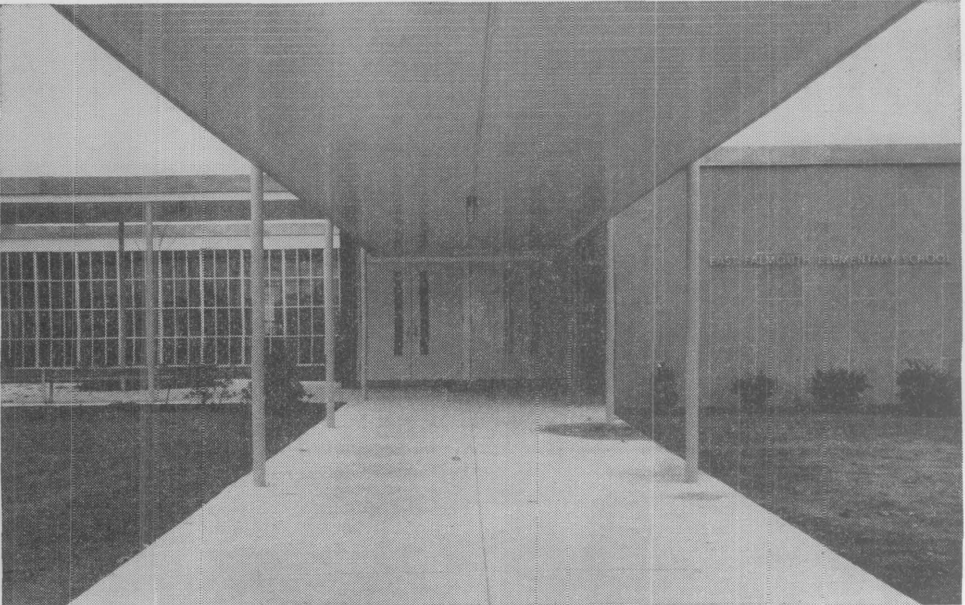
The East Falmouth Elementary School

Dedicated November 16, 1958

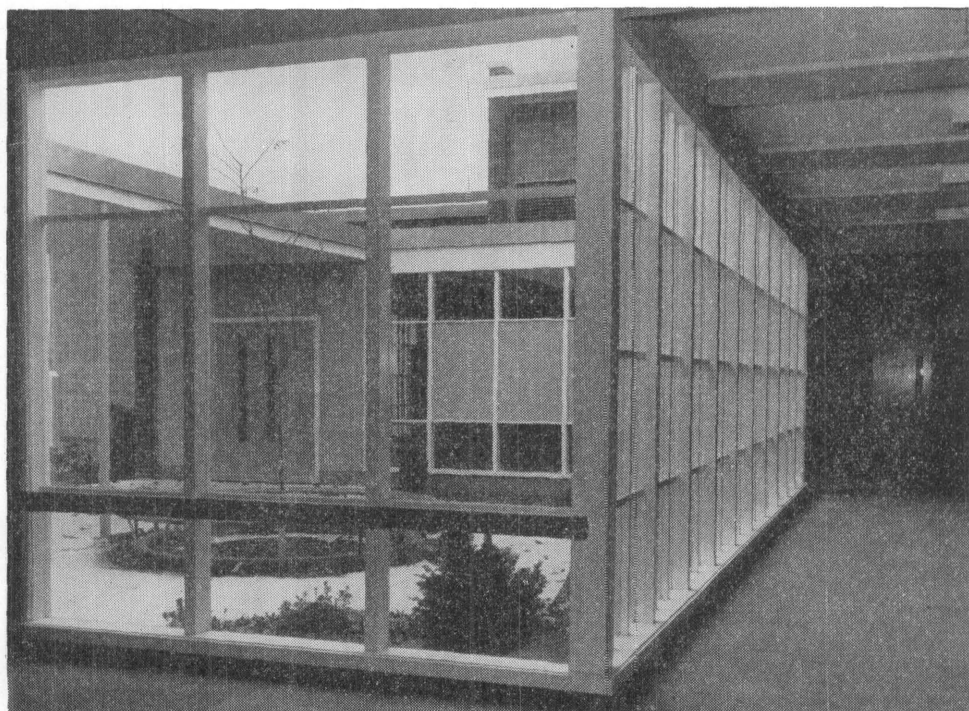


The front of the school

The main entrance



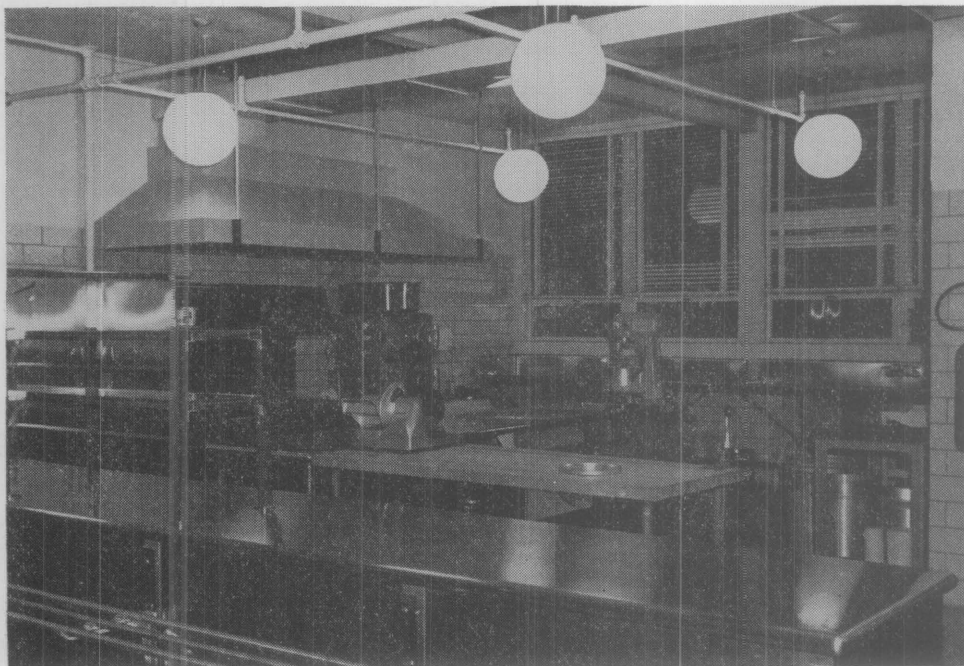
Pictures on these pages are by Melvin M. Howard, Photographer



The main lobby

A classroom—the kindergarten





The kitchen



The cafetorium

SUMMARY BUDGET - 1959

| | Expended 1958 | Estimated 1959 | Over 1958 | Under 1958 |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------|
| General Control | \$22,986.56 | \$23,655.19 | \$668.63 | |
| Expense of Instruction | | | | |
| High & Vocational | | | | |
| Salaries | \$261,557.45 | \$311,487.03 | \$49,929.58 | |
| Textbooks | 9,288.13 | 7,600.00 | | 1,688.13 |
| Supplies | 14,924.44 | 14,500.00 | | 424.44 |
| Other Expenses | 2,222.72 | 1,325.00 | | 897.72 |
| Elementary Salaries | 299,366.85 | 348,783.94 | 49,417.09 | |
| Elementary Textbooks | 9,818.82 | 11,000.00 | 1,181.18 | |
| Elementary Supplies | 10,265.35 | 12,000.00 | 1,734.65 | |
| Elementary Other Expenses | 4,046.55 | 5,370.00 | 1,323.45 | |
| Expense of Operating Plant | | | | |
| Custodial Salaries, High | \$18,889.82 | \$19,450.66 | \$560.84 | |
| Other Expense, High (Fuel, Light & Power, Water, Supplies) | 16,412.14 | 16,315.00 | | \$97.14 |
| Custodial Salaries, Elem. | 22,056.02 | 25,492.63 | 3,436.61 | |
| Other Expense, Elem. (Fuel Light & Power, Water, Supplies) | 21,358.85 | 21,540.00 | 181.15 | |
| Maintenance of Plant & Equipment | | | | |
| Salaries, Maintenance Men | \$9,083.25 | \$8,453.98 | | \$629.27 |
| Maintenance, High | 5,357.04 | 7,500.00 | 2,142.96 | |
| Maintenance, Elementary | 6,204.69 | 7,000.00 | 795.31 | |
| Auxiliary Services | | | | |
| Libraries | \$4,488.38 | \$3,850.00 | | \$638.38 |
| Health | 8,904.38 | 9,185.00 | 280.62 | |
| Vocational Tuition | 349.90 | 530.00 | 180.10 | |
| Transportation | 65,947.07 | 71,962.40 | 6,015.33 | |
| Diplomas & Graduation | 482.48 | 500.00 | 17.52 | |
| Insurance, Student | 9.20 | | | 9.20 |
| Adult Education Program | 2,216.00 | 1,400.00 | | 816.00 |
| Interscholastic Athletics | 4,627.16 | 4,830.00 | 202.84 | |
| Outlay | 8,069.42 | 20,970.00 | 12,900.58 | |
| Returned to Revenue | 4,030.31 | | | |
| Grand Total | \$832,962.98 | \$954,700.83 | \$121,737.85 | |
| P. L. 874 | \$79,197.67 | \$70,000.00 | | |
| Lawrence Fund | 594.10 | | | |
| Refunds | 182.21 | | | |
| Appropriation | \$752,989.00 | \$884,700.83 | | |

SCHOOL BUDGET**Credits to Town of Falmouth on Account of Education****Exclusive of Aid on Account of School Construction**

| | 1958 | Estimated 1959 | Over 1958 |
|---|--------------|-------------------|--------------|
| Lawrence Fund | \$594.10 | \$500.00 | |
| Smith Hughes | ..... | ..... |  |
| Chapter 70 | 54,990.00 | 61,490.00 | |
| Transportation | 45,649.32 | 55,762.00 | |
| Special Education | 4,164.66 | 7,200.00 | |
| School Adjustment Counselor (if added) | | 1,500.00 | |
| Vocational | 5,740.38 | 6,000.00 | |
| State Wards | 1,057.62 | 1,000.00 | |
| Telephone Booth | 40.95 | 40.00 | |
| Rent School Facilities | 1,235.00 | 500.00 | |
| Sale Supplies | 161.75 | 650.00 | |
| Tuition & Transportation Non-residents | 4,748.08 | 8,700.00 | |
| Refunds | 352.63 | | |
| | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| Total | \$118,734.49 | \$143,342.00 | \$24,607.51 |

THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS
Falmouth, Massachusetts

Membership by Age and Grade, October 1, 1958

BOYS

| Grade | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | Total |
|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|-------|
| Kind. | 132 | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 141 |
| 1 | 2 | 121 | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 139 |
| 2 | | 4 | 125 | 23 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | 155 |
| 3 | | | 3 | 89 | 26 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 120 |
| 4 | | | | 5 | 99 | 11 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 116 |
| 5 | | | | | 11 | 76 | 12 | 2 | | | | | | | | 101 |
| 6 | | | | | | 9 | 78 | 10 | 2 | | | | | | | 99 |
| 7 | | | | | | 1 | 44 | 69 | 30 | 8 | 3 | | | | | 155 |
| 8 | | | | | | | | 29 | 48 | 21 | 6 | | | | | 104 |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | 10 | 67 | 25 | 10 | 1 | | | 113 |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 38 | 23 | 15 | | 1 | 84 |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | 12 | 45 | 17 | 2 | | 76 |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 35 | 17 | 1 | 58 |
| P.G. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| UG. | | | | 3 | 2 | | 3 | 4 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 14 |
| Total | 134 | 134 | 144 | 120 | 141 | 99 | 138 | 114 | 91 | 103 | 85 | 83 | 68 | 20 | 2 | 1476 |

GIRLS

| Grade | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | Total |
|----------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|-------|
| Kind. | 123 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 129 |
| 1 | 4 | 115 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 126 |
| 2 | | 2 | 113 | 13 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 129 |
| 3 | | | 5 | 111 | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | 131 |
| 4 | | | | 6 | 105 | 10 | 2 | | | | | | | | | 123 |
| 5 | | | | | 5 | 99 | 13 | | | | | | | | | 117 |
| 6 | | | | | | 15 | 74 | 5 | | | | | | | | 94 |
| 7 | | | | | | | 39 | 79 | 11 | 3 | 1 | | | | | 133 |
| 8 | | | | | | | | 22 | 66 | 15 | 6 | | | | | 109 |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | 23 | 52 | 11 | 1 | | | | 87 |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | 15 | 60 | 28 | 2 | | | 105 |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | 24 | 44 | 12 | 1 | | 81 |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 | 33 | 18 | 2 | 66 |
| P.G. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ungraded | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 5 |
| Total | 127 | 123 | 125 | 131 | 126 | 125 | 129 | 107 | 101 | 85 | 102 | 86 | 47 | 19 | 2 | 1435 |

ATTENDANCE RECORD FOR SCHOOL YEAR 1957 - 1958

| School | Grade | Total Enrollment | Average Membership | Average Attendance |
|---------------------------|---------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Lawrence High | 12 | 115 | 105.47 | 96.34 |
| | 11 | 145 | 132.09 | 121.31 |
| | 10 | 192 | 176.12 | 163.05 |
| | 9 | 200 | 192.05 | 175.42 |
| | 8 | 195 | 188.36 | 175.80 |
| | 7 | 219 | 206.33 | 191.60 |
| Henry W. Hall and Village | 6 | 258 | 236.01 | 218.61 |
| | 5 | 117 | 103.86 | 89.71 |
| | 4 | 140 | 124.82 | 117.02 |
| | 3 | 140 | 124.44 | 113.24 |
| | 2 | 164 | 152.43 | 132.73 |
| | 1 | 172 | 158.25 | 141.88 |
| | Kindergarten | 137 | 122.35 | 105.15 |
| | Special Class | 10 | 10.54 | 9.71 |
| East Falmouth | 4 | 39 | 37.41 | 34.95 |
| | 3 | 68 | 61.18 | 56.42 |
| | 2 | 75 | 64.73 | 59.29 |
| | 1 | 79 | 67.79 | 60.82 |
| | Kindergarten | 54 | 44.30 | 38.95 |
| Teaticket | 6 | 36 | 35.81 | 33.23 |
| | 5 | 69 | 60.18 | 55.41 |
| | 4 & 5 | 20 | 16.95 | 15.86 |
| | 4 | 36 | 33.99 | 31.21 |
| | 3 | 36 | 32.89 | 30.38 |
| | 2 | 29 | 29.33 | 26.60 |
| | 1 | 36 | 34.69 | 31.44 |
| | Kindergarten | 53 | 51.32 | 43.44 |
| Woods Hole | 4 & 5 | 23 | 22.06 | 20.72 |
| | 2 & 3 | 34 | 32.54 | 30.27 |
| | 1 | 19 | 18.63 | 17.13 |
| | Kindergarten | 12 | 11.44 | 10.29 |
| Totals | | 2,922 | 2,688.36 | 2,447.98 |

Lawrence High School Graduation

| | |
|---|---|
| SELECTIONS | School Orchestra |
| POMP AND CIRCUMSTANCE | <i>Edward Elgar</i> |
| | School Orchestra |
| INVOCATION | The Rev. William G. Workman, Jr. |
| WELCOME | John Patrick Dougherty |
| DONE MADE MY VOW | <i>Arrangement by Lawson</i> |
| | Lawrence High School Choir |
| COMMENCEMENT ADDRESS | Dr. Gordon O. Thayer |
| | Introduced by Richard Chandler Robbins II |
| ANNOUNCEMENT OF COMMENCEMENT AWARDS | Principal Russell B. Marshall |
| PRESENTATION OF SENIOR CLASS FOR DIPLOMAS | Superintendent Harry S. Merson |
| AWARDING OF DIPLOMAS | Chairman of the School Committee John DeMello, Jr. |
| CLASS ODE | Class 1958 |
| | Daniel Lynah Callahan |
| CLASS FAREWELL | Robert Louis Ozment |
| HYMN OF LOYALTY | <i>Davis-Walch</i> |
| | Class 1958 |
| BENEDICTION | The Rev. J. M. Bettencourt Avila |
| POMP AND CIRCUMSTANCE | Edward Elgar |
| | <i>Loyalty</i> <i>Honor</i> <i>Service</i> |
| (Please do not applaud during presentation of diplomas) | |
| <i>President</i> | John Patrick Dougherty |
| <i>Vice-President</i> | John Barry Souza |
| <i>Secretary</i> | Bonnie Lee Grew |
| <i>Treasurer</i> | George Joseph Twiss, Jr. |
| <i>Diploma Girl</i> | Lucy McCartan |
| <i>Class Marshals</i> | Dorothy Cotton Henry Andrade |
| <i>Colors</i> | <i>Flower</i> |
| Maroon and White | Carnation |

Class of 1958

F. Elizabeth Alves
 Eugene Sylvester Andrews
 Ellen Anne Armstrong
 Lucien R. Authier

Marie Ann Barboza
 Yvonne C. Barboza
 Rosemary Anne Bevacqua
 Elizabeth Claire Bigelow
 Nancy Jane Boff

*Susan L. Braden
 Bonnie Ann Bray

Daniel Lynah Callahan
 Mary Patricia Cardeira
 F. Gordon Carey
 Betty Lou Carmichel

*Beverly Ann Cash
 Irving Clarence Chase
 Marilyn Ruth Cory
 Carol Beatrice Costa
 Cecil W. Costa
 Doris May Costa

Peter Dalzell
 Charles Allen Davis, Jr.
 Henry Donald DeSantis
 *John Patrick Dougherty
 Jon Arthur Doukas
 Marilyn Joan Dufour

Irving F. Edwards, Jr.

William C. Fenstermaker
 Patricia Ann Ferreira
 Beverly Ellen Finberg
 Beatrice Ann Flora
 Cecelia Elaine Flora

*Mauritz Carl Fredriksen
 Philip A. Furtado

Jennifer Ann Gang
 Richard Faye Gentry
 Zoltan Attila Gergely
 Jerrie Laverne Gill
 Pauline Elizabeth Gonsalves
 Bonnie Lee Grew

Leonard C. Halverson, Jr.
 Miklos Harmati
 James Franklin Hazelton, Jr.
 Joan Ann Hazelton
 Priscilla Ann Helm
 Arthur F. Hennessey, Jr.
 Barbara F. Hicks
 Curtis Edmund Hill
 Thomas J. Hill
 Brenda Elizabeth Hines

James F. Jeglinski
 Gareth L. Jennings
 Doris May Johnson

David Arthur Kay
 John M. Kayajan
 Carl Bostwick Ketchum

Diane LaFreniere
 Earl Perry Leal
 Robert Earle Leonard
 Daniel L. Lopes
 Gerald Myron Lumbert

Thomas D. Manchester, Jr.

*Susan Ruth Miller
 Russell Frank Mohr
 Myron Joseph Moniz
 Balazs N. Monoki
 Arthur Henry Motte, Jr.
 Carol Mae Munroe
 Verna Ann Munroe
 Michael Thomas Murray

John Kenneth Netto
Sandra Lee Netto

*Robert Louis Ozment

Ernst Joel Peterson
Henry Bruce Peterson
Jack Hamilton Peterson
Margaret Ann Pina

Nancy Anne Rapp

*Richard Chandler Robbins II

*Judith Lynne Roberts

John J. Robinson
Robert Bradford Rogers
Beverly Rose

Genevieve Sharp
Ralph David Simoneau, Jr.
Sandra Ellen Smith
Evelyn Marie Souza

* National Honor Society

John Barry Souza
Thomas Alton Souza
Frances Elizabeth Spencer
Claire Jeanne Steele
Helen Elizabeth Sullivan
Kathleen Sullivan
Priscilla May Sylvia
Ralph Lawrence Sylvia

Patricia Alice Turner
George Joseph Twiss, Jr.

Barbara Ann Valerio

†Charles Jay Weiland
Robert Franklin West
Catherine Mary Williams
George Andrews York
Walter Wayne Zylinski

† Armed Services

CHANGES IN STAFF

The following changes have been made in the School Staff since December, 1957.

Terminations—Teachers

Lawrence High School

Gilbert G. Bleau

Henry W. Hall and Village Schools

Donald E. Hurford

Ann S. Harrison

Ann Sotrines

Adele Giabbai

Nancy Sweet

Shirley Day Gooch

Mary Ann Foy

East Falmouth School

Annette W. Hawkins

Teaticket School

Sara M. Clarke

Woods Hole School

Margaret V. Kraus

Physical Education

Joan L. Izzea

Other Terminations

Jack K. Lesh—Physician

Wilfred Razinha—Custodian, Village School

Mary Jane Metell—Village School Lunchroom Worker

Louise Harrington—Village School Lunchroom Worker

Retirements

Lydia H. Crowell—Teacher—Retired at the close of the school year after 30 years in the Falmouth Schools

Appointments—Teachers

Lawrence High School

Harold M. Baptiste

Victor J. Bissonnette, Jr.

Anna J. Boido

Joseph E. Bradley

Edward R. Buck, Jr.

R. Curtis McKee

Frederick C. Toran

Henry W. Hall and Village Schools

Martha M. Stuntz
 Barbara A. Budreau
 Joan Bladen
 Marion D. Smith

Ann M. Robishaw
 Nellie J. Blaschke
 Jeanette P. Latimer

East Falmouth School

Margaret C. Delaney
 Imogene H. Utterback
 Jane M. Maher

Robert D. Stewart
 Doris Correllus

Teaticket School

Elizabeth T. DeMello

Woods Hole School

Beatrice Martin
Elementary Foreign Language
 Shirley E. Crooks

Dorothy H. Turkington

Physical Education—Elementary

Phyllis H. White

Art

Theodore E. Wolfe

Other Appointments

Alfred W. Senft—Physician

Mary M. Cavanaugh—Secretary, Village School

Olga B. Lopes—Secretary, East Falmouth-Teaticket Schools

Beverly Ann Cash—Clerk, Office of the Superintendent of
 Schools

Annie G. Clarke—Lawrence High School Lunchroom Worker

Irene Gonsalves—Lawrence High School Lunchroom Worker

Sophie Souza—Village School Lunchroom Worker

Rose Terra—Village School Lunchroom Worker

Marion Williams—Village School Lunchroom Worker

Emily Emerald—East Falmouth Lunchroom Worker

SCHOOL STAFF — 1958-1959

TEACHERS

Lawrence High School

| | |
|---------------------------|--|
| Russell B. Marshall | Principal |
| Henry A. Frank | J.H.S. Administrative Assistant; History |
| Alan G. Alcock | Grades 7, 8 |
| George J. Allietta | Mathematics; Science |
| Harold M. Baptiste | English; Social Studies |
| Theodore H. Banttinen | Mathematics |
| Victor J. Bissonette, Jr. | Science |
| Anna J. Boido | French; Spanish |
| Joseph E. Bradley | Mathematics; Science |
| Evelyn Bryer | Household Arts |
| Barbara D. Buchanan | Grade 7 |
| Edward R. Buck, Jr. | Mathematics; Science |
| Gail M. Cavanaugh | Mathematics; Science |
| Alan D. Craig | Social Studies |
| Gladys B. Curtis | Commercial |
| Dennis P. Delaney | English |
| Mildred H. Esten | Household Arts |
| Constance Flood | Mathematics |
| William J. Fraher | English |
| Myron J. Gaddis | Health; Driver Training; Football Coach |
| John N. Gilbert | English |
| Arthur L. Harper | Industrial Arts |
| J. Almon Heyliger | Industrial Arts |
| DeWitt C. Jones, III | Mathematics |
| Donald K. Josselyn | Agriculture |
| James T. Kalperis | Science |
| Barbara Payson Kenney | Librarian |
| James C. Kinney | Mathematics |
| Romeo F. Lafond | Grade 8 |
| Helen O. Lathrop | Grade 8 |
| Erva C. Levine | Science |
| Catherine L. Marshall | Grade 7; Guidance Counselor |
| R. Curtis McKee | English |
| Helen E. McKenzie | Health; Biology |
| Earl H. Mills | Physical Education Supervisor |
| Patricia Moorman | English |

| | |
|----------------------|---------------------------------|
| Robert W. Morris | Grade 7 |
| John S. O'Donnell | Grade 8; Guidance Counselor |
| Lucille Ogden | Commercial |
| Eleanor F. Osborne | Commercial |
| Eugene C. Phillips | Latin |
| John B. Quick | Mathematics; Guidance Counselor |
| John J. Reardon | History; English |
| Sydney C. Roberts | Social Studies |
| Peggy A. Savage | Physical Education |
| Gardner P. Sherman | Industrial Arts Supervisor |
| James A. Stevens | Music Supervisor |
| Herbert J. Sunderman | Art Supervisor |
| Ugo J. Tassinari | Science; Guidance Counselor |
| Frederick C. Toran | Mathematics |
| William M. Tow | Social Studies |
| Paul M. Wasseth | English |

Henry W. Hall School and Village School

| | |
|----------------------|-----------|
| Margaret A. Mullen | Principal |
| David B. Crosby | Grade 6 |
| John J. Farrell | Grade 6 |
| Irene K. Pedersen | Grade 6 |
| Florence J. Zwicker | Grade 6 |
| Michael V. Crocco | Grade 5 |
| Constance Goulding | Grade 5 |
| Elizabeth M. Neil | Grade 5 |
| Edith S. Powers | Grade 5 |
| Martha M. Stuntz | Grade 5 |
| Evelyn A. Fraser | Grade 4 |
| Alice S. Lawrence | Grade 4 |
| Ella R. Leonard | Grade 4 |
| Ethel Steinberg | Grade 4 |
| Joan Bladen | Grade 3 |
| Barbara B. Budreau | Grade 3 |
| Martina Harrington | Grade 3 |
| Mary P. Hill | Grade 3 |
| Pamela Tuttle | Grade 3 |
| Marion Barrows | Grade 2 |
| Laura Batista Crocco | Grade 2 |
| Avis E. Blackwell | Grade 2 |
| Ann M. Robishaw | Grade 2 |

| | |
|------------------------|---------------|
| Marion D. Smith | Grade 2 |
| Eleanor W. Capel | Grade 1 |
| Barbara B. McDonald | Grade 1 |
| Elizabeth L. Morse | Grade 1 |
| Rachel D. Swift | Grade 1 |
| Nellie J. Blaschke | Grade 1 |
| Elizabeth A. McIntosh | Kindergarten |
| Theoda Hamilton Taylor | Kindergarten |
| Maxine Vardack | Kindergarten |
| Jeanette P. Latimer | Special Class |
| Robert Hemenway | Special Class |

East Falmouth School

| | |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| Howard F. Barrows | Principal |
| Thomas M. Douthart, Jr. | Assistant Principal; Grade 6 |
| Margaret C. Delaney | Grade 6 |
| Alice Creemer | Grades 5, 6 |
| Robert D. Stewart | Grade 5 |
| Kathryn W. Wright | Grade 5 |
| Mary G. Dutra | Grade 4 |
| Veronica Lawler | Grade 4 |
| Imogene H. Utterback | Grade 3 |
| Laura E. Davis | Grade 3 |
| F. Arnold Clanny | Grade 2 |
| Margaret F. Thrasher | Grade 2 |
| Margaret H. Carey | Grade 1 |
| Edith M. Duane | Grade 1 |
| Doris Correllus | Kindergarten |
| Jane M. Maher | Kindergarten |

Teaticket School

| | |
|------------------------|------------------------------|
| Howard F. Barrows | Principal |
| John D. Oser | Assistant Principal; Grade 4 |
| Dorothy K. Donnelly | Grade 3 |
| Elizabeth T. DeMello | Grade 2 |
| Mary Katherine Collins | Grade 1 |
| Bernice H. Wright | Grade 1 |
| Rita Cobb | Kindergarten |

Woods Hole School

| | |
|-----------------------|--------------------|
| Hazel S. Pingree | Principal; Grade 1 |
| Beatrice Martin | Grade 4 |
| Dorothy H. Turkington | Grades 2, 3 |

Genevieve F. O'Donnell

Kindergarten

Reading Improvement Teachers

Elizabeth A. Clough

Olive H. Ribero

Speech Therapist

George A. Bonelli

Elementary Special Subject Teachers and Supervisors

Conrad Rossello

Music Supervisor

Phyllis H. White

Physical Education

Theodore E. Wolfe

Art

Shirley Crooks

Languages

OTHER PERSONNEL**Health**

Alfred W. Senft

Physician

Barbara B. Collins

Nurse

Rosalind H. McLane

Assistant to Nurse

SCHOOL SECRETARIES**Lawrence High School**

Anna K. Harper

Renee F. Souza

Henry W. Hall School

Ethel H. Cameron

Village School

Mary M. Cavanaugh

East Falmouth School

Olga B. Lopes

Attendance Officer

Roland H. Choate

CUSTODIAL STAFF**Lawrence High School**

Scoba Rhodes

Head Custodian

Antonio G. Souza

Assistant Head Custodian

Richard Carreiro

Janitor

Walter Lino

Janitor

Johann N. Sigl

Janitor

Henry W. Hall School

Romeo L. Lafond

Custodian

Village School

Frank R. Lewis, Jr.

Head Custodian

| | |
|------------------------|-----------|
| William R. Towers, Jr. | Janitor |
| Jessie C. Cash | Janitress |

East Falmouth School

| | |
|---------------|----------------|
| John Sylvia | Head Custodian |
| Donald Oliver | Janitor |

Teaticket School

| | |
|------------------|-----------|
| Albert A. McLeod | Custodian |
|------------------|-----------|

Woods Hole School

| | |
|------------------------|-----------|
| Frederick deW. Pingree | Custodian |
|------------------------|-----------|

Maintenance Man

| | |
|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reuben W. Servis, Jr. | Head Maintenance Man |
|-----------------------|----------------------|

School Lunch Department

| | |
|-------------------|-----------------|
| Marie A. Barry | Supervisor |
| Harold W. Crocker | Utility Janitor |

Lawrence High School Cafeteria

| | |
|-------------------|--------------------|
| Alice M. Anderson | Worker |
| Ione Cavanaugh | Worker |
| Mary E. Dean | Cashier and Worker |
| Lorice McLane | Worker |
| Doris D. Munyon | Worker |
| Irene Gonsalves | Worker |
| Annie G. Clarke | Worker |

East Falmouth School Cafeteria

| | |
|---------------------|----------------|
| Beatrice B. Emerald | Cook-in-charge |
| Mary Rose | Worker |
| Emily Emerald | Worker |

Teaticket School Cafeteria

| | |
|-----------------|----------------|
| Mary L. Robello | Cook-in-charge |
|-----------------|----------------|

Village School Cafeteria

| | |
|---------------------|----------------|
| M. Alice Mogardo | Cook-in-charge |
| Louise Cook | Worker |
| Mary N. Ferreira | Worker |
| Mariontonia Bazycki | Worker |
| Rose Terra | Worker |
| Marion Williams | Worker |
| Sophie Souza | Worker |
| Jessie C. Cash | Worker |

Transportation Contractors

| | |
|-------------------------------|------------------|
| Robert D. Breivogel | Busses 1 and 14 |
| Arthur C. Burke | Bus 2 |
| Frank Rego | Bus 3 |
| Falmouth Bus & Taxi Co., Inc. | Busses 4 and 9 |
| Roger F. Noyes | Bus 5 |
| John B. Leighton | Bus 6 |
| John E. Turner | Busses 7 and 13 |
| John R. Martin | Bus 8 |
| Joseph L. Corey, Jr. | Busses 10 and 11 |
| Leonard E. Martin | Bus 12 |
| Harold B. Marks | Bus 15 |
| Hazelton Brothers | Bus 16 |

Report of the School Building Needs Committee

To the Citizens of the Town of Falmouth

The School Building Needs Committee has had two assignments: to attend to the details relating to the construction of the New East Falmouth School, and to prepare recommendations concerning a site or sites for new school construction.

The East Falmouth Elementary School

Occupied as scheduled at the opening of school in September, the New East Falmouth Elementary School was formally dedicated to the purpose of education with appropriate ceremony, November 16, 1958.

A contract for the landscaping planned by H. V. Lawrence, Inc., was awarded to Littlefield Wyman Nurseries, Inc. This work is also substantially complete. Final payments on both construction and landscaping contracts will be made when the architects have testified that all the terms of the specifications have been satisfactorily met. Purchase of certain items of furnishing and equipment has been postponed until the Committee is assured that all contingencies in construction have been accounted for.

New School Needs

For the past two years the need for additional school facilities to relieve the over-crowding of the high school has become increasingly apparent. Eleven hundred and seventy-one pupils in grades 7-12 are now enrolled in the Lawrence High School, a building planned for 1,000 pupils or, with some sacrifice of educational quality, for a maximum of 1,100. By the year 1966, enrollment will be 1,565 and rising.

The School Committee has called our attention to adverse affects of excessive numbers upon the high school. They say that unless additional school space is provided, the pupils of the secondary school will be required to attend staggered shifts or "double session". While this solution may have merit as a temporary expediency, it is viewed by the Committee with disfavor as a long range solution to school housing

problems. Whatever economies seem to accrue from it are at the expense of reduced time of children in school, of diminished education, and of intolerable disruption of established patterns of family living.

An Intermediate School Proposed

The Committee has given thought also to the possibility of attaching to the present high school building, (or of constructing elsewhere on the present high school site), facilities to provide adequately for the anticipated increase in enrollment. If the problem were limited merely to the adding of a few classrooms—and if that were, indeed, the end—this would obviously be an economical and therefore a desirable solution. But the problem is larger than that. It consists in the need to build on an already inadequate site nearly a complete additional school with library, shop, area for physical education, etc. It is doubtful whether State Aid could be had for such a project on such a limited site. In any case, the cost of building these facilities (with or without state aid) on the present high school site, would appear not to be substantially less than the cost of breaking out into a new site, where a school could be built, providing not only facilities for our predictable needs but also room for expanding economically to meet the requirements of the unforeseeable future.

For these reasons the Committee proposes the building of a new intermediate school for grades seven and eight and possibly of grade six from the Village School. Lawrence High School,—grades 7 and 8 having been withdrawn,—would then become a four year high school, providing ample space for increased pupil enrollment and for adaptations to new educational practices, now and in the future.

The new school should be planned to be flexible as to the grades it will accomodate and it should be capable of expansion to meet school population changes.

A Recommendation—School Site

As a setting for such an intermediate school, a site is needed of not less than twenty acres of useable land, preferably more. Since the school is intended to serve pupils from all parts of the Town, this site should be in a central location with good access to established or projected roads.

Of the several sites surveyed by the Committee, one plot of land composed of four parcels held by four different owners seems ideally to meet these conditions for a central school site. The Committee recommends that this plot of land consisting of the four parcels be acquired by the Town at the Annual Town Meeting. The main parcel of some sixteen acres of land owned by the E. C. Russell Estate fronts 1,000 feet along the Southerly side of Jones Road between Coonamessett Corner and Route 28, East, and extends back a thousand feet to the shore of Morse Pond. The second parcel of some four acres is contiguous with the western boundary of the Russell property but has no frontage on Jones Road. This piece is owned by the Mabel M. Lee Trust. The third and fourth pieces of property, nearly five acres of low land, owned in part by Alexander Morin and in part by Russell Nickerson, provides access to the present school athletic field and to the proposed Dillingham Avenue. The total acreage of these four parcels composing the proposed site is about 25 acres.

A Recommendation—Plan

Besides acquiring this land, the Committee also strongly recommends that moneys be appropriated at the Annual Town Meeting for educational specifications and preliminary architectural plans for new central school facilities to be constructed on this proposed site.

ROBERT C. TAIT, Chmn.
 JAMES M. PAFFORD
 HERBERT I. McLANE
 WILLIAM PETERS
 JOHN DeMELLO, Jr.
 MANUEL T. MEDEIROS

FRANK L. NICKERSON
 Miss MARY SEARS
 Mrs. ETHEL B. HOWARD
 MANUEL RAPOZA
 HAROLD JENKINS
 HARRY S. MERSON, Sec'y

The School Building Needs Committee

Report of the Baseball Committee

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

The Baseball Committee herewith submits its report for the year 1958. The \$3,000.00 appropriation administered by this committee was used to meet the expense of the Falmouth Baseball team, the Babe Ruth League, the Little League, and some aid to the Hockey team.

These various groups were run by their own officers or directors, who submitted a budget to the Baseball Committee, who in turn allotted an amount from the town appropriation to each group.

The program carried out by this committee is entirely carried out with volunteer help. In 1958, as in the previous year, we had more than 40 adults working in this program.

Although we feel that a good program was carried out, the \$3,000.00 appropriation is not sufficient to carry out the kind of a program that a town the size of Falmouth should have.

We would like to publicly thank the officers and personnel of Otis Air Force Base for their donation of \$800.00 to the Little League program. Without their help, we could not have carried out the program that we did.

We would also like to thank Gus Canty without whose help the program would be very difficult to carry out.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN DeMELLO, Jr., Chairman
CARLO PENA
ELMER ROBBINS
JOSEPH FERREIRA

Report of Old Town Cemetery Committee

To the Citizens of the Town of Falmouth:

The Old Town Cemetery Committee is pleased to report that the Cemetery is in good condition. The maintenance has been very satisfactory by the caretaker.

The committee has spent its entire appropriation and we feel that next Spring it will be necessary to do a lot of filling and seeding of present graves. Many of the stones are very old and are in need of repair.

We hope the Town will see fit to grant us the appropriation we are asking for under the budget so that the Old Town Cemetery will continue to be a respectful monument to those citizens who have passed on. The committee wishes to thank all those persons who have been so interested in this project.

Respectfully submitted,

DELMAR R. JENKINS
ALLAN C. WILLIAMS, Jr.
AZEL C. YOUNG

Herring Rivers

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town of Falmouth, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

Concurrent with the decision of the Finance Committee, care of the Town's Herring Rivers was undertaken by the Highway Department during 1958. I therefore submit my report for work accomplished during the year.

Annual Town meeting appropriated the sum of \$1,200.00 at the request of the Health Department. This appropriation was subsequently transferred to the Highway Department. From this appropriation, the amount of \$565.34 was returned to the Town as an unexpended balance. This savings was made possible because we were able to utilize Town-owned equipment for work required instead of renting privately-owned equipment in most cases. Although at times this created a hardship and conflict with the Departmental schedule, the work was nevertheless accomplished at a considerable savings to the Town.

Weather conditions are the primary factor in determining the amount of work required during the year. Herring Rivers serviced during the year, listed in order of required work load and expenditure involved, include Fresh River at Surf Drive, Salt River, West Falmouth Herring River, Bourne Pond Herring River and Cedar Lake Herring River.

Respectfully submitted,

NATHAN S. ELLIS, JR.
Highway Surveyor

Treasurer's Report

GENERAL CASH ACCOUNT

| | |
|---|----------------|
| Cash on hand January 1, 1958 | \$508,358.92 |
| Receipts for year ending December 31, 1958 | 3,523,626.54 |
| Temporary Loans:— | |
| Anticipation of Revenue | 600,000.00 |
| Transfer from Water Revenue | 75,000.00 |
| Debit Adjustments | 543.93 |
| | <hr/> |
| Total | \$4,707,529.39 |

| | |
|---|----------------|
| Paid out on Warrants drawn by the Town Accountant for year ending December 31, 1958 | \$4,090,120.35 |
| Transfer to Water Revenue | 75,000.00 |
| Credit Adjustments | 543.93 |
| Cash on hand December 31, 1958 | 541,865.11 |
| | <hr/> |
| Total | \$4,707,529.39 |

EAST FALMOUTH SCHOOL ACCOUNT

| | |
|--|--------------|
| Cash on hand January 1, 1958 | \$113,017.41 |
| U. S. Treasury Bills | 495,462.64 |
| Interest on Treasury Bills Received | 4,537.36 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$613,017.41 |
| Paid out on Warrants drawn by the Town Accountant to December 31, 1958 | \$551,731.82 |
| Interest on Treasury Bills transferred to Town Account | 4,537.36 |
| Cash on hand December 31, 1958 | 56,748.23 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$613,017.41 |

WATER CASH ACCOUNT

| | | |
|---|--------------|--------------|
| Cash on hand January 1, 1958 | \$117,838.54 | |
| Receipts for year ending December 31, 1958 | 185,355.52 | |
| Transfer on Loan from Town Account | 75,000.00 | |
| | <hr/> | |
| Total | | \$378,194.06 |
| Paid out on Warrants drawn by the Town Accountant for year ending December 31, 1958 | \$204,856.23 | |
| Transfer on Loan to Town Account | 75,000.00 | |
| Cash on hand December 31, 1958 | 98,337.83 | |
| | <hr/> | |
| Total | | \$378,194.06 |

Respectfully submitted,

FELICIO M. FRANCO, JR.,
Town Treasurer

Town Clerk's Report

DIVISION OF FISHERIES AND GAME

Licenses issued during the year 1958:

| | | | | |
|--|---|---|--------|------------|
| 352 | Resident Fishing | @ | \$3.25 | \$1,144.00 |
| 18 | Resident Minor's Fishing | @ | 1.25 | 22.50 |
| 63 | Resident Female Fishing | @ | 2.25 | 141.75 |
| 30 | Non-Resident 3-day Fishing | @ | 2.75 | 82.50 |
| | Non-Resident Minor's Fishing | @ | 2.25 | ..... |
| 13 | Non-Resident Fishing | @ | 7.75 | 100.75 |
| 723 | Resident Hunting | @ | 3.25 | 2,349.75 |
| 5 | Non-Resident Hunting | @ | 15.25 | 76.25 |
| 123 | Resident Sporting | @ | 5.25 | 645.75 |
| 2 | Resident Trapping | @ | 7.75 | 15.50 |
| 1 | Resident Minor's Trapping | @ | 2.25 | 2.25 |
| 11 | Duplicate Licenses | @ | .50 | 5.50 |
| 31 | Resident Sporting, issued to citizens over 70 years of age (Issued Free) |  |  | ..... |
| Total | | | | \$4,586.50 |
| Less Fees | | | | 332.50 |
| Remitted to Division of Fisheries and Game | | | | \$4,254.00 |

DOG LICENSES

Dogs Licensed from Dec. 1, 1957 to Dec. 1, 1958:

| | | | | |
|-----------|-----------------|---|--------|------------|
| 393 | Males | @ | \$2.00 | \$786.00 |
| 79 | Females | @ | 5.00 | 395.00 |
| 198 | Spayed | @ | 2.00 | 396.00 |
| 3 | Kennel Licenses | @ | 10.00 | 30.00 |
| 3 | Kennel Licenses | @ | 25.00 | 75.00 |
| 1 | Kennel License | @ | 50.00 | 50.00 |
| | | | | <hr/> |
| Total | | | | \$1,732.00 |
| Less Fees | | | | 169.25 |
| | | | | <hr/> |

| | |
|-------------------------------------|------------|
| Total paid the County of Barnstable | \$1,562.75 |
|-------------------------------------|------------|

LICENSES ISSUED UNDER CHAPTER 148
SECTION 13, GENERAL LAWS

Storage and Sale of Volatile Inflammable Liquid
and permits for Garages having storage of three
cars or more:

| | | | | |
|-----|------------------|---|--------|----------|
| 154 | Renewal Licenses | @ | \$1.00 | \$154.00 |
|-----|------------------|---|--------|----------|

Respectfully submitted,

FELICIO M. FRANCO, JR.,
Town Clerk

Births Recorded in Falmouth

1958

| Date | Name | Parent |
|------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| January: | | |
| 1 | Michael Jay Sifford | George A. & Jeanne B. (Peterson) |
| 2 | Patricia Ann Moniz | Robert & Virginia M. (Bonnevier) |
| 2 | Geraldine V. Smith | Hoke & Dorothy L. (Blain) |
| 3 | Carol Ann Costa | Antone & Elaine (Marshall) |
| 5 | Mary Amanda Gray | George A. & Harriet A. (Shook) |
| 6 | James Lowell Sword | James D. & Shirley A. (Bailey) |
| 7 | Katherine Lee Luther | James K. & Irene C. (Picard) |
| 8 | Tami Lynn Beauchemin | Donald F. & Patricia J. (Peterson) |
| 8 | Edward Alan Gee | Edward A. & Shirley M. (Schuman) |
| 9 | (Female) Milanese | Aldo A. & Adeline A. (Fish) |
| 12 | Charles Joseph Hubbard, Jr. | Charles J. & Elizabeth (Bradley) |
| 12 | Elizabeth Hill Prescott | Jack M. & Mozelle (Alldar) |
| 12 | Garry Dean Mosley | William B. & Edna R. (McLeod) |
| 12 | Lorna Maria Baptiste | Nelson & Barbara A. (Andrews) |
| 13 | Tarsilla Ann Witkos | Donald F. & Gelsomina M. (Declemente) |
| 13 | Brian Dale Maloney | Elmer L. & Catherine M. (Brown) |
| 13 | Diana Lynn Lambert | W. B. & Patricia A. (Stoneman) |
| 14 | Mary Elizabeth Luby | Wilfred & Catherine E. (Schroeder) |
| 14 | Robert Otis Clark | Harvey S. & Lila B. (Galbraith) |
| 17 | Shawn Lee Collet | Arthur L., Jr. & Wynona I. (Draves) |
| 21 | Eileen Ruth Sprague | Donald R. & Ruth E. (Smith) |
| 21 | Jeanne Louise Monroe | James L. & Carolyn L. (Lake) |
| 21 | Janice Ann Deschenes | Richard R. & Doris B. (Robert) |
| 22 | Kathryn Ann Dorsey | Thomas C. & Margaret A. (Beckwith) |
| 22 | Russell Dale Simpson | Billy W. & Doris (Moniz) |
| 23 | Sherry Lynn Miller | Howard S. & Barbara A. (Weber) |
| 24 | Richard John Mauch | John R. & Elaine (Tozour) |
| 25 | Margaret Ann Royals | Jude C. & Gloria M. (DeMello) |
| 26 | Joseph Carl Reckard | James B. & Barbara L. (Shouldis) |
| 28 | William Eugene Alley, Jr. | William E. & Janice A. (Frank) |
| 28 | Margaret Frances Foley | Leo F. & Anne E. (Engels) |
| 28 | Kathleen Anne Foley | Leo F. & Anne E. (Engels) |
| 28 | Robert Jon Cowgill | John R. & Hyther L. (Butts) |
| 29 | Asta Louise Josephson | Carl F. & Marcia A. (Wennerberg) |
| 30 | Rosemarie Louise Kaminski | Paul P. & Luetta M. (Lang) |
| 31 | Heidi Joan Holmes | James W. & Josie M. (Scale) |
| February: | | |
| 1 | Dale Robert Oullette | Louis R. & Sylvia J. (Bromley) |
| 2 | Dennis James Grace | Joseph P. & Dorothy F. (Legg) |
| 4 | Gari K. Reese | Gary P. & Arlene A. (Webster) |
| 4 | Ann Cecilia James | Elmo D. & Nilda (Crespo) |
| 5 | Amy Jo Campbell | Merle H. & Nancy A. (Levier) |
| 6 | Deborah Ann Botelho | George F. & Edith M. (Miles) |
| 8 | Elise Lorraine Vidal | Richard L. & Lois E. (Goode) |
| 8 | Basil Belden Bates, Jr. | Basil B. & Elizabeth F. (Correllus) |

| Date | Name | Parent |
|------------------|--------------------------|--|
| February: | | |
| 8 | Richard Edwin Kilpatrick | Ralph L. & Joan E. (Durant) |
| 8 | Cynthia Kay Dutra | Arthur J. & Helen A. (Robinson) |
| 10 | Theresa Ann O'Rourke | William J. & Mary Ann (Dendinger) |
| 10 | Holly Barmann | Henry P. & Betty J. (Davidson) |
| 11 | Scott Stephen Pettengill | David S. & Natalie L. (Radcliffe) |
| 14 | Cheryl Lynne Castro | Robert & Isolde (Meiselbach) |
| 16 | Dale William Coon | Charles W. & Martha E. (Barnhill) |
| 18 | Jeffrey Clark Mannion | James J. & Betty J. (Clark) |
| 19 | David John Comolli | Dennis J. & Jessie N. (Gucciardi) |
| 20 | William Clay Gawler, Jr. | William C. & Gretchen A. (Werner) |
| 20 | Cynthia Jeanne Obzut | Nicholas P. & Nancy Carol (Seiler) |
| 21 | Joy Bernice Marks | Leonard A. & Theresa M. (Marquez) |
| 22 | Kevin Michael Bell | Thomas E. & Mary B. (Halligan) |
| 22 | Robert Edward Toal | Robert E. & Lou A. (Murray) |
| 23 | Kathryn Anne Vogel | Richard A. & Margaret S. (Black) |
| 23 | Margaret Alyce Bianchi | Anthony G. & Alyce A. (Hart) |
| 25 | Donald Allen Sherwood | James C. & Eleanor S. (Ream) |
| 25 | Diane Marie Carreiro | Richard & Isabel (Teixeira) |
| 26 | Mary Catherine Flannigan | John T. & Veronica A. (Soza) |
| 26 | Jeffrey A. Shoupe | John A. & Elsie J. (Edder) |
| 26 | Debra Ann Pyles | James R. & Patricia J. (Manning) |
| 27 | Bradley Dauel Fitzgerald | Carroll B. & Dorothy G. (Jolly) |
| 27 | Christopher Godbout | Alfred A., Jr. & Jacqueline F. (Jenkinson) |
| 28 | Jennifer Lawson Stark | Paul M. & Elaine (Siebert) |

March:

| | | |
|----|----------------------------|--|
| 1 | Cheryl Lyn Widner | James A. & Carol A. (Hone) |
| 1 | Jonathan Reid Dinsmore | Robertson P. & Patricia H. (Reid) |
| 2 | Wanda Lee Tilley | Edward E. & Marilyn C. (Turner) |
| 3 | Steven Frederick Fischer | Jacob F. & Signa J. (Hannaford) |
| 3 | Douglas Mark Radford | Richard M. & Ruth (Gilman) |
| 4 | Barry Lee Simmons | Billy D. & Sandra L. (McElroy) |
| 5 | Linda Carol Solimine | Anthony R. & Carol F. (Gosselin) |
| 7 | Anne Elizabeth Turcott | Kenneth J. & Carol A. (Horn) |
| 7 | Sheryl Lynne Sample | Richard A. & Ernestine (Illgen) |
| 8 | David John Cookson | John E. & Audrey J. (Forrest) |
| 9 | Adele Marie Curcio | Christopher M. & Mariann R. (Verde) |
| 10 | William Kenneth Slamin | William G. & Margaretha (Noll) |
| 11 | Jill Anne Lonati | John Jr. & Joyce D. (Merrill) |
| 11 | Rhonda Lee Teixeira | John & Janet (Costa) |
| 12 | Taycee Ann Brandon | Robert P. & June (Emery) |
| 12 | Michael Andre Voyer | Raymond J., Sr. & Margaret L. (Baughman) |
| 12 | Catherine Ann Costa | Lawrence S. & Marilyn P. (Griffin) |
| 13 | Julie Ann Haar | Robert B. & Theresa (Rodgers) |
| 13 | Mark Gregory Sanders | Howard L. & Lillian (Selchen) |
| 14 | Mark Stephen Ferreira | John F., Jr. & Louise E. (Souza) |
| 14 | Barbara Anne McCallin | James G. & Joan (Wilson) |
| 15 | Pamela Susan Morgan | Kenneth L., Jr. & Carol J. (Walton) |
| 15 | Tammie Ann Blair | Donald G. & Virginia L. (Eastman) |
| 17 | Karen Louise Souza | Louis & Marjorie M. (Geggatt) |
| 18 | Daniel Francis Shepherd | Kenneth A. & Elsie F. (Cahoon) |
| 19 | James Duguid Steele | William D. & Alice C. (Brewer) |
| 20 | Lucinda Lee Cornell | Merton R. & Laura L. (Longfield) |
| 20 | Robert Leland Wood | Leland R. & Dorothy C. (Elliott) |
| 21 | Charles Edward Windom, Jr. | Charles E. & Margaret E. (Chesser) |

| Date | Name | Parent |
|---------------|-------------------------|---|
| March: | | |
| 21 | Robin Ann Netto | Joseph Soares Netto & Eleanor (Mogardo) |
| 22 | ..... |  |
| 22 | Anthony Paul Cardoza | Anthony & Alvira (Rezendes) |
| 22 | James Brian Cassidy | Bernard J. & Mettrel (Morgan) |
| 25 | Marlin Craig Mize | Marlin G. & Mary J. (Ballard) |
| 27 | David Randall Wilkins | Charles H. & Evangeline (Tollios) |
| 28 | Michael Edward Stromski | Edward I. & Barbara L. (Rembisiewski) |
| 30 | Shaun Patrick Martin | Edward A. & Patricia A. (Davitt) |
| April: | | |
| 1 | Diane Couture | Francis X. & Doris B. (Beauchene) |
| 3 | Mark Daniel Torr | Ralph W. & Pauline C. (Perron) |
| 3 | David Lief Allenby | Roland G. & Elaine P. (Carrier) |
| 3 | Karen Lee Walter | Marvin E. & Lillian E. (Piper) |
| 4 | Jeffrey Joseph Bayuk | Raymond M. & Margaret A. (Callahan) |
| 5 | Mark Alan Medeiros | Antone C. & Mary E. (Watson) |
| 6 | Pamela Marie Tavares | John R. & Mary G. (Medeiros) |
| 6 | Deborah Ann Wood | William K. & Sandra C. (Nordquist) |
| 6 | Rodney Eugene Barr | Elmer J. & Carol S. (Hastings) |
| 7 | Martha Marion Keating | William H. & Jean Caroline (Marion) |
| 7 | Spaulding Bartlett | Martin R. & Patricia (Worthington) |
| 8 | Ralph Kimball Swenson | William H. & Valerie L. (Reeves) |
| 8 | Patricia Ann Poe | Charles W. & Lilliana (Rossoni) |
| 8 | Scott David Carette | Norman J. & Constance F. (Brodeur) |
| 9 | Virginia Romiza | Joseph P. & Emily E. (Lopes) |
| 9 | Owen James Tipton | James B. & Monica J. (Ellis) |
| 9 | Caroline Mary Freeman | Felix E. & Glenys M. (Carr) |
| 10 | Ann Marie Callahan | William H. & Mary (Donovan) |
| 10 | Diane Karen Johnson | Vernon N. & Agnes I. (Oinaala) |
| 11 | Robert Reginald Irving | Reginald H., Jr. & June E. (Kershaw) |
| 11 | Lonnie Myles Ewell | Donald S. & Wanda J. (Parvin) |
| 11 | Tamara Kay Lawson | Manuel H. & Betty V. (Woolwine) |
| 13 | ..... |  |
| 14 | Brian Robert Perry | Ralph J. & Phyllis M. (Davidson) |
| 14 | Jeanne Carole Grogan | Terence P. & Carole J. (Philippe) |
| 15 | Debra Lynn Dute | Clare W. & Mary M. (Singler) |
| 15 | Peter Andrew Cooper | Charles S. III & Karen A. (Wroldsen) |
| 16 | Debra Ann Loomis | Stephen J. & Shirley R. (Trask) |
| 16 | Kevin Neil Rizos | George L. & Dorothy J. (Kerin) |
| 17 | Dawn Dorese Ferguson | Ronald J. & Claudia D. (Alexander) |
| 17 | Karen Lee Payne | Robert C. & Dorothy O. (Lino) |
| 18 | Cheryl Ann McKnight | Warren A. & Shirley A. (Mongeon) |
| 19 | Catherine Jean Smalley | Norman P. & Ann L. (Bolen) |
| 19 | Joanne Theresa Sylvia | Joseph F. & Beverly A. (Bettencourt) |
| 19 | Paul Edward Costa | Frank P. & Eleanor H. (Small) |
| 19 | Frances Paxson Jones | Stuart E. & Maxine V. (Moffett) |
| 20 | Margaret Louise Kane | James L., Sr., & Donna L. (Bernardi) |
| 21 | Susan Ann Harrison | Don R. & Ann (Salisbury) |
| 21 | Catherine Ann Harrison | Don R. & Ann (Salisbury) |
| 22 | William Ronald Francois | William R. & Constance W. (Brainerd) |
| 22 | Floyd Elmond Black, Jr. | Floyd E. & Mabel D. (Fish) |
| 22 | Edward Anthony Maher | Edward D. & Willie L. (Wood) |
| 23 | Debra Anne Halady | Frank L. & Barbara M. (Eldridge) |
| 23 | Lynda Ann Blake | Roger C. & Delores A. (Prow) |
| 23 | David George Deschenes | Roland P. & Doris E. (Bouley) |
| 23 | Vickie Lynn Costa | Joseph & Shirley M. (Dias) |

| Date | Name | Parent |
|---------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| April: | | |
| 25 | Daniel Mark Mahoney | Thomas W. & Shirley E. (Thuelin) |
| 26 | Cynthia Ruth Wigley | Roland L. & Nancy (Shave) |
| 26 | Reginald Wayne Jacobs | Lloyd Jr. & Yvonne A. (Doy) |
| 26 | Gary Alan Justason | John E. & Vera L. (Ryberg) |
| 28 | Pamela Valerie Falkner | Alexander C. & Ann A. (Miner) |
| 30 | Maureen Louise Faria | Anthony & Dorothy C. (Moniz) |
| May: | | |
| 2 | Michele Lynn Sheridan | John J. & Catherine R. (Mitchell) |
| 2 | Ann Renee Williams | Carl R. & Bonita A. (Petry) |
| 2 | John Herbert Posgay | Julius A. & Marjorie A. (Farnan) |
| 3 | Wanda Ann Thompson | Donald E. & Barbara A. (Ferreira) |
| 3 | Melissa Veronis | George & Catherine E. (Berger) |
| 3 | Jeffrey Lee Marshall | Manuel F. & Glenna E. (Pells) |
| 4 | Vicki Ann Gonsalves | George & Blanche Y. (Morris) |
| 4 | Christopher Thomas Hosler | William T. & Dorothy A. (Melnick) |
| 6 | Brian Keith Schweidenback | Carl O. & Marcia (McLaughlin) |
| 6 | Michaelyn Sara Burkett | William J. & Michaelyn M. (Miron) |
| 6 | David Alan Pires | Antone & Dominga (Monteiro) |
| 7 | Edward Ronan Elphick | Robert G. & Carol G. (Ronan) |
| 7 | Sandra Lynn Fletcher | James G. & Gloria D. (Roycroft) |
| 8 | Deborah Jean Anderson | Noel J. & Carleen (Grant) |
| 8 | Paul Stuart Dingwell | Paul E. & Mary (Donald) |
| 8 | Michael Richard Lopes | Richard F. & Madeline A. (Keenan) |
| 8 | Duane Alan Carter | Everett F. & Anita H. (Vieira) |
| 9 | Mark August Mueller | Helmuth G. & Gioia M. (Sisto) |
| 9 | Paul David Peters | Henry J. & Janet A. (Sands) |
| 9 | Michael Stanley Streuber | Frederick H. & Betty S. (Knott) |
| 12 | Leonard Bartlett Willey | Leonard F., Jr. & Marian G. (Siter) |
| 12 | Lee Spencer Correia | Charles R. & Georgia L. (Boggs) |
| 15 | Arthur Ponte Vidal, III | Arthur P., Jr. & Nancy C. (Pirie) |
| 15 | Diane Louise Hersey | Henry R. & Barbara (Landers) |
| 15 | Lou-Ann Beard | Edwin K. & Jo-Ann F. (Midgley) |
| 15 | John Harlan Harvey | William L. & Judith (Newton) |
| 16 | Robert Edward Pollard, Jr. | Robert E. & Janice R. (Musser) |
| 16 | Debra Ann Bogaczyk | James J. & Glenda M. (Bell) |
| 16 | Dennis James Bogaczyk | James J. & Glenda M. (Bell) |
| 17 | Steven Anthony Rosa | William P. & Elizabeth J. (Souza) |
| 19 | Bonnie Linda Norlin | Donald D. & Luigina (Baldin) |
| 19 | Douglas Eldred Cooper | William B. & Judith D. (Eldred) |
| 20 | John Anthony Griego | Juanito & Erlinda (Tafoya) |
| 20 | David Harold Van Tol | Harold L. & Judith H. (Burgess) |
| 23 | Carol Frances Chilcott | Robert G. & Geraldine F. (Kelly) |
| 23 | David Alan Brotherton | Ancil & Pamey J. (Cantrell) |
| 23 | Laurie Jean Veiga | Arthur F. & Mary J. (Emerald) |
| 24 | Karen Letitia Strey | David W. & Catherine M. (Springer) |
| 25 | Allen Walter Massie | Gordon D., Jr. & Eleanor M. (Long) |
| 25 | Ruth Anne Vadala | Dominic M. & Adeline V. (Goffin) |
| 27 | James Edward Chute, II | Edward H. & Nancy H. (Williams) |
| 28 | Cathy Lynn Patrick | Charles O. & Joan M. (Bumpus) |
| 28 | Thomas Dana Arnold | Richard P. & Christine J. (McNeil) |
| 28 | Jerry Robert Hill | Earl Jr. & Lucretia A. (Keller) |
| 29 | Pamela Sue Rose | Donald M. & Linda L. (Neet) |
| 29 | Nicholas Appleton Brigham | Robert K. & Joan (McGuinness) |
| 30 | Henry Hartfield Mounger, Jr. | Henry H. & Patricia E. (Graham) |
| 31 | Diana Marie Ferreira | George H. & Catherine L. (Hatzikon) |

| Date | Name | Parent |
|--------------|---------------------------------|--|
| June: | | |
| 1 | Gilbert Dale Riggs, Jr. | Gilbert D. & Brenda L. (Martin) |
| 2 | Michael David Morton | Thomas A. & Ruth I. (Shea) |
| 2 | Michael Christopher Hennessy | John M. & Mariko T. (Hamano) |
| 3 | Steven Kethe Reine | Manuel Jr. & Barbara L. (Rose) |
| 4 | Karen Hale Dunkle | William M. & Shirley A. (Raiche) |
| 5 | Stephen Richard Miller | Jesse C. & Rita J. (Cassady) |
| 5 | Loretta Rosa | Joseph P. & Carol A. (Robert) |
| 5 | Kathleen Ann Crowell | William R. & Kathleen M. (Vaughan) |
| 6 | Richard Motta | Gil W. & Virginia B. (Lopes) |
| 6 | Hannah Baker Phillips | Eugene C. & Justine D. (Dyer) |
| 7 | Douglas Edwin Zimbelman | Buddy M. & Mamie L. (Smith) |
| 7 | Debra Kay Barker | Dorsey G. & Drusilla M. (Norby) |
| 10 | Laura Ann Beck | Robert W., Jr. & Patricia A. (Wagner) |
| 10 | Mary Judith Giabbai | John W. & Adele M. (O'Brien) |
| 11 | Dwayne Anthony Fitz | Leonard & Marilyn M. (Manship) |
| 11 | James Patrick Walsh | William M. & Jeanne R. (Fafard) |
| 11 | Rickey J. F. Gonyer | Everett E. & Virginia M. (Parent) |
| 12 | William James McDonald, Jr. | William J. & Beatrice (Milliman) |
| 12 | James Joseph Murphy, Jr. | James J. & Mary E. (Dow) |
| 12 | Jonathan Leslie Sowell | George A. & Annie K. (Flint) |
| 13 | David Francis Howard | Albert T. & Mary E. (O'Hern) |
| 14 | Leigh Rand Volkmann | Gordon H. & Suzanne (Brainerd) |
| 15 | Michael Peter Antonicelli | John R. & Susan E. (Pellegrino) |
| 15 | Mark David Winchester | Tom D. & Billie S. (Bullington) |
| 16 | Trudy Lynn Cleveland | Robert E. & Sally B. (Pfeiffer) |
| 16 | James Thomas Wheeler | Wendell M. & Joyce E. (Morris) |
| 17 | David Hugh Lick | Hugh R. & Alice M. (Riley) |
| 17 | Mark Edward Rogers | James H. & Bernadette E. (Green) |
| 17 | Susan Marie Libby | Raymond E. & Judith M. (Medeiros) |
| 17 | Lynn Ann Libby | Raymond E. & Judith M. (Medeiros) |
| 20 | Christine Martha Sigl | Dieter H. & Martha C. (Gibbs) |
| 21 | Arthur Julio Roderick | Arthur B. & Mary H. (Medeiros) |
| 22 | Riva Marie Olroyd | Walter M., Jr. & Ida M. (Melson) |
| 22 | Michael Bernard Rau | Bernard H. & Merrill J. (Philippe) |
| 23 | Nadine Ann Costa | Aneba R. & Natalie A. (Couett) |
| 24 | Deborah Ann Brace | Richard N., Jr. & Rita C. (Higgins) |
| 24 | David Richard Casiles | David F. & Phyllis B. (MacDermid) |
| 24 | (Female) Rose | Harold J. & Mary R. (Neves) |
| 25 | Andrew Arthur Voorhis | Arthur D. & Joanne R. (Pumroy) |
| 26 | Katherine Despard Ketchum | David D. & Nancy E. (Wendell) |
| 27 | Marie Josephine Franklin | Robert A. & Aileen M. (Pyne) |
| 28 | Mark Duane Hopkins | Duane L. & Carol A. (Jaynes) |
| 29 | Sarah Judith Clark | Daniel W. & Mavis J. (Tutin) |
| 29 | David Braga | Donald K. & Josephine (Kaminowska) |
| 29 | Wendy Gonsalves | Paul R. & Mary (Pina) |
| 30 | Roxane Marie Macara | Manuel G., Jr. & Patricia R. (O'Leary) |
| 30 | Susan Carol Moniz | Adlein & Sarah (Figuerido) |
| 30 | Elizabeth Annette Cole | William C. & Peggy A. (Shamblee) |
| 30 | Michael John Joseph | Robert F. & Patricia A. (Romiza) |
| 30 | Crystal Elaine Baker | Charles E. & Bonnie L. J. (James) |
| July: | | |
| 2 | Colleen Mary Scott | Craige I. & Stephany M. (Cremer) |
| 2 | Reginald Harris White | William H. & Mattie (Tinsley) |
| 3 | Elizabeth Anne Hall | Jackie L. & Rose M. (Hesterly) |
| 5 | Neil Bradford Pfeiffer | John L. & Elizabeth V. (Berry) |

| Date | Name | Parent |
|----------------|----------------------------|--|
| July: | | |
| 5 | William Jude James, Jr. | William J. & Priscilla F. M. (Botelho) |
| 5 | Elise Anne Lias | Earl M. & Dorothy E. (Brothers) |
| 6 | Bryan Kenneth Boykin | Maxwell K. & Rossie M. (Cooksey) |
| 7 | Randi Sheila Yando | Anthony J. & Mary T. (Cantwell) |
| 7 | Thomas Henry Creamer, Jr. | Thomas H. & Margaret (Bockenholt) |
| 7 | Mary Cynthia Botelho | Daniel & Cynthia C. (Augusta) |
| 7 | Carole Louise Roncetti | Michael & Barbara L. (Crocker) |
| 7 | Bettina Ann Donati | Richard L. & Kathryn R. (Bello) |
| 8 | Valerie Anne DePonte | Lawrence & Edith L. (Clarke) |
| 11 | Dana Christopher Handy | Harry H. & Lois M. (Crandall) |
| 12 | Michael Anthony Vita | Anthony J., Jr. & Martha A. (Rowan) |
| 12 | Russell David Paige | Carl S. & Shirley L. (Peters) |
| 12 | Karen Frances Parroff | Joseph H. & Justina J. (Waldner) |
| 14 | Gary Wayne Pacheco | Milton J. & Barbara M. (Burton) |
| 15 | Dennis Scott Donovan | Peter M. & Carole A. (Lauritsen) |
| 17 | Amanda Susan Stern | Melvin E. & Astrid (Bastadtian) |
| 18 | ..... |  |
| 19 | Joseph Michael Colucci | Andrew T. & Marie A. (Gallo) |
| 19 | Joseph Paul Wido | Bernard T. & Marie L. (Schmidt) |
| 19 | Theresa Lynn Souza | Robert C. & Barbara A. (Fish) |
| 19 | Todd Matthew Parent | Armand & Barbara L. (Wright) |
| 21 | Mark Allen Carter | Frank A. & Byrna D. (Arnt) |
| 21 | Joanne Rosa | Gene P. & Eileen F. (Goulart) |
| 22 | Betty Jean Miller | Lindsay E., III & Mary E. (Stoe) |
| 22 | Lynn Dee Coddington | James E. & Natalie J. (Carvalho) |
| 22 | Karen Marie McInnis | Stephen H. & Margaret T. (Neal) |
| 22 | Mark Ellsworth Farrington | Lawrence A. & Helen T. (Corr) |
| 23 | Wendy Lee West | Gayle L. & Antoinette A. (Picciotti) |
| 24 | Richard Hrasok | Stephen J. & Norma L. (Ware) |
| 24 | Brita Anne Peterson | Darroll M. & Patricia A. (Riley) |
| 25 | Rebecca Lillian Mudgett | Edward L. & Mabel M. (Slack) |
| 25 | Allan William Malonson | Donald E. & Alice E. (Santos) |
| 27 | ..... |  |
| 28 | Allen Gordon Smith | Albert G. & Janice A. (Keith) |
| 28 | Charles Andrew Kury | George & Livia H. (Rav) |
| 28 | David Brian Cole | Billie C. & Barbara (Goodhue) |
| 29 | Rhoda Lynn Jones | Paul T. & Rachel A. (Brown) |
| 30 | Charles Delano Heckman | Charles D. & Marcia A. (Souza) |
| 31 | Steven Copeland Robbins | Allan F. & Nancy D. (Grover) |
| August: | | |
| 4 | Rosalie Jean Cabral | Francisco D. & Yvonne A. (Enos) |
| 5 | ..... |  |
| 6 | Jacqueline Thayer Barnard | Bruce E. & Jacqueline W. (Haslam) |
| 7 | Norris Wilder Eastman, Jr. | Norris W. & Beverly (Brick) |
| 7 | Walter Leroy Hawkins, Jr. | Walter L. & Dorothy D. (Booker) |
| 8 | Theresa Louise Doggett | Thomas A. & Annette M. (Houston) |
| 9 | Karen Marie Smith | William F. & Claire M. (Davidson) |
| 10 | Brian Carl Kelly | William J. & Sandra M. (Erickson) |
| 10 | Douglas Andrade | Nelson & Antoinette M. (Costa) |
| 11 | Sonia Gale Trimble | Charles G. & Eloise M. (Thompson) |
| 12 | Tracy Ann Corwin | Nathaniel & Shirley B. (Gates) |
| 12 | Jayne Patricia Drew | Richard W. & Louise A. (Fernex) |
| 12 | Mark Steven Parra | James A. & Margaret G. (Morris) |
| 14 | Michael Gordon Martin | Antone M. & Ruth B. (Ferreira) |
| 14 | John Elwyn Turner, Jr. | John E. & Edith F. (Philbrick) |
| 15 | Terrie Virginia Houck | George F., Jr. & Marjorie V. (Blanton) |

| Date | Name | Parent |
|----------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| August: | | |
| 16 | Teri Ann Moniz | Jayne & Ruth C. (Schroeder) |
| 16 | Paul Scott Gooch | Charles W. & Shirley (Day) |
| 16 | Vicky Jean Trout | Charles E. & Janet M. (Matawa) |
| 17 | Lynn Marie Lumbert | Richard L. & Dorothy M. (Morris) |
| 17 | Scott Kenneth Flodstrom | Robert D. & Roberta F. (Hargreaves) |
| 18 | William Jon Bergmann | William H. & Grace E. (Hayes) |
| 18 | Linda Jean Caouette | Robert S. & Carolyn J. (Sylvester) |
| 20 | John William Hazelton | Edward C. & Julia A. (Silva) |
| 21 | Sonja Louise Erickson | Ragner E. & Virginia E. (Ferris) |
| 21 | Patricia Ann McFadden | Robert M. & Helen B. (Pawlowski) |
| 21 | Meave Leslie Rohan | Richard B. & Martha M. (Reynolds) |
| 21 | Dana Kittredge Smith | Willard H. & Virginia A. (Kittredge) |
| 21 | Janet Lee Costa | Richard J. & Roselina (Viera) |
| 21 | Keith Richard Hall | James S. & Priscilla J. (Rebello) |
| 21 | Jacqueline Marie Smith | Merrill L. & Ayleen (Ball) |
| 22 | Jeoffrey Brian Corey | Richard L. & Marlene A. (Lopes) |
| 23 | Patricia Ann Larouche | Morelle E. & Ruth A. (Hague) |
| 23 | Robert Odell Jones | Thomas O. & Jacqueline (Platt) |
| 25 | Nadia Wood | Donald E. & Shirley A. (Childs) |
| 25 | Gilbert John Veary | Clifton M. & Theresa D. (Arruda) |
| 26 | William Lloyd Engel | James C. & Hilda M. (Peters) |
| 28 | Sheila Ann Warren | Rutledge M. & Patty M. (DeWitt) |
| 28 | Paul John Donner | Paul G. & Margaret P. (Champagne) |
| 28 | William Paul Scala | George D. & Elsie P. (Romiza) |
| 29 | Rolanda Lynn Krebs | Roland C. & Barbara E. (Nagle) |
| 30 | Kenneth Louis Bruner, Jr. | Kenneth L. & Beverly J. (Shoemaker) |

September:

| | | |
|----|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1 | Geordine Lynn Roderick | George & Thelma L. (Perry) |
| 2 | Susan Lee Leford | Herbert H. & Barbara J. (Lauzier) |
| 2 | Mary Edith Johnson | Charles F. & Dorothy C. (Schultz) |
| 5 | Nancy Jean Souza | Edward G. & Kathryn J. (Allen) |
| 8 | Diane Louise DeMello | George F. & Cecelia L. (Tavares) |
| 8 | Kevin William Hamilton | William J. & Nancy E. (Traveny) |
| 9 | Susan Mae Rodriques | Manuel & Irene E. (Grace) |
| 10 | David Lawrence Manno | Vincent L. & Patricia L. (Hall) |
| 11 | Sheryl Rene Lung | Kenneth A. & Carole A. (Sessano) |
| 11 | Patrick Henry Felber | Henry L. & Daisy M. (Freiberg) |
| 11 | Eric William Soares | William K. & Ellen (Vaughn) |
| 14 | Bobbie Rae Balcom | Raymond E. & Barbara M. (Doloph) |
| 14 | Laura Jean Henkel | Francis B. & Donna M. (Kjeldgaard) |
| 15 | Carol Ann Christ | George M. & Joan H. (Yetzer) |
| 15 | Alfred Joseph DePrizio, Jr. | Alfred J. & Ida M. (Fonseca) |
| 15 | Isabel Marie Longyear | Robert R. & Helene J. (Henriette) |
| 15 | Michael Allen Rosa | Everett & Sylvia M. (Serpa) |
| 16 | Kimberly Ann Ritter | William E. & Ruth M. (Roberts) |
| 17 | Cynthia Louise Batson | William R., Jr. & Cynthia E. (Mohr) |
| 19 | Steven Anthony Lopes | Martin E. & Theresa F. (Dutra) |
| 19 | James Earl Haywood | John R. & Margaret A. (McClay) |
| 20 | Karen Lynn Winkler | Roy N. & Eve E. (Winant) |
| 20 | Barry Patrick O'Leary | Joseph F., Jr. & Ann M. (Pariseau) |
| 20 | Richard John Graham | Edward F. & Irene (Figueroa) |
| 20 | Renee Page | Lee A. & Barbara D. (Argent) |
| 22 | John William Curran, III | John D. & Helga K. (Halverson) |
| 22 | Margaret Staples Merrick | Joseph B. & Nancy J. (McMenamin) |
| 23 | Walter Milton Troutman | Lester M., Jr. & Kinue (Kawashimo) |
| 23 | (Female) Garner | Anthony T. & Rose (Monteiro) |

| Date | Name | Parent |
|-------------------|--------------------------|--|
| September: | | |
| 23 | Nancy Elaine Sullivan | James L. & Elaine C. (Carter) |
| 23 | Nancy Gail Kanwisher | John W. & Joan J. (Taylor) |
| 23 | Robert Alton Monahan | Alton R. & Ruth L. (Devoe) |
| 24 | Bernadette Marie Strout | Harry C. & Carol A. (Norris) |
| 24 | John William Jakobs, Jr. | John W. & Marilyn J. (McMahon) |
| 24 | Stephen Edward Sears | Donald E. & Caryl L. (Grant) |
| 25 | Robert Michael Byam | Karl H., Jr. & Patricia S. (Berry) |
| 25 | Susan Lee Driscoll | James E., Jr. & Lou A. (Canterbury) |
| 25 | Rae Ann Knispel | Raymond C. & Eileen C. (Terrett) |
| 25 | Susan Elaine Parks | Burlie & Gerl D. (Bagley) |
| 25 | Michael David Weaver | Chandler W. & Carol A. (Asiaf) |
| 26 | Jane Ellen Gregory | Warren A. & Rubye J. (Bumbalough) |
| 27 | Frederick John Barberie | Robert J. & Marjorie L. (Hewey) |
| 28 | Edward Brian Correia | Edward A. & Mary J. (Medeiros) |
| 28 | ..... |  |
| 28 | Steven Edward Blondell | Edward, III & Patsy J. (Sharber) |
| 29 | Suzan Lynn Satterfield | Neil B. & Marion F. (Duckworth) |
| 29 | Brian John Welch | Richard L. & Angeline M. (Figuerido) |
| 29 | Kathleen Marie Philbrick | James H. & Adele G. (Ambrogio) |
| 30 | Tracey Ellen Barton | Theodore D. & Natalie J. (Paul) |
| October: | | |
| 3 | John Thomas Halley II | John T. & Nancy L. (Welter) |
| 4 | George Essex Engelbeck | Ranald M. & Ellen A. (Essex) |
| 5 | David Adrian Dufresne | Adrian C. J. & Alice G. (Laferriere) |
| 5 | Denise Elizabeth Devenny | Robert H. & Patricia A. (O'Connor) |
| 8 | Jean Ann Williamson | Harvey V., Jr. & Irene J. (Rapoza) |
| 9 | William Fred Bostwick | Frederick W. & Dorothy P. (Ray) |
| 9 | Mary Elizabeth Cole | William J. & Doris M. (Schilz) |
| 9 | Manuel Rezendes, Jr. | Manuel & Ruth H. (Lumbart) |
| 9 | Paula Lynn Rasmussen | Gordon L. & Joy D. (Rustad) |
| 10 | Steven Philip Stone | Philip S. & Constance M. (Correia) |
| 11 | Corey Michael Silva | Benjamin, Jr. & Carol A. (Lopes) |
| 11 | Elaine Denise Hall | Walter W. & Lois E. (Riggs) |
| 11 | Brian James Davis | Warren F. & Gladys J. D. (McCluer) |
| 13 | Shawn Catherine Lauerma | James L. & Maureen C. (Pfankuch) |
| 14 | Joseph Edward Olenick | Paul F. & Rita F. (Donovan) |
| 14 | Suzanne Marie Goulart | Lawrence G., Jr. & Gail N. (Rodriguez) |
| 14 | (Male) Stairs | Ronald R. & Jo Ann R. (Smith) |
| 15 | Amy Ella Sullivan | John F. & Clara B. (Blanchard) |
| 16 | Doreen Violet DePonte | Dennis & Violet M. (Chase) |
| 17 | Gregory Alan Baker | John R. & Mary A. (Wilson) |
| 18 | Keith Harmon | Robert A. & Shirley M. (Maunder) |
| 18 | Martha Ann Knowlton | Leroy E. & Sara M. (Patti) |
| 19 | William Robert Miller | Ronald D. & Jean A. (McVane) |
| 20 | Betty Jean Souza | Jerome & Marianne (Costa) |
| 20 | Ronald Eugene Woods, Jr. | Ronald E. & Beverly A. (Netto) |
| 22 | Ramona Louise Pinho | John G., Jr. & Lois A. (Vanderschuur) |
| 22 | Norma Jean Rose | John G. & Almena A. (Gomes) |
| 23 | Valorie Jo Carneira | Joseph Jr. & Blanche E. (Stone) |
| 26 | Donna Gail Hamilton | Jesse B. & Madalyn S. (Hathaway) |
| 27 | David Marcellino | David M. & Mary J. (Rose) |
| | Barrows, Jr. | |
| 27 | George Arnold Roberts | Gilbert J. & Almiranda (Perry) |
| 28 | Robin Anne Sylvester | Herbert C. & Phyllis (Bevacqua) |
| 28 | Joseph Andrew Noble | Joseph J. & Dorothy H. (Riggle) |

| Date | Name | Parent |
|------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| November: | | |
| 2 | Lawrence Edward Lowell | Howard B. & Kum J. (Kum) |
| 2 | James Byron Burchfield | Charles L. & Freeda W. (Baxter) |
| 3 | Jack Henderson Taylor, Jr. | Jack H. & Mary A. (Smith) |
| 5 | Roxanne Marie Cranston | John R. & Joan C. (Morin) |
| 5 | Stephon Keith Antone | Ruby & Angelina (Andrade) |
| 5 | Marilyn Lewis | Patrick W. & Elvida (Tavares) |
| 6 | Marc Scott Reynolds | Marc C. & Judith A. (Coppage) |
| 6 | Samartra Dandrea Moody | Norman E. & Ellen (Johnson) |
| 7 | David Scot Crabtree | George W. & Rita A. (Morrisette) |
| 8 | Deborah Ann Oliver | Wayne F. & Claire M. (Cousineau) |
| 8 | Brian Wayne Oliver | Wayne F. & Claire M. (Cousineau) |
| 8 | Kimberly Ann Swift | William R. & Marcia R. (Maxim) |
| 10 | Debora Anne Young | J. T. & Pamela J. (Garside) |
| 10 | Dulany Foster, III | Dulany Jr. & Betty A. (Wittich) |
| 12 | Anne Elizabeth Ballentine | George F. & Isabel F. (Handy) |
| 12 | Clinton Frederick Rowell | Frederick E. & Rita D. (Hodgkins) |
| 12 | John Luciano Fish | Richard J. & Veronica J. (Botelho) |
| 13 | Jane Cangiamila | Angelo & Elsa M. (Starck) |
| 13 | Manuel Joseph Andrade | Arthur E., Jr. & Nancy M. (Reine) |
| 13 | Timothy Allen Atchison | Thomas A. & Joyce D. (Woodard) |
| 14 | Alan Roy Jacobson | Ronald A. & Avis B. (Eckart) |
| 15 | Stephen Eberle Schauburger | Clarence A. & Roberta E. (Eberle) |
| 15 | Wendy Scott Chapman | Wilbur F. & Thelma E. (Packard) |
| 16 | Kathleen Anne Bonanno | Lorenzo J. & Eleanor J. (Coombs) |
| 17 | Maribeth Jewel Stevens | James A. & Rosamond R. (Prussman) |
| 17 | Julie Ann Breivogel | Robert D. & Mary E. (Mann) |
| 17 | Kevin Michael Lehy | Donald B. & Linda K. (Erskine) |
| 17 | Fons Edward Webb, Jr. | Fons E. & Shirley I. (Pinnock) |
| 17 | Richard Kenneth Jackson | Keller & Virginia C. (Landers) |
| 17 | Scott Lawson Murray | Raymond C. & Myrlyn A. (Brown) |
| 19 | Gary Steven Hulsman | Wendell P. & Marion L. (Estano) |
| 20 | Debra Lynn Feyler | Richard W. & Betsy A. (Gay) |
| 20 | Glen Lewis Havens | Leonard E. & Patricia J. (Horton) |
| 21 | John Prentiss Rogerson, Jr. | John P. & Barbara A. (Cowan) |
| 22 | Stephen Robert Puia | Robert A. & Helen A. (Crone) |
| 22 | Charles Thaddeus Downham, Jr. | Charles T. & JoAnn P. (Ryan) |
| 23 | Michael Lynch | John J. & Helen E. (Wiggs) |
| 24 | Pamela Ann Bruce | Samuel O. & Helen R. (Hill) |
| 24 | Kathleen Frances Carney | William M. & Frances H. (King) |
| 25 | ..... |  |
| 26 | Mark William Boudreau | William J. & Justina M. (Hodick) |
| 28 | Maryanne Foy | Charles J. & Mary A. (Reale) |
| 29 | Teri Lee Murray | Kyle P. & Clara L. (Harless) |
| 30 | Cynthia Jean Morris | Charles H. & Jane E. (Adams) |
| December: | | |
| 3 | Joseph Allen Shivak | Joseph A. & Sally T. (Lynch) |
| 3 | Danette Ellen Silva | Daniel L. & Diana J. (Goulart) |
| 3 | Tammy Leigh Rose | John & Josepha (Fontes) |
| 3 | Jeffrey Robert Colebourn | Edgar J., III & Neva O. (Ellis) |
| 4 | Michael Gerard Conley | Edward M. & Anna G. (Fondation) |
| 5 | William Grant Wiechmann | Roger P. & Nancy I. (Grant) |
| 6 | Brian Thomas Gahn | Dennis B. & Jeanne (Gary) |
| 6 | Daniel Glen Lehman | August C. & Virginia C. (Shaner) |
| 6 | Kenneth Martin O'Meara | Kenneth P. & Betty J. (Shaw) |
| 6 | Joyce Maureen Smiley | Francis E. & Margaret M. (Chance) |

| Date | Name | Parent |
|------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| December: | | |
| 7 | Debra Marie Macedo | John H. & Mary J. (Martin) |
| 8 | Janice Martha Baker | Ernest E. & Ida M. (Hilton) |
| 8 | Barry Michael Dufur | Barry W. & Elizabeth G. (Frawley) |
| 9 | James Louis Fernandes | James & Letha L. (Lescord) |
| 10 | Michael Scott Benton | George R. & Barbara M. (Marino) |
| 11 | Grant Walker Wilson | Robert E. & Gertrude M. (Atkinson) |
| 13 | Terri Lea Mellor | John D. & Shirley H. (Hammond) |
| 14 | Judith Ann Dimitch | Richard L. & Martha A. (Faulkner) |
| 15 | Thomas Anthony DeCarlo | Anthony P. & Mae T. L. M. (Paradis) |
| 15 | Donna Jean O'Connor | Carl F. & Marilyn K. (Young) |
| 16 | Pamela Carol Hyder | Billy T. & Willine F. (Evans) |
| 16 | Christopher Ralph Vaccaro | Ralph F. & Martha A. (Walsh) |
| 17 | Ghretta Hynd | Donald S. & Doreen M. (Brownlee) |
| 17 | Karen Grace Spooner | Randall H. & Sarah G. (Sweetland) |
| 18 | Marie Teresa Simpson | Emery L. & Marion T. (Bressor) |
| 19 | Louise Marie Harris | James P., Jr. & Polly M. (Brittain) |
| 19 | Thomas Michael Sylvia | Robert W. & Ann P. (Andrews) |
| 20 | Chris Margaret McKeown | Arthur J. & Mary E. (Slattery) |
| 21 | Michael Anthony Lohr | Donald A. & Carol A. (Souza) |
| 21 | David Wayne Billington | Vash L. & Judith C. (Below) |
| 24 | Deborah Kaye Fisher | Johnny B. & Wanda L. (Akins) |
| 24 | Tamra Marie Sanders | Kenneth C. & Jean A. (Freitas) |
| 25 | Christina Marie Windish | Charles J. & June R. (Magsam) |
| 25 | Margaret Ruth Kalmes | Frederick H. & Helen M. (Devers) |
| 26 | Craig Stephen Davis | Donald W. & Doris C. (Jacques) |
| 26 | Sharon Ann Vickers | Thomas B. & Betty B. (Enos) |
| 26 | Anthony Frank Sotrines | Frank A. & Annie S. (Brewer) |
| 26 | James Barrett Nightingale | Ellsworth F. & Claire E. (Lafond) |
| 28 | Cheryl Lee Amidon | Raymond A. & Dorothy T. (Fisher) |
| 28 | Marleen Joanne Overton | Thomas L. & Edna L. (Russell) |
| 30 | Paula Jean Stevens | Roger L. & Barbara A. (Fonseca) |
| 30 | Mark Anthony Cline | Delma J. & Clara E. (Butcher) |
| 31 | John William Galvin, Jr. | John W. & Charlotte J. (Montgomery) |

BIRTHS

1957

October:

| | | |
|----|--------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 18 | Anne Leslie Macauley | Rodney & Marianne (O'Rourke) |
| 27 | Denise Catherine Tessier | Louis A., Jr. & Anne T. (Flaherty) |

November:

| | | |
|----|-------------|------------------------|
| 11 | Shawn Smith | James H. & Joan (Ross) |
|----|-------------|------------------------|

Marriages Recorded in Falmouth

1958

January:

- 10 Charles Theodore Werner of Eden, Texas and Maureen Ellen Tracy of Falmouth.
- 11 LeRoy John Garcia and Antoinette Marie Barboza both of Falmouth.
- 18 Robert Johnson Woody of Canton, N. Carolina, and Sandra Pauline Hastay of Falmouth.
- 25 George Pacheco Romiza and Rosalie Ann Rossetti both of Falmouth.
- 31 Edward Arthur Correia and Mary Jane Medeiros both of Falmouth.

February:

- 5 Arnie Jackson of Green Island, Iowa, and Shirley Irene Remick of Bourne, Mass.
- 14 William Richard Wilson of Las Cruces, New Mexico, and Shirley Jean Wilson of Old Hickory, Tenn.
- 15 Robert Allen Crocker of Falmouth and Doris Phyllis Roach of Roslindale, Mass.
- 15 Howard Edward Harrison, Jr., of Colonial Heights, Va., and Deolinda Cecelia Pimental of Falmouth.
- 15 Kenneth Leonard Nelson of McKeesport, Pa., and Blanche Vivian Wickham of Oneida, N. Y.
- 21 Richard James Knowles, Jr., of Everett, Mass., and Judith Ann Cummings of Falmouth.
- 22 Donald Carl Nauss of Falmouth and Floranne Slattery of Manchester, Conn.
- 26 Gerald Leon Tavares and Sharon Jean Jackson both of Falmouth.

March:

- 15 Richard Nelson Brace, Jr., of Weymouth, Mass., and Rita Catherine Higgins of Falmouth.

April:

- 12 Harold James Rose and Mary Rossara Neves both of Falmouth.
- 12 Howard Lemar Mize of Hull, Ga., and Edith May Thowless of Falmouth.
- 14 Ronald Frederick Briere of East Providence, R. I., and Clare Marie Reilly of Falmouth.
- 26 Marshall Alton Barney of Bourne, Mass., and Rita Beverly Cahoon of Falmouth.

May:

- 3 Manuel Baptiste and Adeline Mary (Lomba) Alves both of Falmouth.
- 9 Antone Marks and Olive (Macedo) Dears both of Falmouth.
- 17 James George Maroney of Greenville, R. I., and Elaine Wilma Holmes of Freeport, Me.
- 17 Arthur William Robichaud and Jeanette Ann Lucas both of Falmouth.
- 18 Alan Grant Lunn of Falmouth and Joan Winifred Smith of Taunton, Mass.
- 18 Orland Leroy Smith, Jr., of Fitchburg, Mass., and Barbara Estelle Ness of Falmouth.
- 23 Frederick May Gilchrest of Falmouth and Joyce Rebecca Borden of South Westport, Mass.
- 24 Lawrence Garcia Goulart, Jr., of Falmouth and Gail Norma Rodriguez of Stoughton, Mass.
- 24 Nicholas Firda of Taylor, Pa., and Virginia Burgess Marshall of Falmouth.
- 24 Barry Wayne Dufur and Elizabeth Gertrude Frawley both of Falmouth.
- 26 Robert Edwin Culbreath of Cincinnati, Ohio, and Florence Moses of South Carolina.
- 29 Bert Edson of Riverside, R. I., and Gertrude Helen (Jackson) Bartelson of Rumford, R. I.
- 30 Gerard William Sisto of Needham, Mass., and Gladys Arlene Perry of Falmouth.
- 31 Dennis Joseph Clough and Gaye Elizabeth Chalmers both of Falmouth.
- 31 John Cecil Barkley of Pratt, Kan., and Yolanda Ann (Creati) Botelho of Falmouth.

June:

- 5 Sumner Irving Lawrence and Myrtle Gertrude (Hazell) Merrill both of Falmouth.
- 7 William Amillo Rose and Betty Ann Sylvia both of Falmouth.
- 8 Richard Hadley Holm of Falmouth and Florence Lillian Jacintho of Middleboro, Mass.
- 12 Francisco Cardoza of Boston, Mass., and Jennie Cardoza of Falmouth.
- 13 Jerry Clifton Hurst of Page Land, S. Carolina, and Geraldine Emma Keeler of Falmouth.
- 14 James Morris Thatcher of Cranston, R. I., and Evelyn Lemoyne Palmer of Falmouth.
- 14 Richard Joseph Barboza and Anna Garcia both of Falmouth.
- 16 Harvey Vincent Williamson, Jr., of Bourne, Mass., and Irene Jean Rapoza of Falmouth.
- 21 Robert Teixeira and Arlene Virginia Verissimo both of Falmouth.
- 30 Philip Waldo Emery of North Scituate, Mass., and Aura Schroeder Laing of Hingham, Mass.
- 30 Leo Shilts, Jr., of Hingham, Mass., and Nancy Marie Pimental of Falmouth.

July:

- 5 William Sampson Aldrich of Greensboro, N. Carolina, and Doris Marie Manley of Philadelphia, Pa.
- 6 Alfred Aloyious Seagriff and Elvina Campbell both of Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 7 Ralph James Wilson of Hamilton, Ohio, and Deanna Gail Hall of Salt Lake City, Utah.
- 12 William Arthur Rugh of New York, N. Y., and Andrea Scott Bear of Falmouth.
- 17 Joseph Pimental Rosa and Carol Ann Robert both of Falmouth.
- 28 Manuel Soares Perry and Evangeline Eugenia Balona both of Falmouth.
- 31 Manuel Bento Pacheco and Eva Grace (Souza) Rose both of Falmouth.

August:

- 1 Stanley Thomas Dvorak of Falmouth and Barbara Ann Myers of Zelienople, Pa.
- 2 Willard Albert Imer, Jr., of Bridgeport, Ohio, and Cecelia Elaine Flora of Falmouth.
- 2 Richard James Crespi of Dedham, Mass., and Jeanne Frances O'Donnell of Norwood, Mass.
- 9 Edwin James Pina, Jr., of Barnstable, Mass., and Louise Andrade of Falmouth.
- 11 Herbert Lewis Babbitt of Taunton, Mass., and Derna Maria (Grenga) Arntz of Falmouth.
- 11 James D. Pitt of Norfolk, Mass., and Joan K. Sullivan of Falmouth.
- 16 Peter Honorat Rodrigue III of McComb, Miss., and Rebecca-Le Back of West Hartford, Conn.
- 16 Edmund Lavadouro Lopes of Falmouth and Lois Arlene (Ellis) Hutchins of Yarmouth, Mass.
- 16 Lawrence C. Gray and Joan F. Hayes both of Boston.
- 22 Akira Kaji and Hideko Katayama both of Baltimore, Md.
- 23 John Bernard Parker of Brockton, Mass., and Helenjean Marie Kelly of Mansfield, Mass.
- 23 Joe Lee Griffin of Russellville, Ark., and Inger Marianne Temark of Osby, Sweden.
- 23 John Angelo Polloni of Sandwich, Mass., and Margaret Ann MacKilligan of Falmouth.
- 24 Richard Marshall Anderson of Norfolk, Va., and Mina Marie Gaylord of New Windsor, Ill.
- 25 Rudolph Nixon Poe of Lynchburg, Va., and Joyce Ann LaMotte of Westwood, Mass.
- 27 Joseph Costa Ferreira of Falmouth and Alta Caroline (Jones) Kenney of Westboro, Mass.
- 28 Raymond Evan Irons and Elsie Rapoza Tavares both of Falmouth.
- 29 William Ray Guy of Jackson, Ala., and Helen Seward Peters of Falmouth.
- 30 Peter Gabriel Neumann of Rye, N. Y., and Anne Ferris Rittershofer of Cincinnati, Ohio.

September:

- 1 Robert Edward Lopes of Falmouth and Pauline Babe Fernandes of Worcester, Mass.
- 6 Clifford Mylo Peterson and Dorothy Ann Powers both of Falmouth.
- 6 Nathan Otis Beale of Falmouth and Barbara Ann Rohde of Hamden, Conn.
- 6 Gary Wayne Grew and Jean Claire Verissimo both of Falmouth.
- 6 George William Mayes of Charleston, S. Carolina, and Virginia Lee Haulman of Chambersburg, Pa.
- 7 Adam Stein of Princeton, N. J., and Jane Stoneman of Newton, Mass.
- 13 Charles Edward Cole of Bellarie, Ohio, and Judith Evelyn Smith of Falmouth.
- 13 Herman Andrade and Evelyn Soares both of Falmouth.
- 13 Robert Milne Eldredge and Elaine Joanne Mello both of Falmouth.
- 13 Howard Franklin Pierce of Falmouth and Claire Maymon of Acushnet, Mass.
- 20 Joseph Cardoza and Joyce Ella Pina both of Falmouth.
- 20 Albert Roderick of Falmouth and Delores Rocha of Acushnet, Mass.
- 20 Robert James Bugley of Framingham, Mass., and Barbara Norton of Falmouth.
- 21 Norman Eugene Moody of Terre Haute, Ind., and Ellen Johnson of Falmouth.
- 27 Robert Andrew Costa and Ruth Anne Maguire both of Falmouth.
- 27 Michael Pacheco Romiza and Mary Estrella Dias both of Falmouth.
- 27 Raymond Bernard Klosterman and Phyllis Mary Wilby both of Cincinnati, Ohio.
- 27 Donald Michael Oliver of Falmouth and Sally Irene Farley of Framingham, Mass.
- 28 Richard Eugene Byrd of North Pelham, N. Y., and Marie Anita Hareld of Providence, R. I.
- 30 Bernard White of Rochester, N. Y., and Betty Joan Keeler of Falmouth.

October:

- 4 William Paul Henrique of Provincetown, Mass., and Carol Lee Fonseca of Falmouth.
- 4 Gilbert Lewis of Falmouth and Phyllis Anna (Guarino) Berg of Winchester, Mass.
- 4 William Bradford Raneo of Harwich, Mass., and Jeanette Andrade of Falmouth.
- 10 James Stephen Thurman of Potosi, Missouri, and Rosemarie Selma Kallberg of New Britain, Conn.
- 12 Edward Lund of Jersey City, N. J., and Maria Angelina Ninfi of Hall Quarry, Me.
- 18 Clarence Ray Noel of Hopkinsville, Ky., and Karen (Saucer) Holloway of Monroe, La.
- 18 John Victor Cabral and Palmeda (Costa) Ketchuck both of Falmouth.
- 18 Earl Norwood Cash of Falmouth and Margaret Juanita Lopes of Barnstable, Mass.
- 20 David Arnold Gobern of Providence, R. I., and Barbara Ann Vierra of Falmouth.
- 25 Kenneth Richard Rebello and Judith Helen Rapp both of Falmouth.
- 25 John Arnold Reine of Falmouth and Marie Louise Gonzalves of New Bedford, Mass.
- 26 Elliot L. Avant and Carleen M. Couett both of Mashpee, Mass.
- 30 Lawrence Moses Burdo and Beatrice Gertrude Emerald both of Falmouth.

November:

- 1 Frank Rose and Marie Barboza both of Falmouth.
- 8 Ivan Potter Amaral of Falmouth and Mary Elizabeth Evans of Boston, Mass.
- 8 Herbert Allen Ashmore and Judith Ann Mulvey both of Falmouth.
- 8 Anthony Eugene Gomes of Falmouth and Dianne Janet Garcia of Warwick, R. I.
- 9 Stanley Robert Dutra of Falmouth and Glenna Eunice Coombs of Mashpee, Mass.

November:

- 12 Cyril E. Couett of Mashpee, Mass., and Betsy Sherrill Fernandes of Hyannis, Mass.
- 15 Richard Frank Travers and Winifred Mae Andrade both of New Bedford, Mass.
- 15 Donald Edwin Kingsley of Oneida, N. Y., and Bernice Claire D'Aguiar of Falmouth.
- 18 Joseph Domingo Cabral and Phyllis Constance Landers both of Falmouth.
- 22 Manuel Duarte, Jr., and Shirley May Araujo both of Falmouth.
- 22 Frank Paul Maniaci of Detroit, Mich., and Isabel Mary Lidster of Brigus, Newfoundland.
- 22 William Popham Platt of Hartford, Conn., and Jeanne Marie Irving of Falmouth.
- 24 William Ellis Summers of Mountlake Terrace, Wash., and Arlene Ruth Combs of Falmouth.
- 24 James Quillen Hunter of Dover, Del., and Margaret Marion McCormack of Falmouth.
- 27 Harold Ronnie Kent of Ataka, Tenn., and Natalie Simmons of South Dartmouth, Mass.
- 29 Walter Raymond Almeida and Barbara Joan Lewis both of Falmouth.

December:

- 6 William F. Doherty of Falmouth and Dorothea F. Hamilton of Boston, Mass.
- 7 Francis DuWayne Tabaka of McMinnville, Ore., and Catherine Ruth Norris of Phoenixville, Pa.
- 12 Eugene Robert Antosh of Wilkes-Barre, Pa., and Patricia Lee Newbauer of Macedon, N. Y.
- 13 Ronald Francis Abell and Florence Mae Netto both of Falmouth.
- 16 Edward Bryant Snider of University City, Mo., and Joyce Marie Braga of Falmouth.
- 17 Richard Joseph Grace and Patricia Ann Rossetti both of Falmouth.
- 18 Alfred Michael Wozney of Bloomer, Wis., and Sally Dianne Tower of Falmouth.

December:

- 27 Michael Vincent Crocco of Falmouth and Laura Batista of New Bedford, Mass.
 - 27 Jasmin Richard, Jr., of Falmouth and Bernice Marilyn Kay of Pawtucket, R. I.
 - 31 Gilbert Silvia and Barbara Lee Crocker both of Falmouth.
-

1955 MARRIAGE—Not Reported**September:**

- 16 Kennedy Floyd of Odum, Ga., and Gladys Lino of Falmouth.

1956 MARRIAGE—Not Reported**April:**

- 1 Marvin Alton Lovelace of Greensboro, N. Car., and Barbara Anne Peterson of Burnsville, N. Car.

1957 MARRIAGE—Not Reported**August:**

- 28 Norris Wilder Eastman and Beverley Brick both of Falmouth.

Deaths Recorded in Falmouth

1958

| | | Age | | |
|-----------|-----------------------------------|------|------|-------|
| Date | Name | Yrs. | Mos. | Dys. |
| January: | | | | |
| 1 | Ralph Freeman Robbins | 46 | 1 | 8 |
| 6 | James Lowell Sword | | 33 | Mins. |
| 8 | Herbert Wadsworth Hunt | 72 | 1 | 11 |
| 9 | (Female) Milanese | | 1 | Hr. |
| 11 | Johanna (Long) Bowman | 46 | 4 | 24 |
| 23 | Joseph G. Izzea | 23 | 2 | 20 |
| 23 | John P. Horan | 23 | 6 | 5 |
| 23 | John C. Harvey | 73 | 6 | 19 |
| 24 | Benjamin Rose | 72 | 7 | 10 |
| February: | | | | |
| 4 | Elizabeth T. (Guerin) Favreau | 103 | 11 | 14 |
| 6 | Joseph Antone Martin, 3rd | 0 | 1 | 15 |
| 17 | Arline C. (John) Dunn | 65 | .... | .... |
| 23 | Elon Huntington Jessup | 73 | 2 | 12 |
| 24 | Frank Hamilton Giffing | 71 | 8 | 19 |
| 25 | Manuel Rubin | 73 | .... | .... |
| March: | | | | |
| 2 | Joseph Aloysius Dougherty | 60 | 10 | 15 |
| 2 | Stanley P. Crocker | 70 | 9 | 19 |
| 4 | Fannie Marion (Munt) Benson | 84 | 9 | 12 |
| 4 | Mary Alves Duarte | 61 | 1 | 27 |
| 5 | Charles Perry | 77 | 11 | 17 |
| 6 | Mary Elizabeth (Haws) Kernan | 82 | 2 | 19 |
| 13 | Susan Blossom Newton | 44 | 6 | 12 |
| 16 | Albert Swift Bowerman | 79 | 11 | 15 |
| 17 | Frances Elmira (Hawkins) Williams | 76 | 8 | 2 |
| 18 | Emily M. (Mello) Valerio | 81 | 2 | 29 |
| 18 | Mary (Silva) Rabesa | 88 | 7 | 24 |
| 19 | Mary Santos Medeiros | 77 | 4 | 17 |
| 22 | ..... |  |  |  |
| 29 | Elizabeth (Robinson) Lumbert | 80 | 6 | 6 |

| Date | Name | Age | | |
|--------|----------------------------------|------|------|-------|
| | | Yrs. | Mos. | Dys. |
| April: | | | | |
| 4 | Mary F. Sylvia | 63 | .... | .... |
| 11 | Blanche Ellery Pattee | 80 | 1 | 8 |
| 13 | ..... |  |  |  |
| 16 | Helen McCulloch | 45 | 5 | 26 |
| 21 | Samuel K. Savage | 67 | 9 | 24 |
| 25 | Antonia (Antone) Gonsalves | 72 | .... | .... |
| 30 | Florence Isabel Nickerson | 83 | 5 | 2 |
| May: | | | | |
| 3 | Harvey G. Clauson | 59 | 5 | 12 |
| 8 | ..... |  |  |  |
| 12 | Lee Spencer Correia | | 45 | Mins. |
| 17 | Wayne Adelbert Senate | 57 | 7 | 5 |
| 22 | Gordon B. Choate | 58 | 11 | 17 |
| 23 | James Louis Taylor, Jr. | 83 | 2 | 2 |
| 31 | Eva M. Williams | 87 | 6 | 6 |
| June: | | | | |
| 7 | Otis Dean Bacheler | 76 | 8 | 14 |
| 9 | Adrian Eddy Adams | 81 | 2 | 26 |
| 9 | Mary Tavares (Branco) Medeiros | 77 | 2 | 7 |
| 9 | Mary Ellen Woodcook | 50 | 9 | 28 |
| 15 | Annie Steele Cyr | 81 | 7 | 20 |
| 17 | Philip Crellin | 57 | 7 | 12 |
| 19 | Michael Peter Antonicelli | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| 19 | Walter Englebrecht Johnson | 75 | 7 | 23 |
| 21 | Milton Robert Cameron MacWhinnie | 55 | 5 | 2 |
| 24 | Glenn D. Hutchinson, Jr. | | | 1½ |
| 24 | Norman B. Read | 65 | 6 | 13 |
| July: | | | | |
| 2 | Christopher Georgilas | 75 | .... | .... |
| 3 | Taycee Ann Brandon | 0 | 3 | 21 |
| 5 | Howard Joseph Flynn | 49 | 11 | 22 |
| 6 | Joseph Pacheco Romiza | 63 | 10 | 27 |
| 7 | ..... |  |  |  |
| 9 | Clarence Allen Leonard | 68 | 9 | 22 |
| 12 | Flossie Irene (Harding) Gehring | 71 | 3 | 17 |

| Date | Name | Age | | |
|-------|----------------------------|------|------|------|
| | | Yrs. | Mos. | Dys. |
| July: | | | | |
| 15 | Nettie May (Crocker) Libby | 87 | 7 | 15 |
| 17 | Junious Paine Loring | 89 | 1 | 16 |
| 22 | Francis V. Murphy | 75 | .... | .... |
| 24 | Thomas Gillespie Smith | 80 | 0 | 8 |
| 24 | William Costa | 45 | 4 | 11 |
| 27 | ..... |  |  |  |

August:

| | | | | |
|----|----------------------------------|----|----|----|
| 1 | (Female) Noone | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 2 | Isabel Ida Hallett | 89 | 8 | 22 |
| 2 | Greg Halpin | 2 | 7 | 15 |
| 3 | Hannah (Fish) Pierce | 91 | 4 | 20 |
| 5 | ..... |  |  |  |
| 6 | Christian Paul Denckla | 58 | 6 | 20 |
| 7 | George Pinto, Jr. | 16 | 7 | 6 |
| 7 | Herbert Field Fisher | 76 | 10 | 21 |
| 9 | Virginia (Tapley) Jones | 68 | 9 | 18 |
| 10 | Priscilla (Fairchild) Smyth | 49 | 8 | 26 |
| 14 | Brooks Hall | 17 | 3 | 12 |
| 14 | Lucy (Robbins) Eastman | 70 | 8 | 14 |
| 14 | Joanna Duarte Sylvia | 70 | 3 | 24 |
| 17 | Ruth Harriet (Hartman) Underwood | 58 | 3 | 25 |
| 18 | Richard Joseph Breivogel | 64 | 10 | 17 |
| 18 | Frances Emma Webster | 75 | 3 | 20 |
| 21 | Harry Henry Stevenson | 77 | 5 | 17 |
| 23 | Bert Edward Cole | 60 | 7 | 11 |
| 24 | Gertrude M. (Sundell) Forman | 51 | 8 | 19 |
| 25 | George Henry Alexander Clowes | 80 | 11 | 28 |
| 25 | Elmer Burton Blair | 51 | 2 | 23 |

September:

| | | | | |
|----|--------------------------|----|------|------|
| 1 | Emma Burdo | 97 | 4 | 4 |
| 3 | Grace M. (Fuller) Taylor | 76 | 4 | 14 |
| 5 | Manuel Carreiro | 65 | 9 | 0 |
| 9 | Roy Richardson Merchant | 74 | .... | .... |
| 10 | John Phillip Clarkin | 73 | 10 | 18 |
| 28 | ..... |  |  |  |
| 28 | Mary Eldred Kelley | 80 | 0 | 18 |

| Date | Name | Yrs. | Age | |
|----------|-------------------------|------|------|-------|
| | | | Mos. | Dys. |
| October: | | | | |
| 2 | Manuel Lawrence Turner | 64 | 9 | 21 |
| 3 | Bertha Everett Anthony | 84 | 11 | 22 |
| 4 | Richard Anthony Pacheco | 19 | .... | 26 |
| 5 | Hugh Duglay | 72 | 10 | 8 |
| 7 | Barbara Scharff | 38 | 0 | 27 |
| 7 | William Edman Crosby | 66 | 0 | 13 |
| 7 | (Female) Parker | | 19 | Mins. |
| 13 | Agnes R. Ronan | 83 | 7 | 21 |
| 14 | (Male) Stairs | | 48 | Mins. |

November:

| | | | | |
|----|-----------------------------|---------|----|-------|
| 1 | John Rapoza Tavares, Sr. | 77 | 7 | 10 |
| 4 | Evelyn Rose Antone | 44 | 1 | 26 |
| 5 | Alfred Thomas Barter | 46 | 2 | 23 |
| 7 | Lila Wellington Hill | 76 | 11 | 1 |
| 7 | Rose Gonsalves (Pina) Pires | 70 | 2 | 22 |
| 10 | Albino Antone | 47 | 5 | 23 |
| 20 | Eva Johnson (Swift) Bugbee | 90 | 10 | 26 |
| 22 | Debra Lynn Feyler | 16 Hrs. | 12 | Mins. |
| 25 | ..... |  |  |  |

December:

| | | | | |
|----|-------------------------------|----|------|----|
| 3 | Margaret Ellen (Smith) Norris | 74 | 2 | 5 |
| 4 | Mary (Furtado) Bonito | 66 | .... | 21 |
| 27 | Etta Louise Soza | 83 | 7 | 8 |
| 28 | Ruth Mabell (Rounds) Clegg | 65 | 8 | 4 |
| 28 | Joseph Rezendes | 75 | 0 | 3 |
| 28 | Albert H. Walsh | 75 | 6 | 8 |
| 30 | Donald Albert Prisco | 1 | .... | 7 |

**DIED ELSEWHERE (Non-Resident)
AND BURIED IN FALMOUTH**

1958

January:

| | | | | |
|----------------------|--------------|----|---|----|
| 3 | Ida R. Baker | 87 | 3 | 24 |
| (Oak Grove Cemetery) | | | | |

| Date | Name | Age | | |
|------------|----------------------|------|------|------|
| | | Yrs. | Mos. | Dys. |
| January: | | | | |
| 7 | Mary H. Dunn | 71 | 1 | 11 |
| | (Oak Grove Cemetery) | | | |
| March: | | | | |
| 26 | Angus Swift | 66 | 10 | 7 |
| | (Oak Grove Cemetery) | | | |
| April: | | | | |
| 9 | Helen Gertrude Davis | 86 | 3 | 1 |
| | (Oak Grove Cemetery) | | | |
| May: | | | | |
| 8 | Minetle F. Ives | 80 | 2 | 23 |
| | (Oak Grove Cemetery) | | | |
| August: | | | | |
| 2 | Helen F. Chadwick | 88 | 11 | 12 |
| | (Oak Grove Cemetery) | | | |
| September: | | | | |
| 6 | Richard W. Hinckley | 73 | 3 | 22 |
| | (Oak Grove Cemetery) | | | |
| October: | | | | |
| 17 | James Jackson | 74 | .... | .... |
| | (Oak Grove Cemetery) | | | |
| November: | | | | |
| 13 | Nettie Thain | 76 | .... | .... |
| | (Oak Grove Cemetery) | | | |

Report of Town Hall Building Needs Committee

To the Citizens of the Town of Falmouth:

Starting in 1952 as the Committee to Study the Advisability of Using the Old Lawrence High School Building for a Town Hall and/or Town Offices, this committee has made numerous recommendations in an effort to find an acceptable method of providing a suitable town hall.

The first recommendation was against the suggestion of using the old Lawrence High School. This recommendation was accepted by the Town and the building was removed and we feel that this has improved the appearance of the area involved. The next approach was to consider enlarging the present Town Hall by adding wings on either side as had been proposed originally many years ago. The committee did not recommend this and stated that this "... would produce a more crowded building arrangement than presently exists. The additional wings would occupy land now available for access and parking and the proposed Hamlin Avenue extension would further reduce the Town Hall area." It was proposed that a new town hall be constructed in the area in back of the Community Center building and an article to this effect appeared in the warrant for the 1956 Annual Town Meeting. The article was referred to the 1957 Annual Town Meeting and inasmuch as this committee was not too optimistic about the chances for its adoption, it then recommended that the Town consider the possibility of obtaining, from the School Department, the Village School and the Henry W. Hall School for conversion to a town hall and recreation building, respectively. It is believed that this was a very good recommendation and that it was well received by many people. However, the School Department obviously cannot surrender these buildings until they have at least a comparable amount of space into which they can move. With the recent construction of the East Falmouth School and the

imminence of a new intermediate school, it does not appear that the School Department is planning to seek further funds for yet another school or schools which would enable them to vacate the Village and Hall Schools.

Accordingly, it is the judgement of this committee that the Town is not prepared to spend whatever sum of money may be involved to provide an adequate town hall and for this reason the committee asks that it be discharged. It is most unfortunate that this condition exists in view of the great importance to the Town of having an attractive, up-to-date town hall in a convenient location with adequate space for parking and other purposes. On the other hand, it is recognized that the Town has a considerable financial burden in paying for its new schools and if a new sewer is voted for Main Street this will add still further to the tax rate.

The committee wishes to thank all who have cooperated with it over the years and, also, those who were kind enough to offer words of encouragement.

GEORGE A. FERRIS, Chairman
JOHN MCGILVRAY, Secretary
MARIAN V. BENNETT
JOHN E. OVERY
MAURICE F. WATSON

Report of the Social Advisory Committee

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Falmouth, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

Following is the report of the Social Advisory Committee for the year 1958:

Committee Meetings:

Regular meetings were held in the Recreation Building on the second Monday of each month. Special meetings were called when necessary, and meetings were held by the sub-committees.

Personnel:

Mr. Franklin Jonas has replaced Alfred Dutra as janitor. Otherwise, the personnel remains the same, the building conducting an ever-widening program under the capable management of Mr. Augustus T. Canty, Director, and Mrs. John Radcliffe as Assistant.

The Committee would like to bring to the attention of the Townspeople, the real need for volunteer workers and sponsors, whose cooperation is needed more and more with the increased use of the building by young people's groups. It is the aim and the effort of this Committee and its directors, to make the Recreation Building an interesting youth center for Falmouth's youngsters and a place where their parents are assured there will be sufficient pleasant supervision.

The Committee wishes to point out that in the cases of benefits or youth organizations, the building is donated, rental free.

Condition of Building and Grounds:

During the past year, the fire box of furnace and motor of water pump were replaced. The ceiling in main hall painted and loud speaker system repaired. The parking area and walks have been paved.

Youth activities sponsors:

Kiwanis and Key Club—Hallowe'en party and dance.

Falmouth Key Club—Thanksgiving Rally Dance.

Lookouts—March of Dimes dance.

P. A. L.—Boxing shows and sports nights.

Mr. and Mrs. Richard Van Kleef put on weekly record hops on Friday nights. They furnished the music, arranged and supervised dance, planned birthday parties and contributed their services for other group dances.

Harold Crocker and his talent unit sponsored a talent show and dance for the retarded children, and a show and dance for deserving families.

Musicians Union Local 155, through Mel Von, furnished free music for several dances.

The Committee extends its thanks to all these people who have assisted in Falmouth's recreational program.

On Monday afternoons, the building is given over to the Girl Scouts, so that all troops may meet on the same day.

Organizations Using the Building in 1958:

| | |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| American Cancer Society | Cape S. P. C. A. |
| Assn. for Retarded Children | Central P. T. A. Rec. Com. |
| Auxiliary Police | Central P. T. A. Room Moth's |
| Babe Ruth League | Child Study Club |
| Barber Shop Quartets | Civilian Defense |
| Board of Registrars | Clusters |
| Board of Trade | Coast Guard Wives |
| Boosters' Club | Congregational Vestry Circle |
| Boy Scout Fund Com. | County Extension Service |
| Boy Scout Leaders | Crocker Talent Show |
| Troop #39 B. S. A. | Cub Dens Pack No. 40 |
| Troop #40 B. S. A. | Cub Den Mothers |
| Troop #41 B. S. A. | Cub Den, Pack No. 41 |
| Brownie Troop No. 76 | Cub Scout Leaders |
| Caddy Meeting | Cub Scouts Pack No. 40 |
| Cape Cod J'w'sh Women's Club | Cub Scouts Pack No. 41 |
| Cape Cod Square Dance | Cub Scouts Pack No. 43 |

| | |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Daughters of Isabella | Pinecrest Association |
| Democratic Town Committee | Police Athletic League |
| DeMolay | Police Safety Program |
| Falmouth Art Assn. | Polio Shots |
| Falmouth Employees Assn. | Power Squadron |
| Falmouth Ht's Improv. Assn. | Powerboat Owners |
| Falmouth Hospital Auxiliary | Precinct Meetings |
| Falmouth K. of C. | Precinct No. 3 Polling Place |
| Falmouth Nurses Assn. | P. T. A. Country Fair |
| Falmouth Taxpayers Assn. | Public Health Service |
| Field Enterprises | Radio Club |
| Football Rallies | Red Cross Blood Bank |
| Fire Dept. (fire movies) | Red Cross Fund Committee |
| 4-H Club | Red Sox Baseball School |
| 4 & 6 Sport Car Club | Republican Town Committee |
| Garden Club | School Bus Drivers |
| Girl Scout Troop No. 36 | Seventh-Day Adventists |
| Girl Scout Troop No. 63 | Shorewood Beach Assn. |
| Girl Scout Troop No. 88 | Skin Divers |
| Golden Age Club | Square Dance Club |
| Heart Fund Dance | St. Barnabas Church |
| Hockey Club | St. Patrick's Church |
| James Barnes Lodge I. O. O. F. | St. Thomas Guild |
| Junior Chamber of Commerce | Teaticket P. T. A. |
| Junior Outlook Club | Theatre Guild |
| Key Club | Town Basketball Committee |
| Keith Committee Tea | Town Baseball Committee |
| League of Women Voters | Town Employees Assn. |
| Little League Committee | U. S. O. Dances |
| Manter Hall School | Upper Cape Baseball League |
| Marrow Dance Classes | Van Kleef Teenage Dances |
| McDonnell Womens Club | Veteran Scouts |
| Methodist Church | Village Improvement |
| Model Airplane Builders | Villa Nova Dances |
| Mothers March of Dimes | Visiting Football Clubs |
| Nurses Assn. Committee | Weblos |
| Outlook Club | Women's Republican Club |
| Park Board Meetings | |

Sub-Committee Interim Report:

From the report of the Falmouth Recreation Building Committee for 1957:

"The Recreation Building Committee has submitted in the 1958 warrant for consideration at the Annual Town Meeting an article to see if the Town is willing to change the name of the Falmouth Recreation Building Committee to the

Falmouth Social Advisory Committee and add to its complement additional members vitally concerned and interested in the well-being of Falmouth and its citizens. With the advent of the growth of this Town and its increased population, this Committee feels it can better serve Falmouth with the broadening of its scope of activities to care for the needs arising in this Community. Considerable study has been made of this possibility and the Committee earnestly requests that the Townspeople will carefully consider this proposal."

The request was granted by the Town Meeting and the new Committee was authorized to consider the social welfare needs of the Town, to make recommendations thereon, and, after discussing these recommendations with the Planning Board and Finance Committee, present a report to the next annual Town Meeting embodying these recommendations.

The present Falmouth Social Advisory Committee thus consists of the nine members appointed by the Town Moderator and, in addition, the Superintendent of Schools, the President of Central Falmouth P. T. A., the Director of the Falmouth Nursing Association, and a member or representative of the Board of Selectmen. Of these, a sub-committee to deal directly with Falmouth's social welfare needs was formed and this Committee set up seven areas that were deemed worthy of investigation. Realizing that an amount of work much greater than could be handled by its own membership was involved in the necessary fact-finding essential for any valid recommendation for Town action, the Town was drawn upon for additional personnel who, because of particular training, experience, or interest, could be expected to conduct objective and intelligently planned surveys.

The seven fact-finding groups and their areas of investigation are:

1. **Trained Social Worker Needs:** To determine whether graduate social workers, if utilized by the educational, correctional welfare department, health, and church personnel of the Town, could be expected to solve problems constructively that at present can be handled only on a temporizing basis; whether the extent of such problems is such as to

justify the cost of the social workers; to determine the number of such workers needed; how they can be merged with existing facilities and agencies: what the costs would be; and how much of this cost could be met from sources other than Town tax money.

2. Senior Citizen Needs: With the increase in our population of the percentage of people past working age, there are a number of returned senior citizens who cannot quite make the necessary adjustments to not having regular daily tasks and become bored or depressed, cannot find the energy to seek companionship, and mope and complain, causing hardship to their families and endangering their own mental and physical health. It becomes necessary to determine whether these are in sufficient number to justify an effort to provide full-time facilities, a hang-out, so to speak, where creative hobbies can be cultivated and companionship found.

3. Trained Marriage Counsellor Needs: It is becoming more certain that the professional marriage counsellor serves a needed purpose in our society by helping couples that are having serious difficulty in adjusting to each other and to the responsibilities of a marital relationship to face the realities of married life and to develop insight into their own conflicts, attitudes, and motivations that may be creating purposeless difficulties. Does the town have need for such a counsellor? Can such a counsellor be made available and, if so, can a plan be developed that would enable couples to have such aid who cannot pay the full private fee?

4. Health Education Needs: Are there programs that can be instituted in the Town that would make it easier for the people of Falmouth to have greater understanding of physical and mental hygiene and that would enable parents to better understand the factors involved in the development of emotionally stable children? Can the Health Department and the School System do more along these lines and, if so, how? What can be done to give the people of Falmouth greater interest in, and better understanding of, public health problems?

5. Youth Study: What is now available and what should be added to meet the following postulated needs of our adolescents?

Non-detrimental hangouts.

Stimulation along intellectual and cultural lines outside of school curricula.

The development of healthy social attitudes such as a positive desire to be a good citizen with all the implications thereof.

The ability to recognize and handle the realities of life without recourse to defense patterns that are destructive to self or are antisocial.

6. Volunteer Pool: There are undoubtedly many Falmouth citizens who would gladly donate a few hours of their time to make possible sponsored non-profit activities that are at present handicapped by a lack of chaperones, athletic coaches, transportation, and other types of adult aid. These potential volunteers have, at present no way of knowing when and where they are needed, nor do the sponsors of social, athletic, and other recreational activities know who is available for such voluntary help. A group that could act as intermediary between the volunteers and the groups that need their services would render a useful service to the people of Falmouth.

7. Pre-School Nursery Needs: There are families receiving public financial assistance where the situation exists of a mother who wants to take full-time employment but cannot find adequate nursery facilities for her children and where, because of unfortunate emotional tensions in the home, both the mother and children would be benefited if the mother could work and the children receive daytime nursery care. Are there a sufficient number of these to indicate the need for a low-cost pre-school nursery? Eligibility for such nursery care would depend upon financial need, a strong desire on the part of the parent to have outside employment, and approval by a social worker. What are the practical aspects involved in the setting up of such a project? What would be the cost and how would this cost be apportioned between the Town and the involved family?

Any social welfare program that could be programmed by the Falmouth Social Advisory Committee must of necessity consider the following factors:

(1.) The recommendations of the fact-finding groups.

(2.) The availability of the Hall School as a Town Recreation Building. This depends on what the Town does about the recommendations of the Town Hall Needs Committee, Planning Board, and School Committee to convert the Village School to a new Town Hall, build new schools, leaving the Hall School available to the Town as a recreational center.

(3.) The willingness of the Town to contribute to its social welfare needs. To make available \$10,000.00 in tax money, the tax rate must rise by approximately 25 cents. For this \$10,000.00 the owner of a home worth \$15,000.00 and who is therefore, taxed on a basis of \$7,500.00 ($\frac{1}{2}$ of true value), pays a little more than one-half cent a day in taxes. Once the cost of a comprehensive social welfare program for Falmouth can be approximated, it will be possible for each taxpayer to determine his daily cost. He will then be in a position to match cost against expected benefits and thus have a rational basis for the opinion that he will express to his Town Meeting representatives.

It would appear to your Committee that wisdom would dictate the setting up of a program while Falmouth is still small enough to have its social welfare needs relatively simple. A program already in existence can be expanded as needed without too great difficulty. Once Falmouth has grown to a size that presents problems of great magnitude and complexity, the initiation of a social welfare program from scratch could present organizational and financial difficulties that might very well be insurmountable.

For the coming year, a consolidation of some of the above committees will be affected so as to reduce duplications of effort and to present a program to the people of the Town of Falmouth.

We have deliberately avoided discussing in this report the availability of funds other than tax money, the question of voluntary as opposed to Town financial support, or the organization of the Committee and its fact-finding groups into a coordination council and member agencies. These are all matters to be reported upon at a later date.

It is hoped that the newspapers serving the Town of Falmouth realizing the importance of this subject to the people

of the Town, will, from time to time, use their columns and staff for the presentation of informative articles on the various aspects of the matters presented here and for discussions of what other communities have been doing along these lines.

As always, the Social Advisory Committee and its Directors stand ready to welcome new projects for recreational services in Falmouth, and it is their sincere wish to serve its citizens and their youth in their best interests and in the advancement of good recreational activity for them.

Respectfully submitted,

Thomas M. Douthart, Jr., Chairman

Mrs. Paul H. Struth, Secretary

Mrs. William T. Metcalf

James McInnis

Manuel R. Tavares

Paul R. Dupee

Dr. Nathan B. Hirschfeld

Frank Simmons

James Stevens

Mrs. Robert L. Kendall

Harry Merson

Mrs. Frank Minot, Jr.

Roger Savery

Social Advisory Committee

Report of the Retirement Board

Municipal Contributory Retirement System FINANCIAL REPORT

Cash Receipts:

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| Balance on deposit, January 1, 1958 | | \$5,315.27 |
| Town Appropriation — | | |
| Pension Fund | \$27,440.00 | |
| Expense Fund | 200.00 | |
| | <hr/> | \$27,640.00 |
| Contributions from Members— | | |
| Group A | \$20,699.44 | |
| Group B | 10,455.11 | |
| Redeposits | 191.92 | |
| Transfers from Other Systems | 2,118.38 | |
| Make-Up Deposits | 584.63 | |
| | <hr/> | \$34,049.48 |
| Investment Income | | 5,427.05 |
| Investments Redeemed | | 5,000.00 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | \$77,431.80 |

Cash Disbursements:

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|--|-------------|
| Investments— | | |
| Deposits in Savings Bank | | \$8,000.00 |
| Refunds & Transfers | | 3,387.41 |
| Pensions & Annuities | | 31,617.26 |
| Stocks & Bonds | | 23,135.73 |
| Administration Expenses | | 96.67 |
| Balance on deposit, December 31, 1958 | | 11,194.73 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | \$77,431.80 |

BALANCE SHEET, DECEMBER 31, 1958

Assets:

| | |
|---------------------------|--------------|
| Cash, December 31, 1958 | \$11,194.73 |
| Deposits— | |
| Savings Bank | \$59,000.00 |
| Cooperative Banks | 48,000.00 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$107,000.00 |
| Bonds | 83,140.26 |
| Stocks | 7,981.25 |
| Accrued Interest on Bonds | 770.86 |
| | <hr/> |
| Total Assets | \$210,087.10 |

Reserves:

| | |
|-----------------------|--------------|
| Annuity Savings Fund | \$172,142.55 |
| Annuity Reserve Fund | 26,957.64 |
| Pensions Fund | 8,753.13 |
| Military Service Fund | 1,999.04 |
| Expense Fund | 243.74 |
| | <hr/> |
| Total Reserves | \$210,087.10 |

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN W. HUGHES, Chairman
 STELLA M. COLLINS, Secretary
 JOHN R. TAVARES, Jr.

Report of the Town Accountant

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Herewith submitted is my first annual report covering the financial transactions of the town for the year ending December 31, 1958.

RECEIPTS

GENERAL REVENUE

Taxes:

Current Year—

| | |
|-----------------------|--------------|
| Poll | \$4,764.00 |
| Personal | 160,276.61 |
| Real Estate | 1,894,230.34 |
| Tax Title Redemptions | 1,228.77 |

Previous Years—

| | |
|-------------|------------|
| Poll | 140.00 |
| Personal | 7,169.57 |
| Real Estate | 168,674.37 |

From State—

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Income | 46,410.00 |
| Corporations | 96,730.28 |
| Aid to Retarded Children | 4,164.66 |
| Loss of Taxes | 2,927.15 |

\$2,386,715.75

Licenses & Permits:

| | |
|-----------|-----------|
| Liquor | 17,388.00 |
| All Other | 13,786.95 |

\$31,174.95

Court Fines

544.30

Grants & Gifts:

Federal—

| | |
|-------------------------------|-----------|
| Old Age Assistance | 65,896.32 |
| A.D.C. Aid | 63,481.87 |
| D.A. Assistance | 7,399.77 |
| Operation of Schools P.L. 874 | 50,604.45 |
| School Construction P.L. 815 | 28,560.00 |
| Smith-Hughes Fund | 275.00 |
| Practical Arts Instructors | 400.00 |

 \$216,617.41

State—

| | |
|--|-----------|
| School Aid Chap. 70 | 53,839.94 |
| School Construction Chap. 645 | 27,162.43 |
| School Transportation | 45,649.32 |
| School Temporary Aid & Transportation | 8,072.34 |
| Vocational Education | 5,489.53 |
| O.A.A. Meal Tax | 4,890.52 |

 \$145,104.08

County—

| | |
|--------------|------------|
| Dog Licenses | \$1,328.16 |
|--------------|------------|

Privileges—

Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:

| | |
|----------------|------------|
| Current Year | 157,297.16 |
| Previous Years | 39,486.33 |

 \$196,783.49
DEPARTMENTAL REVENUE**General Government:**

| | |
|--------------------------|----------|
| Collector | 1,750.32 |
| Clerk | 18.00 |
| By-Law & By-Way Booklets | 149.00 |
| Town Hall—All Other | 69.40 |

 \$1,986.72
Protection of Persons & Property:

| | |
|-------------|----------|
| Ambulance | 3,425.44 |
| Sealer | 364.90 |
| Dog Officer | 506.00 |
| Fisheries | 700.00 |
| Fire Dept. | 10.00 |

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|--------------|
| Forest Warden Dept. | 52.85 | |
| Tree Warden Dept. | 7.00 | |
| | <hr/> | \$5,066.19 |
| Parking Meter Fees | | \$11,752.90 |
| Health & Sanitation: | | |
| Contagious Diseases | 646.08 | |
| Tuberculosis | 292.14 | |
| | <hr/> | \$938.22 |
| Highways: | | |
| Joint Maintenance— | | |
| State | 3,997.47 | |
| County | 3,997.47 | |
| | <hr/> | \$7,994.94 |
| Highway Bond Issue—Chap. 718 | | |
| Joint Construction— | | |
| State | 2,262.44 | |
| County | 1,131.22 | |
| | <hr/> | \$3,393.66 |
| Charities: | | |
| Infirmary | 1,016.00 | |
| Reimbursement for Relief— | | |
| State | 73.24 | |
| Cities & Towns | 2,310.68 | |
| Individuals | 368.00 | |
| Reimbursement for A.D.C.— | | |
| State | 45,573.86 | |
| Reimbursement for O.A.A.— | | |
| State | 72,570.74 | |
| Cities & Towns | 1,156.94 | |
| Individuals | 63.95 | |
| Recoveries | 6,057.09 | |
| Reimbursement for D.A.— | | |
| State | 11,839.14 | |
| Reimbursement for Veterans' Benefits— | | |
| State | 5,684.56 | |
| Cities & Towns | 60.00 | |
| | <hr/> | \$146,774.20 |

Schools:

| | | |
|--------------------------|----------|------------|
| Tuition State Wards | 930.12 | |
| Other Tuition | 4,748.08 | |
| Sale of Books & Supplies | 160.70 | |
| All Other | 1,403.45 | |
| | <hr/> | \$7,242.35 |

School Lunch

\$95,021.95

School Athletic Fund

\$5,359.68

Libraries:

| | |
|---------------|----------|
| Fines & Sales | \$556.67 |
|---------------|----------|

Recreation:

| | | |
|-------------------|-----------|-------------|
| Beach Committee— | | |
| Parking | 13,598.40 | |
| Bathhouse Rentals | 2,537.80 | |
| Concessions | 5,700.00 | |
| All Other | 99.92 | |
| | <hr/> | \$21,936.12 |

Falmouth Social Advisory Committee

\$1,124.41

Unclassified:

| | | |
|---------------------|----------|------------|
| Armory Rent | 600.00 | |
| Sale of Real Estate | 1,280.00 | |
| | <hr/> | \$1,880.00 |

Bid Deposits

\$3,871.50

School Teachers Retirement Board

| | |
|----------------------|---------|
| Refund for Repayment | \$22.50 |
|----------------------|---------|

PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES**Water Dept.:**

| | | |
|----------------------|------------|--------------|
| Revenue | 184,560.70 | |
| Liens Added to Taxes | 129.99 | |
| Sale of Junk | 293.56 | |
| | <hr/> | \$184,984.25 |

Sewer Dept.:

| | | |
|------------------------------|----------|------------|
| 1956 Apportioned Assessments | 986.00 | |
| 1956 Paid in Advance | 201.11 | |
| 1957 Apportioned Assessments | 147.49 | |
| 1958 Apportioned Assessments | 1,074.87 | |
| Sewer Rentals | 2,499.78 | |
| | <hr/> | \$4,909.25 |

INTEREST**General:**

| | | |
|------------------------|----------|-------------|
| Deposits | 4,537.36 | |
| Deferred Taxes | 4,845.33 | |
| Tax Titles | 73.55 | |
| 1956 Sewer Assessments | 2.36 | |
| 1957 Sewer Assessments | 74.22 | |
| 1958 Sewer Assessments | 606.28 | |
| Motor Excise | 203.75 | |
| | <hr/> | \$10,342.85 |

Trust & Investment Funds:

| | | |
|-------------------------|----------|------------|
| Jewett Fund | 138.00 | |
| Lawrence Fund | 603.12 | |
| Post War Fund | 419.59 | |
| Cemetery Perpetual Care | 2,415.28 | |
| | <hr/> | \$3,575.99 |

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS**Temporary Loans:**

| | |
|-------------------------|--------------|
| Anticipation of Revenue | \$600,000.00 |
|-------------------------|--------------|

AGENCY, TRUST & INVESTMENT**Agency:**

| | | |
|--|------------|--------------|
| Dog Licenses | 1,539.75 | |
| Withholding Taxes | 152,246.72 | |
| Fishing & Hunting Licenses | 3,539.00 | |
| Town Clerk—Registration of Deeds Fees | 33.33 | |
| | <hr/> | \$157,358.80 |

Trust & Investments:

| | | |
|----------------------------|----------|------------|
| Cemetery Deposits | 1,805.00 | |
| Comfort Station Coin Locks | 235.15 | |
| Bathhouse Coin Locks | 1,003.68 | |
| | <hr/> | \$3,043.83 |

Blue Cross-Blue Shield, Life & Accident,**Retirement Deductions:**

| | | |
|---------------------------|-----------|-------------|
| Blue Cross-Blue Shield | 17,862.16 | |
| Life & Accident Insurance | 3,449.92 | |
| Retirement Fund | 23,807.33 | |
| Pensioners | 80.25 | |
| | <hr/> | \$45,199.66 |

REFUNDS & TRANSFERS

| | | |
|----------------------------|----------|----------------|
| Taxes | 254.55 | |
| General Depts. | 5,318.11 | |
| Public Service Enterprises | 351.27 | |
| Cemeteries | 419.40 | |
| All Other | 130.00 | |
| Prior Years | 343.25 | |
| | <hr/> | \$6,816.58 |
| | | <hr/> |
| Total Receipts | | \$4,309,421.36 |
| | | <hr/> <hr/> |

PAYMENTS**GENERAL GOVERNMENT****Moderator:**

| | | |
|----------|--|----------|
| Services | | \$150.00 |
|----------|--|----------|

Finance Committee:

| | | |
|-----------------------|----------|----------------|
| Contractural Services | \$178.00 | |
| Telephone | 7.38 | |
| Supplies | 18.89 | |
| Books & Printing | 645.31 | |
| Dues | 25.00 | |
| Miscellaneous | 1,035.40 | |
| | | <hr/> 1,909.98 |

Selectmen's Dept.:

| | | |
|------------------------------|-------------|-----------------|
| Salaries & Wages | \$11,147.37 | |
| Contractural Services | 187.60 | |
| Other Expense: | | |
| Telephone | 734.37 | |
| Supplies | 402.61 | |
| Books, Printing & etc. | 1,568.11 | |
| Travel & Auto | 111.69 | |
| Dues & Professional Services | 185.00 | |
| Equipment Repairs | 25.00 | |
| Miscellaneous | 109.35 | |
| | | <hr/> 14,471.10 |

Selectmen's Miscellaneous Accounts:

| | | |
|-----------------------------|----------|----------------|
| Memorial Day Celebration | \$437.03 | |
| Report of Town Meeting | 1,374.72 | |
| Uncollected Physicians Fees | 10.00 | |
| Bounty on Woodchucks | 19.00 | |
| Veterans' Building Repairs | 100.00 | |
| Legion Building Repairs | 140.00 | |
| Town Reports | 3,500.00 | |
| Claims & Suits—1958 | 841.21 | |
| Claims & Suits—1957 | 92.79 | |
| Additional Street Lights | 2,000.00 | |
| | | <hr/> 8,514.75 |

Selectmen's Committee Coordination**Accounts:**

| | | |
|------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Insurance Committee | \$130.00 | |
| Public Amusement | 2,987.00 | |
| Planting Committee | 824.32 | |
| Clinics & Nurses | 3,500.00 | |
| Committee for United Nations | 25.00 | |
| | <hr/> | 7,466.32 |

Unpaid Bills—Article No. 32, 1957 5,588.13

Land Damages—Article No. 23, 1958 7,876.99

Green Head Fly Control—Article 95, 1958 1,026.00

Town Accountant's Dept.:

| | | |
|------------------------------|-------------|-----------|
| Salaries & Wages | \$11,916.24 | |
| Capital Outlays | 1,153.05 | |
| Other Expense: | | |
| Telephone | 186.56 | |
| Supplies | 463.01 | |
| Books, Printing & Forms | 228.60 | |
| Travel | 62.12 | |
| Dues & Professional Services | 22.79 | |
| Equipment Repairs | 56.60 | |
| Equipment Hire | 15.00 | |
| Miscellaneous | 10.00 | |
| | <hr/> | 14,113.97 |

Treasurer's Dept.:

| | | |
|-------------------------|------------|-----------|
| Salaries & Wages | \$7,501.69 | |
| Capital Outlays | 640.00 | |
| Other Expense: | | |
| Telephone | 204.02 | |
| Supplies | 1,037.99 | |
| Books, Printing & Forms | 549.87 | |
| Travel | 37.07 | |
| Dues | 2.00 | |
| Equipment Repairs | 10.60 | |
| Equipment Hire | 27.00 | |
| Miscellaneous | 35.36 | |
| | <hr/> | 10,045.60 |

Collector's Dept.:

| | | |
|-------------------------|-------------|-----------|
| Salaries & Wages | \$12,415.80 | |
| Capital Outlays | 444.25 | |
| Other Expense: | | |
| Telephone | 186.86 | |
| Supplies | 1,108.86 | |
| Books, Printing & Forms | 1,149.87 | |
| Insurance | 10.00 | |
| Travel | 26.90 | |
| Dues | 2.00 | |
| Equipment Repairs | 29.00 | |
| Equipment Hire | 98.00 | |
| Miscellaneous | 321.98 | |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | 15,793.52 |

Assessors' Dept.:

| | | |
|------------------------------|-------------|-----------|
| Salaries & Wages | \$16,774.33 | |
| Capital Outlays | 350.00 | |
| Other Expense: | | |
| Telephone | 164.04 | |
| Supplies | 243.30 | |
| Books, Printing & Forms | 1,257.61 | |
| Travel | 116.87 | |
| Dues & Professional Services | 49.00 | |
| Equipment Repairs | 168.80 | |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | 19,123.95 |

Law Dept.:

| | |
|---------------|----------|
| Miscellaneous | 6,935.48 |
|---------------|----------|

Town Clerk's Dept.:

| | | |
|-------------------------|------------|----------|
| Salaries & Wages | \$6,544.68 | |
| Clerk's Recording Fees | 643.00 | |
| Capital Outlays | 120.00 | |
| Other Expense: | | |
| Supplies | 162.92 | |
| Books, Printing & Forms | 602.12 | |
| Travel | 13.04 | |
| Dues | 17.50 | |
| Equipment Repairs | 51.95 | |
| Miscellaneous | 24.07 | |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | 8,179.28 |

Elections & Registrations:

| | | |
|-------------------------|------------|----------|
| Salaries & Wages | \$4,813.16 | |
| Other Expenses: | | |
| Supplies | 11.40 | |
| Books, Printing & Forms | 802.48 | |
| Travel | 4.96 | |
| Miscellaneous | 288.00 | |
| | <hr/> | 5,920.00 |

Town Hall & Offices:

| | | |
|---------------------|------------|----------|
| Salaries & Wages | \$2,794.80 | |
| Other Expense: | | |
| Supplies | 191.92 | |
| Heat, Light & Water | 2,056.79 | |
| Miscellaneous | 874.74 | |
| | <hr/> | 5,918.25 |

Community Center Building:

| | | |
|---------------------|------------|----------|
| Salaries & Wages | \$5,220.00 | |
| Other Expenses: | | |
| Supplies | 374.97 | |
| Heat, Light & Water | 2,273.11 | |
| Miscellaneous | 584.61 | |
| | <hr/> | 8,452.69 |

Planning Board:

| | | |
|------------------------------|------------|----------|
| Contractual Services | \$1,472.18 | |
| Materials | 46.94 | |
| Other Expense: | | |
| Supplies | 172.73 | |
| Books, Printing & Forms | 68.70 | |
| Dues & Professional Services | 25.00 | |
| Miscellaneous | 560.29 | |
| | <hr/> | 2,345.84 |

Study of Town Meeting Records

400.00

Personnel Board:

| | | |
|-------------------------|----------|--------|
| Contractual Services | \$199.75 | |
| Other Expense: | | |
| Supplies | 6.38 | |
| Books, Printing & Forms | 117.20 | |
| | <hr/> | 323.33 |

Town Engineer's Dept.:

| | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------|-----------|
| Salaries & Wages | \$11,930.70 | |
| Other Expense: | | |
| Telephone | 146.41 | |
| Supplies | 374.39 | |
| Books, Printing & Forms | 117.12 | |
| Insurance | 14.00 | |
| Travel | 618.96 | |
| Trade & Professional Services | 170.00 | |
| Equipment Repairs | 34.00 | |
| Miscellaneous | 891.65 | |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | 14,297.23 |

Town Hall Improvements:

| | |
|-----------------|----------|
| Capital Outlays | 7,532.16 |
|-----------------|----------|

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-------|
| Economic Development Committee | 15.00 |
|---------------------------------------|-------|

| | |
|----------------------------------|--------|
| Town Hall Study Committee | 912.00 |
|----------------------------------|--------|

| | |
|---|-------|
| Town Manager Legislation Committee | 36.90 |
|---|-------|

| | |
|---------------------------------------|------|
| National Guard Janitor Service | 8.25 |
|---------------------------------------|------|

PROTECTION OF PERSONS & PROPERTY**Police Dept.:**

| | | |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|
| Salaries & Wages | \$110,273.26 | |
| Capital Outlays | 5,000.00 | |
| Contractural Services | 789.97 | |
| Other Expense: | | |
| Telephone | 1,155.91 | |
| Supplies | 691.18 | |
| Books, Printing & Forms | 272.07 | |
| Heat, Light & Power | 911.26 | |
| Travel | 19.64 | |
| Equipment Repairs | 1,830.74 | |
| Gas, Oil & Tires | 5,441.39 | |
| Miscellaneous | 667.17 | |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | 127,052.59 |

| | |
|--|-------|
| Speed Zones & Signs—Sandwich Road | 41.97 |
|--|-------|

Parking Meter Expense:

| | |
|------------------|------------|
| Salaries & Wages | \$4,623.99 |
| Other Expense: | |
| Materials | 72.81 |

| | | |
|-------------------------|--------|----------|
| Supplies | 126.98 | |
| Books, Printing & Forms | 147.40 | |
| Travel | 180.00 | |
| Equipment Repairs | 108.24 | |
| | <hr/> | 5,259.42 |

Town Hall & Police Station Parking Area 111.51

Fire Dept.:

| | | |
|------------------------------|--------------|------------|
| Salaries & Wages | \$129,030.03 | |
| Capital Outlays | 3,826.26 | |
| Contractural Services | 989.00 | |
| Other Expense: | | |
| Telephone | 1,805.02 | |
| Supplies | 2,505.23 | |
| Books, Printing & Forms | 435.71 | |
| Heat, Light & Power | 4,502.59 | |
| Travel | 542.67 | |
| Dues & Professional Services | 284.60 | |
| Equipment Repairs | 7,080.22 | |
| Gas, Oil & Tires | 2,369.44 | |
| Miscellaneous | 1,422.73 | |
| | <hr/> | 154,793.50 |

Refinish & Repair Headquarters 813.47

New Radio—Base Station 773.00

Ambulance Committee:

| | | |
|-------------------------|-------------|-----------|
| Salaries & Wages | \$15,294.20 | |
| Other Expense: | | |
| Supplies | 212.90 | |
| Books, Printing & Forms | 97.61 | |
| Travel | 9.55 | |
| Equipment Repairs | 685.74 | |
| Gas, Oil & Tires | 325.95 | |
| Miscellaneous | 216.34 | |
| | <hr/> | 16,842.29 |

Forest Warden's Dept.:

| | | |
|-----------------------|------------|--|
| Salaries & Wages | \$1,314.34 | |
| Contractural Services | 75.20 | |
| Materials | 146.50 | |
| Other Expense: | | |
| Equipment Repairs | 278.53 | |

| | | |
|------------------|--------|----------|
| Gas, Oil & Tires | 1.20 | |
| Equipment Hire | 920.00 | |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | 2,735.77 |

Building Commissioner's Dept.:

| | | |
|-------------------------|-------------|-----------|
| Salaries & Wages | \$12,459.20 | |
| Capital Outlays | 98.70 | |
| Other Expense: | | |
| Telephone | 398.54 | |
| Supplies | 388.75 | |
| Books, Printing & Forms | 293.69 | |
| Travel | 900.00 | |
| Equipment Repairs | 4.90 | |
| Miscellaneous | 255.15 | |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | 14,798.93 |

Wire Inspector's Dept.:

| | | |
|------------------|------------|----------|
| Salaries & Wages | \$3,794.00 | |
| Other Expense: | | |
| Travel | 500.00 | |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | 4,294.00 |

Sealer of Weights & Measures:

| | | |
|-------------------------|------------|----------|
| Salaries & Wages | \$1,626.00 | |
| Other Expense: | | |
| Supplies | 54.80 | |
| Books, Printing & Forms | 15.60 | |
| Travel | 129.60 | |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | 1,826.00 |

Civil Defense:

| | | |
|-------------------------|------------|----------|
| Capital Outlays | \$1,708.89 | |
| Materials | 10.02 | |
| Contractural Services | 25.00 | |
| Other Expense: | | |
| Telephone | 204.12 | |
| Supplies | 289.25 | |
| Books, Printing & Forms | 58.30 | |
| Heat, Light & Water | 7.25 | |
| Travel | 106.28 | |
| Equipment Repairs | 111.44 | |
| Gas, Oil & Tires | 21.91 | |
| Miscellaneous | 590.91 | |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | 3,133.37 |

Insect Pest Control:

| | | |
|-------------------------|------------|----------|
| Salaries & Wages | \$3,650.17 | |
| Contractural Services: | | |
| Trucking | 3,700.76 | |
| Material | 8.16 | |
| Other Expense: | | |
| Telephone | 10.13 | |
| Supplies | 93.68 | |
| Books, Printing & Forms | 6.90 | |
| Travel | 53.07 | |
| Equipment Repairs | 541.16 | |
| Gas, Oil & Tires | 160.40 | |
| | <hr/> | 8,224.43 |

Slime Flux Disease:

| | | |
|------------------------|----------|--------|
| Salaries & Wages | \$334.80 | |
| Contractural Services: | | |
| Trucking | 108.00 | |
| Materials | 32.94 | |
| Other Expense: | | |
| Supplies | 5.85 | |
| Equipment Repairs | 13.49 | |
| | <hr/> | 495.08 |

Dutch Elm Disease:

| | | |
|------------------------|------------|----------|
| Salaries & Wages | \$2,119.13 | |
| Contractural Services: | | |
| Trucking | 1,488.63 | |
| Tree Removal | 500.00 | |
| Materials | 44.77 | |
| Other Expense: | | |
| Supplies | 14.32 | |
| Travel | 2.30 | |
| Equipment Repairs | 27.65 | |
| Gas, Oil & Tires | 12.43 | |
| | <hr/> | 4,209.23 |

Trimming & Spraying:

| | | |
|------------------------|---------|-------|
| Salaries & Wages | \$64.40 | |
| Contractural Services: | | |
| Trucking | 15.00 | |
| | <hr/> | 79.40 |

Tree Warden's Dept.:

| | | |
|------------------------------|------------|----------|
| Salaries & Wages | \$2,381.15 | |
| Capital Outlays: | | |
| Trees | 1,000.00 | |
| Contractural Services: | | |
| Trucking | 863.25 | |
| Tree Removal | 114.50 | |
| Materials | 566.80 | |
| Other Expense: | | |
| Telephone | 3.82 | |
| Supplies | 105.80 | |
| Travel | 36.63 | |
| Dues & Professional Services | 18.00 | |
| Equipment Repairs | 115.88 | |
| Gas, Oil & Tires | 8.38 | |
| Equipment Hire | 95.00 | |
| | <hr/> | 5,309.21 |

Shellfish Warden's Dept.:

| | | |
|------------------|------------|----------|
| Salaries & Wages | \$3,657.00 | |
| Other Expense: | | |
| Travel | 504.00 | |
| | <hr/> | 4,161.00 |

Propagation of Shellfish

5,354.25

Dog Officer's Dept.:

| | | |
|------------------|------------|----------|
| Salaries & Wages | \$1,409.20 | |
| Other Expense: | | |
| Supplies | 29.70 | |
| Travel | 612.00 | |
| Care of Dogs | 506.00 | |
| | <hr/> | 2,556.90 |

Game Warden's Dept.:

| | | |
|------------------|----------|----------|
| Salaries & Wages | \$600.00 | |
| Other Expense: | | |
| Travel | 400.00 | |
| | <hr/> | 1,000.00 |

Propagation of Fish & Game

829.89

Bounty on Foxes

12.00

HEALTH & SANITATION**Health Dept.:**

| | | |
|----------------------------------|------------|-----------|
| Salaries & Wages | \$6,834.48 | |
| Other Expense: | | |
| Telephone | 215.71 | |
| Supplies | 85.60 | |
| Books, Printing & Forms | 434.32 | |
| Travel | 414.42 | |
| Equipment Repairs | 15.00 | |
| Sundry Medical & Hospitalization | 4,561.94 | |
| | <hr/> | 12,561.47 |

Plumbing Inspector's Dept.:

| | | |
|------------------|------------|----------|
| Salaries & Wages | \$3,844.40 | |
| Other Expense: | | |
| Travel | 500.00 | |
| | <hr/> | 4,344.40 |

Disposal Area:

| | | |
|-------------------|------------|----------|
| Salaries & Wages | \$7,455.36 | |
| Other Expense: | | |
| Telephone | 82.89 | |
| Supplies | 40.96 | |
| Equipment Repairs | 1,575.22 | |
| Gas, Oil & Tires | 649.99 | |
| Miscellaneous | 9.50 | |
| | <hr/> | 9,813.92 |

**Water for Disposal Area,
Article #85, 1958:**

| | |
|----------------------|--------|
| Contractual Services | 398.77 |
|----------------------|--------|

Purchase of Land for Sanitary Fill 365.00

Disposal Area—Additional Equipment 39.17

Disposal Area—Construction of Hardtop 123.64

Disposal Area—Housing for Equipment 76.36

Sewer Dept.:

| | |
|------------------|------------|
| Salaries & Wages | \$1,293.16 |
| Capital Outlays | 291.45 |
| Materials | 448.50 |

Other Expense:

| | | |
|---------------------|--------|----------|
| Supplies | 257.84 | |
| Heat, Light & Water | 921.17 | |
| Gas & Oil | 25.50 | |
| Miscellaneous | 16.65 | |
| | <hr/> | 3,254.27 |

Main Street Sewer Study Committee 1,657.26

Collection of Garbage & Refuse 35,760.00

HIGHWAYS & HARBORS**Highway Dept.:**

| | | |
|-------------------------|-------------|------------|
| Salaries & Wages | \$93,434.13 | |
| Capital Outlays | 10,350.44 | |
| Contractual Services | 3,749.60 | |
| Materials | 24,169.90 | |
| Other Expense: | | |
| Telephone | 559.28 | |
| Supplies & Tools | 4,954.26 | |
| Books, Printing & Forms | 232.18 | |
| Heat, Light & Water | 832.86 | |
| Travel | 48.00 | |
| Dues | 10.00 | |
| Equipment Repairs | 15,001.30 | |
| Gas, Oil & Tires | 10,051.44 | |
| Equipment Hire | 6,301.32 | |
| Miscellaneous | 2,010.83 | |
| | <hr/> | 171,705.54 |

Snow & Ice Removal:

| | | |
|-------------------|------------|-----------|
| Salaries & Wages | \$3,860.47 | |
| Materials | 820.59 | |
| Supplies & Tools | 355.25 | |
| Equipment Repairs | 1,226.60 | |
| Gas, Oil & Tires | 1,016.18 | |
| Equipment Hire | 7,705.98 | |
| | <hr/> | 14,985.07 |

Bourne Pond Bridge Repairs 1,315.91

Sealcoating Streets:

| | | |
|------------------|------------|-----------|
| Salaries & Wages | \$9,096.94 | |
| Other Expense: | | |
| Materials | 8,916.96 | |
| Gas & Oil | 919.39 | |
| Equipment Hire | 1,064.75 | |
| | <hr/> | 19,998.04 |

Herring Rivers:

| | | |
|-----------------------|----------|--------|
| Contractural Services | \$235.82 | |
| Equipment Hire | 408.00 | |
| | <hr/> | 643.82 |

Chapter 90 Maintenance—1958:

| | | |
|-----------------------|------------|-----------|
| Salaries & Wages | \$4,615.37 | |
| Contractural Services | 294.50 | |
| Materials | 6,509.25 | |
| Gas & Oil | 447.51 | |
| Equipment Hire | 115.00 | |
| | <hr/> | 11,981.63 |

Town Shed Partitions 203.60**New Sidewalks:**

| | | |
|------------------|------------|----------|
| Salaries & Wages | \$4,777.18 | |
| Materials | 2,254.88 | |
| Gas & Oil | 455.33 | |
| | <hr/> | 7,487.39 |

Christmas Lighting 874.60**Minot Street Extension** 23.00**Resurfacing Seacoast Shores Blvd.:**

| | | |
|----------------------|--|----------|
| Contractural Service | | 8,996.20 |
|----------------------|--|----------|

Shivericks Pond Parking Area:

| | | |
|------------------|------------|----------|
| Salaries & Wages | \$1,198.99 | |
| Other Expense: | | |
| Gas & Oil | 220.50 | |
| Equipment Hire | 3,473.08 | |
| | <hr/> | 4,892.57 |

Paving Community Center Parking Area:

| | | |
|----------------------|--|----------|
| Contractural Service | | 3,316.25 |
|----------------------|--|----------|

Sundry Roads Layout:

| | |
|-------------|-------|
| Land Taking | 50.00 |
|-------------|-------|

Sundry Roads Widening & Hardening,**Article #91, 1957:**

| | |
|----------------------|-----------|
| Contractural Service | 23,461.70 |
|----------------------|-----------|

Harbor Master's Dept.:

| | |
|------------------|------------|
| Salaries & Wages | \$1,354.17 |
|------------------|------------|

| | |
|----------------------|----------|
| Contractural Service | 1,253.40 |
|----------------------|----------|

Other Expense:

| | |
|----------|------|
| Printing | 9.20 |
|----------|------|

| | |
|---------------------|--------|
| Heat, Light & Water | 140.11 |
|---------------------|--------|

| | |
|---------------|----------|
| Miscellaneous | 1,034.96 |
|---------------|----------|

| | |
|--|----------|
| | 3,791.84 |
|--|----------|

Waterways Committee:

| | |
|------------------|------------|
| Salaries & Wages | \$1,127.60 |
|------------------|------------|

| | |
|----------------------|----------|
| Contractural Service | 1,529.42 |
|----------------------|----------|

| | |
|-----------|-------|
| Materials | 30.45 |
|-----------|-------|

Other Expense:

| | |
|----------|-------|
| Supplies | 89.69 |
|----------|-------|

| | |
|---------------------|-------|
| Heat, Light & Water | 22.67 |
|---------------------|-------|

| | |
|---------------|-------|
| Miscellaneous | 65.45 |
|---------------|-------|

| | |
|--|----------|
| | 2,865.28 |
|--|----------|

| | |
|----------------|----------|
| Tides Bulkhead | 2,908.75 |
|----------------|----------|

| | |
|------------------------------|----------|
| Miscellaneous Small Projects | 6,208.00 |
|------------------------------|----------|

| | |
|---|-----------|
| Shore Protection and/or Harbor Im- provements w/State & County Funds | 42,370.00 |
|---|-----------|

| | |
|--|----------|
| Waterways Committee Projects w/State & County Funds | 1,108.00 |
|--|----------|

Falmouth Harbor Marina Improvements:

| | |
|------------------|------------|
| Salaries & Wages | \$3,598.86 |
|------------------|------------|

| | |
|----------------------|-----------|
| Contractural Service | 15,807.00 |
|----------------------|-----------|

| | |
|-----------|--------|
| Materials | 880.80 |
|-----------|--------|

Other Expense:

| | |
|----------------|-------|
| Equipment Hire | 30.00 |
|----------------|-------|

| | |
|--|-----------|
| | 20,316.66 |
|--|-----------|

CHARITIES & SOLDIERS BENEFITS**Welfare Administration:**

| | |
|------------------|-------------|
| Salaries & Wages | \$24,266.80 |
|------------------|-------------|

Other Expense:

| | |
|-----------|--------|
| Telephone | 478.92 |
|-----------|--------|

| | | |
|------------------------------|----------|-----------|
| Supplies | 1,035.27 | |
| Books, Printing & Forms | 178.46 | |
| Travel | 912.09 | |
| Dues & Professional Services | 529.00 | |
| Equipment Repairs | 135.31 | |
| Equipment Hire | 25.00 | |
| Miscellaneous | 199.30 | |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | 27,760.15 |

General Relief:

| | | |
|----------------------------|-------------|-----------|
| Food | \$21,194.41 | |
| Board & Room | 4,662.36 | |
| Rent & Carrying Charges | 4,257.51 | |
| Fuel & Light | 6,308.17 | |
| Household Supplies | 593.67 | |
| Clothing | 1,491.82 | |
| Insurance | 22.90 | |
| Medical | 10,784.26 | |
| Special Needs | 104.40 | |
| Payments to Cities & Towns | 3,245.97 | |
| Miscellaneous | 7,752.73 | |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | 60,418.20 |

Cape Cod Hospital Free Bed 1,000.00

Old Age Assistance—Town Appropriation 103,209.40

Old Age Assistance—Federal Grant 65,926.78

Aid to Dependent Children—Town Appropriation 80,327.45

Aid to Dependent Children—Federal Grant 57,943.12

Disability Assistance—Town Appropriation 13,837.88

Disability Assistance—Federal Grant 9,127.50

Town Infirmary:

| | | |
|---------------------|------------|----------|
| Salaries & Wages | \$2,166.67 | |
| Other Expense: | | |
| Telephone | 139.86 | |
| Supplies | 46.06 | |
| Heat, Light & Water | 893.01 | |
| Equipment Repairs | 15.85 | |
| Miscellaneous | 5,824.32 | |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | 9,085.71 |

Veterans' Benefits:

| | |
|-------------------------|------------|
| Salaries & Wages | \$1,463.40 |
| Other Expense: | |
| Telephone | 280.38 |
| Supplies | 308.03 |
| Books, Printing & Forms | 104.01 |
| Travel | 41.58 |
| Dues | 15.00 |
| Miscellaneous | 16,221.57 |

18,433.97
SCHOOL & LIBRARIES**School Dept.:**

| | |
|-----------------------------|--------------|
| Salaries & Wages | \$639,837.87 |
| Contractural Service | 45,972.34 |
| Capital Outlays | 7,622.00 |
| Materials | 10,622.80 |
| Other Expense: | |
| Telephone | 1,240.37 |
| Supplies | 21,557.97 |
| Books, Printing & Forms | 204.20 |
| Heat, Light & Water | 19,362.46 |
| Travel | 932.79 |
| Dues, Professional Services | 352.00 |
| Equipment Repairs | 558.25 |
| Gas, Oil & Tires | 463.13 |
| Miscellaneous | 640.40 |

749,366.58
School Teachers' Retirement Board Refund

22.50

School Dept., Out of State Travel

370.00

School Lunch Dept.:

| | |
|----------------------|-------------|
| Salaries & Wages | \$27,888.92 |
| Contractural Service | 239.50 |
| Materials | 61,861.00 |
| Other Expense: | |
| Telephone | 316.11 |
| Supplies | 1,274.08 |
| Insurance | 10.00 |
| Heat, Light & Water | 753.37 |
| Equipment Repairs | 788.87 |
| Miscellaneous | 1,295.58 |

94,427.43

School Athletic Fund:

| | | |
|----------------------------------|------------|----------|
| Contractual Service | \$2,130.98 | |
| Outlay for Materials & Equipment | 2,266.76 | |
| Other Expense: | | |
| Supplies | 29.17 | |
| Printing | 129.75 | |
| Travel | 300.20 | |
| Equipment Repairs | 69.50 | |
| Miscellaneous | 1,673.80 | |
| | <hr/> | 6,600.16 |

Agricultural Instructors Travel 250.04

Practical Arts Instructors 547.00

New East Falmouth School:

| | | |
|---------------------|------------|------------|
| Salaries & Wages | \$4,053.58 | |
| Contractual Service | 547,674.24 | |
| | <hr/> | 551,731.82 |

School Construction P.L. 815:

| | |
|---------------------|-----------|
| Contractual Service | 85,680.00 |
|---------------------|-----------|

Operation & Maintenance of Schools,**P.L. 874:**

| | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------|-----------|
| Contractual Service | \$31,452.58 | |
| Materials | 16,692.45 | |
| Other Expense: | | |
| Telephone | 856.15 | |
| Supplies | 14,348.20 | |
| Books, Printing & Forms | 136.27 | |
| Heat, Light & Water | 13,656.68 | |
| Travel | 637.38 | |
| Dues, Professional Services | 408.45 | |
| Equipment Repairs | 750.94 | |
| Gas, Oil & Tires | 238.57 | |
| Miscellaneous | 20.00 | |
| | <hr/> | 79,197.67 |

Lawrence High School Skating Area 1,402.76

Falmouth Public Library:

| | |
|------------------|------------|
| Salaries & Wages | \$8,190.77 |
| Capital Outlays | 1,466.63 |
| Materials | 2,356.85 |

Other Expense:

| | |
|-------------------------|--------|
| Telephone | 134.16 |
| Supplies | 670.56 |
| Books, Printing & Forms | 21.30 |
| Heat, Light & Water | 632.62 |
| Travel | 6.57 |
| Professional Services | 18.75 |
| Miscellaneous | 183.49 |

13,681.70
North Falmouth Library:

| | |
|---------------------|------------|
| Salaries & Wages | \$1,040.71 |
| Other Expense: | |
| Materials | 232.07 |
| Supplies | 33.91 |
| Heat, Light & Water | 163.95 |
| Miscellaneous | 71.07 |

1,541.71
North Falmouth Library & Vestibule Repairs

123.14

West Falmouth Library:

| | |
|---------------------|----------|
| Salaries & Wages | \$915.09 |
| Other Expense: | |
| Heat, Light & Water | 121.58 |

1,036.67
Woods Hole Library:

| | |
|------------------------------|----------|
| Materials | \$147.92 |
| Outlays for Building Repairs | 470.50 |
| Supplies | 42.53 |
| Insurance | 24.22 |
| Heat, Light & Water | 89.68 |
| Equipment Repairs | 18.15 |
| Miscellaneous | 207.00 |

1,000.00
RECREATION & UNCLASSIFIED**Park Dept.:**

| | |
|-------------------------|-------------|
| Salaries & Wages | \$33,550.52 |
| Capital Outlays | 4,303.55 |
| Other Expense: | |
| Telephone | 87.77 |
| Supplies & Tools | 996.86 |
| Books, Printing & Forms | 79.05 |

| | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------|-----------|
| Heat, Light & Water | 431.95 | |
| Travel | 82.81 | |
| Dues, Professional Services | 250.00 | |
| Equipment Repairs | 2,102.37 | |
| Gas, Oil & Tires | 1,232.19 | |
| Equipment Hire | 338.00 | |
| Miscellaneous | 1,187.29 | |
| Contractural Service | 3,012.29 | |
| Materials | 2,853.73 | |
| | <hr/> | 50,508.38 |
| West Falmouth Playground: | | |
| Salaries & Wages | | 728.89 |
| Beach Committee: | | |
| Salaries & Wages | \$25,817.61 | |
| Contractural Service | 2,728.73 | |
| Materials | 1,287.07 | |
| Other Expense: | | |
| Supplies & Tools | 415.33 | |
| Books, Printing & Forms | 520.70 | |
| Heat, Light & Water | 264.90 | |
| Travel | 354.00 | |
| Professional Services | 328.40 | |
| Equipment Repairs | 745.75 | |
| Gas, Oil & Tires | 623.43 | |
| Miscellaneous | 122.77 | |
| | <hr/> | 33,208.69 |
| Improvements—Old Silver Beach | 2,600.00 | |
| Chapoquoit Parking Area | 2,000.00 | |
| | <hr/> | 4,600.00 |
| Town Forest Dept.: | | |
| Salaries & Wages | \$7,137.70 | |
| Capital Outlays | 2,084.23 | |
| Materials | 10.62 | |
| Other Expense: | | |
| Supplies & Tools | 81.17 | |
| Printing | 14.40 | |
| Dues & Professional Services | 34.50 | |
| Equipment Repairs | 130.63 | |
| Gas, Oil & Tires | 210.00 | |
| Equipment Hire | 250.00 | |
| | <hr/> | 9,953.25 |

Falmouth Social Advisory Committee:

| | | |
|----------------------|-------------|-----------|
| Salaries & Wages | \$11,022.63 | |
| Capital Outlays | 1,642.71 | |
| Contractural Service | 411.32 | |
| Other Expense: | | |
| Telephone | 186.01 | |
| Supplies | 334.72 | |
| Printing | 4.60 | |
| Heat, Light & Water | 2,937.74 | |
| Travel | 5.90 | |
| Dues | 15.00 | |
| Equipment Repairs | 1,287.95 | |
| Miscellaneous | 662.08 | |
| | <hr/> | 18,510.66 |

Aviation Committee:

| | | |
|----------------------|------------|----------|
| Municipal Rights | \$2,852.50 | |
| Supplies | 10.00 | |
| Professional Service | 35.00 | |
| | <hr/> | 2,897.50 |

Advertising Town:

| | | |
|-------------------|------------|----------|
| Salaries & Wages | \$1,806.00 | |
| Other Expense: | | |
| Telephone | 95.61 | |
| Supplies | 238.59 | |
| Books | 8.00 | |
| Equipment Repairs | 40.00 | |
| Equipment Hire | 17.90 | |
| Promotional | 1,313.95 | |
| | <hr/> | 3,520.05 |

| | |
|--|----------|
| National Guard Armory Equipment | 1,487.55 |
|--|----------|

| | |
|---|-------|
| Falmouth Heights-Maravista Study Committee | 24.32 |
|---|-------|

| | |
|--|-----------|
| Falmouth Contributory Retirement Fund | 27,640.00 |
|--|-----------|

| | |
|----------------------|-----------|
| Street Lights | 36,899.45 |
|----------------------|-----------|

| | |
|-------------------------------|-----------|
| Town Insurance Account | 35,151.56 |
|-------------------------------|-----------|

Non-Contributory Retirement Pensions:

| | | |
|--|------------|-----------|
| Police | \$3,107.92 | |
| Firemen | 20,534.57 | |
| Building Inspector | 2,371.20 | |
| Highway Dept. | 2,481.60 | |
| | <hr/> | 28,495.29 |
| Police Annuity | | 458.30 |
| Contributory Retirement Fund Deductions | | 23,807.33 |

PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES & CEMETERIES**Water Dept.:**

| | | |
|----------------------|-------------|------------|
| Salaries & Wages | \$47,944.34 | |
| Capital Outlays | 7,651.93 | |
| Contractural Service | 9,980.13 | |
| Materials | 30,406.20 | |
| Other Expense: | | |
| Telephone | 1,248.86 | |
| Supplies & Tools | 2,612.01 | |
| Heat, Light & Water | 11,407.08 | |
| Travel | 72.40 | |
| Equipment Repairs | 1,299.06 | |
| Gas, Oil & Tires | 1,995.33 | |
| Equipment Hire | 1,443.20 | |
| Miscellaneous | 2,498.59 | |
| | <hr/> | 118,559.13 |

Improvements & Replacements:

| | | |
|-----------------------|-------------|-----------|
| Contractural Service | \$10,208.99 | |
| Outlays for Materials | 9,483.50 | |
| | <hr/> | 19,692.49 |

Garrison Road:

| | | |
|------------------|----------|----------|
| Salaries & Wages | \$232.17 | |
| Other Expense: | | |
| Materials | 1,790.63 | |
| Equipment Hire | 109.40 | |
| | <hr/> | 2,132.20 |

Black Beach:

| | | |
|----------------------|----------|--|
| Salaries & Wages | \$425.11 | |
| Other Expense: | | |
| Contractural Service | 1,551.60 | |

| | | |
|---|------------|----------|
| Materials | 7,515.18 | |
| Equipment Hire | 332.50 | |
| Miscellaneous | 21.00 | |
| | <hr/> | 9,845.39 |
| Longfellow Road: | | |
| Salaries & Wages | \$150.40 | |
| Other Expense: | | |
| Materials | 2,425.91 | |
| Equipment Hire | 355.00 | |
| | <hr/> | 2,931.31 |
| Porta Alegre: | | |
| Salaries & Wages | \$234.46 | |
| Other Expense: | | |
| Materials | 3,055.46 | |
| Equipment Hire | 343.50 | |
| Miscellaneous | 14.00 | |
| | <hr/> | 3,647.42 |
| Gerloff Road: | | |
| Materials | | 2.63 |
| Old Barnstable Road: | | |
| Materials | | 537.38 |
| Additional Pumping Station: | | |
| Contractural Service | | 1,844.84 |
| Water Mains: | | |
| Contractural Service | | 7,549.52 |
| M. B. L. Housing Development: | | |
| Materials | | 1,458.07 |
| Water Dept.; Out of State Travel | | 122.30 |
| General Care of Cemeteries | | 1,000.00 |
| Perpetual Care of Cemeteries | | 3,342.85 |
| Old Town Cemetery: | | |
| Salaries & Wages | \$1,800.00 | |
| Other Expense: | | |
| Supplies & Tools | 3.63 | |
| Water | 18.00 | |
| Equipment Repairs | 54.10 | |
| Gas & Oil | 19.81 | |
| Miscellaneous | 44.46 | |
| | <hr/> | 1,940.00 |
| Davisville Cemetery: | | |
| Contractural Service | | 974.74 |

AGENCY, TRUST & INVESTMENT**Agency:****Taxes:**

| | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------|------------|
| Steamship Deficit | \$62,174.28 | |
| Cape Cod Mosquito Control | 23,592.40 | |
| State Parks & Reservations | 8,394.84 | |
| Auditing Municipal Accounts | 57.75 | |
| Supervision of Retirement System | 41.90 | |
| County Tax | 238,957.96 | |
| | <hr/> | 333,219.13 |

Fish & Game Licenses to State 3,337.50

Dog Licenses to County 1,562.75

Bid Deposits 3,871.50

Registration of Deeds Recording Fees 33.33

Withholding Taxes 149,653.29

Coin Locks—Community Center 117.57

Bathhouse Coin Locks 773.66

Trust & Investments:

| | | |
|------------------------------|------------|----------|
| Cemetery Deposits | \$1,805.00 | |
| Jewett Scholarship Fund | 433.00 | |
| Post-War Rehabilitation Fund | 419.59 | |
| Parking Meters | 3,324.26 | |
| | <hr/> | 5,981.85 |

Blue Cross-Blue Shield and Life &**Accident Insurance Accounts:**

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Blue Cross-Blue Shield for Pensioners | \$80.25 | |
| Blue Cross-Blue Shield for Employees | 16,169.06 | |
| Life & Accident Insurance | 3,132.85 | |
| Group Insurance (Town Approp.) | 19,144.91 | |
| | <hr/> | 38,527.07 |

REFUNDS & TRANSFERS

| | |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| Poll Taxes—1958 | \$6.00 |
| Personal Property—1958 | 144.90 |
| Real Estate—1958 | 3,279.26 |
| Personal—1957 | 139.65 |

| | | |
|---|----------|-----------|
| Real Estate—1957 | 2,055.39 | |
| Personal Property—1956 | 30.00 | |
| Real Estate—1956 | 130.00 | |
| Motor Excise—1958 | 3,107.74 | |
| Motor Excise—1957 | 2,018.23 | |
| Motor Excise—1956 | 42.41 | |
| Library Deposit Refunds | 13.00 | |
| Water Dept., Accounts Receivable | 204.80 | |
| Sewer Refunds | 65.01 | |
| Tax Interest Refunds | 11.29 | |
| | <hr/> | 11,247.68 |

INTEREST & MATURING DEBT

Interest:

| | | |
|-----------------------|------------|-----------|
| Temporary Loans | \$4,263.89 | |
| Equipment Loans | 387.50 | |
| Jr.-Sr. High School | 11,407.50 | |
| East Falmouth School | 23,800.00 | |
| Woods Hole Sewer | 2,650.00 | |
| Sundry Water | 5,228.75 | |
| Water Main Extensions | 6,440.00 | |
| Municipal Land | 1,462.50 | |
| Harbor & Bulkhead | 2,160.00 | |
| | <hr/> | 57,800.14 |

Maturing Debt:

| | | |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|
| Temporary Loans | \$600,000.00 | |
| Equipment Loans | 6,000.00 | |
| Jr.-Sr. High School | 65,000.00 | |
| East Falmouth School | 40,000.00 | |
| Woods Hole Sewer | 6,000.00 | |
| Sundry Water | 31,100.00 | |
| Water Main Extensions | 32,000.00 | |
| Municipal Land | 5,000.00 | |
| Harbor & Bulkhead | 18,000.00 | |
| | <hr/> | 803,100.00 |

| | | |
|----------------|-------|----------------|
| Total Payments | <hr/> | \$4,846,708.40 |
|----------------|-------|----------------|

STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS

| | Balance Jan. 1, 1958 | Approp. 1958 | Transfers to Approp. | Expended 1958 | Transfers from Approp. | Balance Dec. 31, 1958 |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| General Government: | | | | | | |
| Moderator | | \$200.00 | | \$150.00 | | \$50.00* |
| Finance Committee | | 2,000.00 | | 1,909.98 | | 90.02* |
| Selectmen's Dept.: | | | | | | |
| Salaries & Wages | | 11,441.00 | \$241.20 | 11,147.37 | \$387.63 | 147.20* |
| Other Expense | | 3,357.00 | | 3,323.73 | | 33.27* |
| Capital Outlays | | | | | | |
| (New Street Lights) | | | | | | |
| Claims & Suits | \$92.79 | 2,000.00 | | 2,000.00 | | None |
| Misc. Other Expense: | | 1,500.00 | | 934.00 | | 658.79* |
| Memorial Day Celebration | | 600.00 | | 437.03 | | 162.97* |
| Report of Town Meeting | | 1,500.00 | | 1,374.72 | | 125.28* |
| Uncollected Physicians Fees | | 50.00 | | 10.00 | | 40.00* |
| Bounty on Woodchucks | 51.00 | 50.00 | | 19.00 | | 32.00* |
| Veterans' Bldg. Repairs | | 100.00 | | 100.00 | | None |
| Legion Bldg. Repairs | | 100.00 | 105.00 | 140.00 | | 65.00* |
| Town Reports | | 3,500.00 | | 3,500.00 | | None |
| Committee Coordination: | | | | | | |
| Rte. 28 Study Committee | | 150.00 | | | | 150.00* |
| Insurance Committee | | 150.00 | | 130.00 | | 20.00* |
| Public Amusement | | 3,000.00 | | 2,987.00 | | 13.00* |
| Falmouth Planting Committee | 33.09 | 1,500.00 | | 824.32 | 33.09 | 675.68* |
| Clinics & Nurses | | 3,500.00 | | 3,500.00 | | None |
| Falmouth Com. for U. N. | | | 25.00 | 25.00 | | None |
| Land Damages | | 8,276.99 | | 7,876.99 | | 400.00 |
| Green Head Fly Control | | 1,026.00 | | 1,026.00 | | None |
| Town Accountant's Dept.: | | | | | | |
| Salaries & Wages | | 11,699.00 | 497.35 | 11,916.24 | | 280.11* |
| Claim for Unpaid Vacation | 95.00 | | | | | 95.00 |

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|
| Other Expense | 1,150.00 | | 1,044.68 | 115.32* |
| 1957 Unpaid Bills | 5,665.92 | | 5,588.13 | 77.79 |
| Capital Outlays | 805.00 | 350.00 | 1,153.05 | 1.95* |
| Treasurer's Dept.: | | | | |
| Salaries & Wages | 7,484.00 | 193.41 | 7,501.69 | 175.72* |
| Other Expense | 1,996.00 | 4.76 | 1,993.91 | 96.85* |
| Capital Outlays | 640.00 | | 640.00 | None |
| Collector's Dept.: | | | | |
| Salaries & Wages | 12,412.00 | 341.00 | 12,415.80 | 337.20* |
| Other Expense | 2,570.00 | 475.68 | 2,933.47 | 112.21* |
| Capital Outlays | 327.00 | 117.25 | 444.25 | None |
| Assessors' Dept.: | | | | |
| Salaries & Wages | 15,661.00 | 1,124.88 | 16,774.33 | 11.55* |
| Other Expense | 2,250.00 | | 1,999.62 | 250.38* |
| Capital Outlays | 350.00 | | 350.00 | None |
| Real Estate Appraisal | | | | None |
| Law Department | 8,500.00 | | 6,935.48 | 1,564.52* |
| | | 6.68 | | |
| Town Clerk's Dept.: | | | | |
| Salaries & Wages | 7,184.00 | 193.41 | 7,187.68 | 189.73* |
| Other Expense | 892.00 | | 891.60 | .40* |
| Capital Outlays | 100.00 | | 100.00 | None |
| Elections & Registrations: | | | | |
| Salaries & Wages | 4,890.00 | 191.77 | 4,813.16 | 268.61* |
| Other Expense | 1,110.00 | 52.50 | 1,159.34 | 3.16* |
| Town Hall & Annex: | | | | |
| Salaries & Wages | 7,592.00 | 648.51 | 8,014.80 | 16.20* |
| Other Expense | 6,500.00 | | 6,090.52 | 15.28* |
| Planning Board | 3,950.00 | 56.15 | 2,401.99 | 1,604.16* |
| Cape Cod Planning District | 3,700.00 | | | None |
| Study Town Meeting District | 400.00 | | | None |
| Personnel Board | | | 3,700.00 | 1,176.67* |
| Town Engineer's Dept.: | | | | |
| Salaries & Wages | 14,209.00 | 434.10 | 11,930.70 | 2,542.40* |
| Other Expenses | 2,200.00 | 170.00 | 2,366.53 | 3.47* |

Statement of Appropriations—(Continued)

| | Balance Jan. 1, 1958 | Approp. 1958 | Transfers to Approp. | Expended 1958 | Transfers from Approp. | Balance Dec. 31, 1958 |
|---|-------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Town Hall Improvements | | 7,420.00 | 128.58 | 7,532.16 | | 16.42* |
| (Capital Outlays) | | | | 15.00 | | 106.40 |
| Economic Development Committee | 121.40 | | | | | 523.00 |
| Town Hall Committee | 5,435.00 | | | 912.00 | 4,000.00 | 79.58 |
| Town Manager Legislation Com. | 116.48 | | | 36.90 | | |
| Study Committee—Selectmen- Manager Plan | 36.04 | | | | 36.04 | None |
| William G. Hawkins Gift of Land | 1.00 | | | | | 1.00 |
| Falmouth Yacht Club Land Purchase | 100.00 | | | | | 100.00 |
| Shivericks Pond Land Purchase | 2,025.00 | | | | | 2,025.00 |
| National Guard Janitor Service | 76.00 | | | 8.25 | | 67.75 |
| Protection of Persons & Property: | | | | | | |
| Police Dept.: | | | | | | |
| Salaries & Wages | | 105,347.00 | 5,468.41 | 110,814.80 | | .61* |
| Other Expense | | 11,780.00 | | 11,779.33 | | .67* |
| Capital Outlays | | 5,000.00 | | 5,000.00 | | None |
| Town Hall & Police Stating Parking Area | 135.00 | | | 111.51 | | 23.49 |
| Speed Zones & Signs—Sandwich Rd. | 734.19 | | | 41.97 | | 692.22 |
| Traffic Lights—Main Street on Shore & King Streets | 500.00 | | | | | None |
| Parking Meter Salaries | | | 4,975.52 | 4,082.45 | 500.00 | 1.53* |
| Parking Meter Other Expense | 143.65 | 5,268.00 | 1,279.86 | 635.43 | 5,762.86 | 293.22* |
| Parking Meter Fees | 4,257.39 | | 8,680.99 | | 5,757.50 | 7,180.88 |
| Fire Dept.: | | | | | | |
| Salaries & Wages | | 124,520.00 | 5,234.94 | 129,030.03 | | 824.91* |
| Other Expense | | 22,675.00 | 181.95 | 21,937.21 | | 919.74* |
| Capital Outlays | | 3,975.00 | | 3,826.26 | | 148.74* |
| Refinish-Repair Hdqrs. Station | 813.61 | | | 813.47 | | .14 |

| New Radio—Base Station | 773.00 | | 773.00 | None |
|-------------------------------|-----------|--------|-----------|-----------|
| Ambulance Committee: | | | | |
| Salaries & Wages | 14,679.00 | 625.12 | 15,294.20 | 9.92* |
| Other Expense | 1,900.00 | | 1,548.09 | 351.91* |
| Forest Fire Warden: | | | | |
| Salaries & Wages | 2,500.00 | 125.00 | 1,314.34 | 1,310.66* |
| Other Expense | 1,975.00 | | 1,421.43 | 553.57* |
| Building Commissioner: | | | | |
| Salaries & Wages | 12,000.00 | 509.60 | 12,459.20 | 50.40* |
| Other Expense | 2,300.00 | | 2,241.03 | 58.97* |
| Capital Outlays | 101.00 | | 98.70 | 2.30* |
| Wire Inspector: | | | | |
| Salaries & Wages | 3,640.00 | 155.60 | 3,794.00 | 1.60* |
| Other Expense | 500.00 | | 500.00 | None |
| Sealer of Weights & Measures: | | | | |
| Salaries & Wages | 1,560.00 | 66.00 | 1,626.00 | None |
| Other Expense | 200.00 | | 200.00 | None |
| Civil Defense: | | | | |
| Other Expense | 1,407.00 | 224.32 | 1,631.30 | .02* |
| Capital Outlay | 1,710.00 | 206.82 | 1,708.89 | 1.11* |
| Insect Pest Control Dept.: | | | | |
| Salaries & Wages | 3,480.00 | 170.94 | 3,650.17 | .77* |
| Other Expense | 4,575.00 | | 4,574.26 | .74* |
| Slime Flux Control | 500.00 | | 495.08 | 4.92* |
| Dutch Elm Disease Control | 3,920.60 | 290.00 | 4,209.23 | 1.37* |
| Trimming & Spraying | 79.40 | | 79.40 | None |
| Tree Warden Dept.: | | | | |
| Salaries & Wages | 2,300.00 | 81.90 | 2,381.15 | .75* |
| Other Expense | 1,930.00 | | 1,928.06 | 1.94* |
| Capital Outlays | 1,000.00 | | 1,000.00 | None |
| Clearing Branches & Stumps | | 1.04 | | None |
| Milk Spore Disease— | | | | |
| Japanese Beetle | | | | .34 |

Statement of Appropriations—(Continued)

| | Balance Jan. 1, 1953 | Approp. 1953 | Transfers to Approp. | Expended 1953 | Transfers from Approp. | Balance Dec. 31, 1953 |
|--|-------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Shellfish Warden Dept.: | | | | | | |
| Salaries & Wages | | 3,489.00 | 168.00 | 3,657.00 | | None |
| Other Expense | | 504.00 | | 504.00 | | None |
| Propagation of Shellfish | 953.86 | 5,000.00 | 700.00 | 5,354.25 | | 1,299.61 |
| Dog Officer's Dept.: | | | | | | |
| Salaries & Wages | | 1,352.00 | 57.20 | 1,409.20 | | None |
| Other Expense | | 1,148.00 | 222.00 | 1,147.70 | 222.00 | .30* |
| Game Warden Dept.: | | | | | | |
| Salaries & Wages | | 600.00 | | 600.00 | | None |
| Other Expense | | 400.00 | | 400.00 | | None |
| Propagation of Fish & Game | 80.30 | 750.00 | 200.00 | 829.89 | 200.00 | .41 |
| Bounty on Foxes | 139.00 | | | 12.00 | | 127.00 |
| Health & Sanitation: | | | | | | |
| Salaries & Wages | | 6,560.00 | 274.48 | 6,834.48 | | None |
| Other Expense | | 5,010.00 | 718.00 | 5,726.99 | | 1.01* |
| Plumbing Inspector: | | | | | | |
| Salaries & Wages | | 3,708.00 | 157.40 | 3,844.40 | | 21.00* |
| Other Expense | | 500.00 | | 500.00 | | None |
| Disposal Area: | | | | | | |
| Salaries & Wages | | 7,160.00 | 513.64 | 7,455.36 | | 218.28* |
| Other Expense | | 2,200.00 | 200.00 | 2,358.56 | | 41.44* |
| Covering Dump | | | | | 500.00 | 458.00 |
| Provide Water at Public Disposal Area | | | 500.00 | 398.77 | | 101.23 |
| Fluoridation Study Committee | 18.84 | | | | 18.84 | None |
| Purchase of Salk Polio Vaccine | 2,938.60 | | | | 2,938.60 | None |
| Purchase of Land for Sanitary Land Fill | 425.50 | | 77.00 | 365.00 | | 137.50 |
| Housing for Equipment | 76.36 | | | 76.36 | | None |

| | | | | | |
|---|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|
| Additional Equipment | 39.68 | | | 39.17 | .51 |
| Construction of Hardtop | 320.40 | | | 123.64 | 196.76 |
| Sewer Dept.: | | | | | |
| Salaries & Wages | | 1,250.00 | 46.00 | 1,293.16 | 2.84* |
| Other Expense | | 1,935.00 | | 1,669.66 | 265.34* |
| Capital Outlays | | 1,500.00 | | 291.45 | 1,208.55* |
| Collection of Garbage & Refuse | | 35,760.00 | | 35,760.00 | None |
| Woods Hole Sewer Connections | | 16,000.00 | | | 16,000.00 |
| Woods Hole Sewerage System | 1,562.53 | | | | 1,562.53 |
| Main St. Sewer Study Committee | | 1,500.00 | 2,100.00 | 1,657.26 | 1,942.74 |
| Study of Sewerage on Main St. | 280.35 | | | | 280.35 |
| Cedar Pond Herring Run | 108.22 | | | | None |
| Highway Dept.: | | | | 108.22 | |
| Salaries & Wages | | 90,605.00 | 3,445.26 | 93,434.13 | 616.13* |
| Other Expense | | 67,954.00 | | 67,920.97 | 33.03* |
| Capital Outlays | | 11,300.00 | | 10,350.44 | 949.56* |
| Dump Truck | 61.42 | | | | None |
| Front-end Loader | 112.68 | | | | None |
| Snow Removal | 30.67 | 15,000.00 | | 14,985.07 | 45.60 |
| New Sidewalks | | 7,500.00 | | 7,487.39 | 12.61* |
| Sealcoating Streets | | 20,000.00 | | 19,998.04 | 1.96* |
| Herring Rivers | | 1,200.00 | | 643.82 | 556.18* |
| Ch. 90 Maintenance | | | | | |
| (Town, County & State) | | 12,000.00 | | 11,981.63 | 18.37 |
| Drainage—Sundry Roads | 10,000.00 | | | | 10,000.00 |
| Drainage—Main Street | 3,323.43 | | | | 3,323.43 |
| Drainage—Gifford St. & Lakeview Avenue | 5.42 | | | | None |
| Drainage—Storm Drain, Acapesket | 18.11 | | | 5.42 | None |
| Drain Pipe, Dillingham Ave. | 71.25 | | | 18.11 | None |
| Drainage & Curbings, County Rd. | .39 | | | 71.25 | None |
| Curbings, Laura Street | 300.00 | | | .39 | None |
| Town Shed Partitions | 216.28 | | | | 300.00 |
| Christmas Lighting | 509.58 | | | | 12.68 |
| Sidewalks—Rte 28, Waquoit | 4.04 | 2,000.00 | | 203.60 | 1,634.98 |
| | | | | 874.60 | None |
| | | | | 4.04 | |

Statement of Appropriations—(Continued)

| | Balance Jan. 1, 1958 | Approp. 1958 | Transfers to Approp. | Expended 1958 | Transfers from Approp. | Balance Dec. 31, 1958 |
|---|-------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Sidewalks—Scranton Ave. | 16.97 | | | | 16.97 | None |
| Sidewalks—Maravista Ave. | 32.72 | | | | 32.72 | None |
| Sidewalks—Central Ave. | 3.13 | | | | 3.13 | None |
| Ch. 90 Maintenance: | | | | | | |
| 1956 | 2.79 | | | | 2.79 | None |
| 1957 | .40 | | | | .40 | None |
| Widening, Hardening of Sundry Roads | 24,665.00 | | | 23,461.70 | 27.99 | 1,203.30 |
| Blacksmith Shop Road | 27.99 | | | | | None |
| Vidal Ave., Ext. & Patricia St. (and Drainage) | 21.95 | | | | 21.95 | None |
| Peterson Road | 4.39 | | | | 4.39 | None |
| Locustfield Road | 26.68 | | | | 26.68 | None |
| Minot Street Intersection | | 300.00 | | | | 300.00 |
| Ch. 90 Construction: | | | | | | |
| 1957 | 40,000.00 | | | | | 40,000.00 |
| 1958 | | 40,000.00 | | | | 40,000.00 |
| Construction of: | | | | | | |
| Minot Street Ext. | | 3,000.00 | | 23.00 | | 2,977.00 |
| Maravista Ave., Ext. | 3.82 | | | | | 3.82 |
| Luscombe Ave. | 2,750.00 | | | | | 2,750.00 |
| West Street | 4,200.00 | | | | | 4,200.00 |
| North Street | 6,320.00 | | | | | 6,320.00 |
| Spencer Baird Road | 3,845.00 | | | | | 3,845.00 |
| Gardiner Road | 1,939.00 | | | | | 1,939.00 |
| Gosnold Road | 3,820.00 | | | | | 3,820.00 |
| Bigelow Street | 1,889.00 | | | | | 1,889.00 |
| School Street | 4,230.00 | | | | | 4,230.00 |
| Water Street | 9,675.00 | | | | | 9,675.00 |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|--------|-----------|-----------|
| Millfield Street | 8,130.00 | | | | 8,130.00 |
| Center Street | 955.00 | | | | 955.00 |
| M.B.L. Street | 2,090.00 | | | | 2,090.00 |
| Robbins Rd. & Davis Marine Park | 5.57 | | | 5.57 | None |
| Katharine Lee Bates Rd. | 2,986.97 | | | 2,986.97 | None |
| Resurfacing Seacoast Shores Blvd. | | 9,000.00 | | 8,996.20 | 3.80 |
| Repairs Bourne Pond Bridge | 1,627.15 | | | 1,315.91 | 311.24 |
| Shivericks Pond Parking Area | 5,000.00 | | | 4,892.57 | 107.43 |
| Community Center: | | | | | |
| Paving Parking Area | 3,500.00 | | | 3,316.25 | 183.75 |
| Paving Sidewalk | 150.00 | | | | 150.00 |
| Sealcoating Parking Area | 750.00 | | | | 750.00 |
| Parking Area—Quisset Harbor Rd. | 800.00 | | | | 800.00 |
| Greens Pond Parking Area | 1.10 | | | | None |
| Falmouth Library Footwalk | 516.00 | | | | 516.00 |
| Sundry Roads Layout | 1,040.00 | 15.00 | | 50.00 | 1,005.00 |
| Minot St., Ext. Land Damage | | 3,500.00 | | | 3,500.00 |
| Teaticket - Jones Road— | | | | | |
| Land Taking | | 20.00 | | | 20.00 |
| Town Gravel Pit Clearing & Equip. | 11.96 | | | | None |
| Rocky Hollow Gravel Pit | 47.50 | | | 11.96 | None |
| Harbor Master's Dept.: | | | | 47.50 | |
| Salaries & Wages | | 1,300.00 | 54.17 | 1,354.17 | None |
| Other Expense | | 3,325.00 | | 2,437.67 | 387.33* |
| Waterways Committee: | | | | | |
| Salaries & Wages | | 2,470.00 | 123.50 | 1,127.60 | 1,465.90* |
| Other Expense | | 1,750.00 | | 1,737.68 | 12.32* |
| Tides Bulkhead | | 3,000.00 | | 2,908.75 | 91.25 |
| Projects with State & | | | | | |
| County Funds | 10,137.50 | | | 1,108.00 | 9,029.50 |
| Falmouth Harbor Marina | | | | | |
| Improvements | | 21,000.00 | | 20,316.66 | 683.34 |
| Shore Protection and/or | | | | | |
| Harbor Improvements | 42,370.00 | | | 42,370.00 | None |
| Shore Erosion Board Survey | | 5,000.00 | | | 5,000.00 |

Statement of Appropriations—(Continued)

| | Balance Jan. 1, 1958 | Approp. 1958 | Transfers to Approp. | Expended 1958 | Transfers from Approp. | Balance Dec. 31, 1958 |
|---|-------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Water Committee Misc., | | | | | | |
| Small Projects | 4,465.93 | 2,000.00 | | 6,208.00 | | 257.93 |
| Eel Pond Channel Seawall | | | | | | |
| Repairs w/State Funds | 1,862.00 | | | | 1,862.00 | None |
| Inner Harbor & Bulkhead | | | | | | |
| Public Works Project | 5,750.00 | | | | | 5,750.00 |
| Repair West Dock | | | | | | |
| Falmouth Harbor | 89.97 | | | | 89.97 | None |
| Public Welfare & Veterans Service: | | | | | | |
| Welfare Administration | | 15,000.00 | 12,760.15 | 27,760.15 | | None |
| O.A.A. (Town Appropriation) | | 102,000.00 | 1,209.40 | 103,209.40 | | None |
| A.D.C. (Town Appropriation) | | 80,000.00 | 431.80 | 80,327.45 | | 104.35* |
| D.A. (Town Appropriation) | | 12,500.00 | 1,630.80 | 13,837.88 | | 292.92* |
| Fed. Grant—Disability Assistance | 1,112.24 | | 9,636.61 | 9,127.50 | 708.12 | 913.23 |
| Fed. Grant—Disability Adm. | 219.70 | | 924.61 | | 917.86 | 226.45 |
| Fed. Grant—A.D.C. Aid | 13,600.79 | | 55,959.36 | 57,943.12 | 2,000.00 | 9,617.03 |
| Fed. Grant—A.D.C. Adm. | 4,118.59 | | 7,546.71 | | 9,223.75 | 2,441.55 |
| Fed. Grant—O.A.A. Assistance | 9,782.97 | | 62,423.36 | 65,926.78 | 1,071.90 | 5,207.65 |
| Fed. Grant—O.A.A. Adm. | 1,809.53 | | 3,601.16 | | 2,608.54 | 2,802.20 |
| General Relief | | 50,000.00 | 10,418.35 | 60,418.20 | | 15* |
| Cape Cod Hospital Free Bed | | 1,000.00 | | 1,000.00 | | None |
| Town Infirmary: | | | | | | |
| Salaries & Wages | | 2,080.00 | 86.67 | 2,166.67 | | None |
| Other Expense | | 6,920.00 | | 6,919.10 | | .90* |
| Veterans' Benefits: | | | | | | |
| Salaries & Wages | | 1,404.00 | 59.40 | 1,463.40 | | None |
| Other Expense | | 15,580.00 | 1,396.00 | 16,970.57 | | 5.43* |

Schools & Libraries:

| | | | | |
|---|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| School Dept.: | | | | 4,030.23* |
| Salaries & Wages | 643,134.00 | 734.10 | 639,837.87 | 1.13* |
| Other Expense | 101,863.00 | 1,091.42 | 102,953.29 | None |
| Capital Outlays | 7,622.00 | | 7,622.00 | None |
| Out of State Travel | 370.00 | | 370.00 | None |
| Retirement Board Refund for Repayment | | 22.50 | 22.50 | None |
| School Lunch | 11,916.47 | 95,044.35 | 94,427.43 | 12,533.39 |
| School Athletic Fund | 1,402.10 | 5,359.68 | 6,600.16 | 161.62 |
| George Barden Fund: | | | | |
| Practical Arts Instructors | 147.00 | 400.00 | 547.00 | None |
| Agricultural Instructors Travel | | 275.00 | 250.04 | 24.96 |
| Firemen's Training Program | 25.69 | | | 25.69 |
| School Building Needs Comm. | 179.48 | | | 179.48 |
| Land Purchase: | | | | |
| Parcel A | 100.00 | | 100.00 | None |
| Parcel B | 100.00 | | 100.00 | None |
| New E. Falmouth School Construction | 611,639.87 | | 551,731.82 | 59,908.05 |
| E. Falmouth School Wind- Storm Damage (Ins. Acct.) | | 998.86 | | 998.86 |
| E. Falmouth School Bond Premium | 983.00 | | | None |
| School Construction P.L. 815 | 57,120.00 | 28,680.00 | 85,680.00 | None |
| Operation & Maintenance of Schools P.L. 874 | 33,085.76 | 50,604.45 | 79,197.67 | 4,492.54 |
| Jr-Sr High School | 58.74 | | 58.74 | None |
| Athletic Field House | | | | |
| "Guv" Fuller Field | 144.96 | | | 144.96 |
| Skating Area— | | | | |
| Lawrence High School | 1,570.20 | | 1,402.76 | 167.44 |
| School Sites, Plans & Expense | | | | 2,000.00 |

Statement of Appropriations—(Continued)

| | Balance Jan. 1, 1958 | Approp. 1958 | Transfers to Approp. | Expended 1958 | Transfers from Approp. | Balance Dec. 31, 1958 |
|--|-------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Falmouth Public Library: | | | | | | |
| Salaries & Wages | | 7,406.00 | 1,691.06 | 8,190.77 | | 906.29* |
| Other Expense | | 4,025.00 | 10.00 | 4,024.30 | | 10.70* |
| Capital Outlays | | 1,469.00 | | 1,466.63 | | 2.37* |
| North Falmouth Library: | | | | | | |
| Salaries & Wages | | 969.00 | 71.89 | 1,040.71 | | .18* |
| Vestibule & Chimney Repairs | 123.45 | | | 123.14 | | .11* |
| Other Expense | | 531.00 | | 531.00 | | None |
| West Falmouth Library | | 1,000.00 | 36.67 | 1,036.67 | | None |
| Woods Hole Library | | 1,000.00 | | 1,000.00 | | None |
| Recreation & Unclassified: | | | | | | |
| Departmental Salary Increases | | 25,928.00 | | | 25,780.42 | 147.58* |
| Park Dept.: | | | | | | |
| Salaries & Wages | | 30,316.00 | 3,234.52 | 33,550.52 | | None |
| Other Expense | | 12,445.00 | 785.99 | 12,674.11 | | 556.88* |
| Goodwill Park Land Transfer | 100.00 | | | | | 100.00 |
| West Falmouth Playground | 1,144.96 | | | 1,144.96 | | None |
| Capital Outlays | | 4,300.00 | 19.80 | 4,303.55 | | 16.25* |
| Beach Committee: | | | | | | |
| Salaries & Wages | | 26,176.00 | 1,308.75 | 25,817.61 | | 1,667.14* |
| Other Expense | | 7,400.00 | | 7,391.08 | | 8.92* |
| Capital Outlays (Improvements, Old Silver Beach) | | 2,600.00 | | 2,600.00 | | None |
| Capital Outlays (Improvements, Chapoquoit Parking Area) | | 2,000.00 | | 2,000.00 | | None |
| Falmouth Heights-Maravista Study Comm.: | | | | | | |
| Traffic - Parking & Beach Conditions | | 100.00 | | 24.32 | | 75.68 |

Statement of Appropriations—(Continued)

| | Balance Jan. 1, 1958 | Approp. 1958 | Transfers to Approp. | Expended 1958 | Transfers from Approp. | Balance Dec. 31, 1958 |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Enterprises & Cemeteries: | | | | | | |
| Water Dept.: | | | | | | |
| Salaries & Wages | | 59,515.00 | 2,572.73 | 47,944.34 | | 14,143.39* |
| Other Expense | | 75,595.00 | 98.00 | 62,962.86 | | 12,730.14* |
| Capital Outlays | | 7,680.00 | | 7,651.93 | | 28.07* |
| Out of State Travel | | 150.00 | | 122.30 | | 27.70* |
| Water Improvements & Replacements | 27,136.73 | | | | 23,600.00 | 43,042.82 |
| Water Surplus | 59,198.58 | | 59,198.58 | 19,692.49 | 59,198.58 | 30,140.54 |
| Additional Pumping Station | 1,844.84 | | 30,140.54 | 1,844.84 | | None |
| Water Mains | 7,549.52 | | | 7,549.52 | | None |
| Water Mains Extension: | | | | | | |
| Gerloff Road | 657.25 | | | 2.63 | 654.62 | None |
| Widgeon Road | | | 1,200.00 | | | 1,200.00 |
| Lawrence Park | 3,892.22 | | | | | 3,892.22 |
| Garrison Road | | 3,800.00 | | 2,132.20 | | 1,667.80 |
| Lyn Lane | 1,941.80 | | | | | 1,941.80 |
| Fresh Pond Lane— | | | | | | |
| Stratford Road | | 4,600.00 | | | | 4,600.00 |
| Weston Road | 3,400.00 | | | | | 3,400.00 |
| Black Beach | | | | 9,845.39 | | 4,154.61 |
| Homestead Lane | 2,144.73 | 14,000.00 | | | | 2,144.73 |
| Longfellow Road | 4,000.00 | | | | | None |
| M.B.L. Housing Development | | | 3,611.38 | | 1,068.69 | 2,153.31 |
| Port Allegra | 5,100.00 | | | 2,931.31 | | None |
| Old Barnstable Road | 972.87 | | | 1,458.07 | | None |
| Maturing Water Debt | | 31,100.00 | | 3,647.42 | 1,452.58 | None |
| Interest on Water Debt | | 5,229.00 | | 537.38 | 435.49 | None |
| | | | | 31,100.00 | | None |
| | | | | 5,228.75 | | .25* |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|
| Cemeteries: | | | | |
| Davisville Cemetery | 1,000.00 | 974.74 | | 25.26* |
| Old Town Cemetery: | | | | |
| Salaries & Wages | 1,860.00 | 1,800.00 | | 60.00* |
| Other Expense | 140.00 | 140.00 | | None |
| Cemetery General Care | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 | | None |
| Cemetery Perpetual Care | 2,201.66 | | 2,834.68 | 2,315.01 |
| Care of Veterans' Graves | 100.00 | 3,342.85 | | 200.00* |
| Interest & Maturing Debt: | | | | |
| Maturing General Debt | 172,000.00 | 172,000.00 | | None |
| Interest on General Loans | 48,308.00 | 48,307.50 | | .50* |
| Interest on Temporary Loans | 5,500.00 | 4,263.89 | | 1,236.11* |

* Transferred to Revenue.

† Amount of \$120.29 Transferred to Revenue; \$27.00 brought forward to 1959.

TAX STATEMENT

| | Outstanding Jan. 1, 1958 | Com- mitted | Refunds | Collected | Abated | Tax Title | Outstanding Dec. 31, 1958 |
|---|-----------------------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|------------------------------|
| Real Estate, 1955 | \$464.55 | | | | \$348.35 | | \$116.20 |
| Personal Taxes, 1956 | 624.89 | | \$30.00 | \$325.89 | 329.00 | | None |
| Real Estate, 1956 | 25,357.06 | | 130.00 | 21,342.71 | 2,628.80 | \$1,284.05 | 231.50 |
| Poll Taxes, 1957 | 274.00 | | 4.00 | 138.00 | 134.00 | | 6.00 |
| Personal Taxes, 1957 | 8,633.14 | | 139.65 | 6,843.68 | 1,450.39 | | 478.72 |
| Real Estate, 1957 | 184,539.93 | | 2,228.04 | 148,318.66 | 4,724.06 | 2,011.38 | 31,713.87 |
| Poll Taxes, 1958 | | 5,108.00 | 6.00 | 4,764.00 | 200.00 | | 150.00 |
| Personal Taxes, 1958 | | 172,220.50 | 144.90 | 160,276.61 | 4,035.59 | | 8,053.20 |
| Real Estate, 1958 | | 2,077,661.76 | 3,280.78 | 1,894,231.86 | 41,058.13 | 259.90 | 145,392.65 |
| Motor Excise Taxes, 1956 | 1,999.91 | | 88.50 | 472.15 | 1,616.26 | | None |
| Motor Excise Taxes, 1957 | 17,489.26 | 26,931.38 | 2,169.55 | 38,992.60 | 4,845.86 | | 2,751.73 |
| Motor Excise Taxes, 1958 | | 183,561.51 | 3,107.74 | 157,297.16 | 13,503.55 | | 15,888.54 |
| Apportioned Sewer Assessment, 1956 (Paid in Advance) | | 3,921.49 | | 1,187.11 | 2,734.38 | | None |
| Apportioned Sewer Committed Interest, 1956 (Paid in Advance) | | 2.36 | | 2.36 | | | None |
| Unapportioned Sewer Assessment, 1956* | 20,016.02 | | | | 20,016.02 | | None |
| Apportioned Sewer Assessment, 1957 | 401.52 | | 24.37 | 147.49 | 152.21 | | 126.19 |
| Apportioned Sewer Assessment, 1958 | | 1,473.69 | 5.20 | 1,074.87 | 151.91 | | 252.11 |
| Apportioned Sewer Committed Interest, 1957 | 397.90 | | 31.08 | 74.22 | 194.46 | | 160.30 |
| Apportioned Sewer Committed Interest, 1958 | | 831.80 | 4.36 | 606.28 | 116.24 | | 113.64 |
| Water Liens Added to 1958 Taxes | | 129.99 | | 129.99 | | | None |
| | \$260,198.18 | \$2,471,842.48 | \$11,394.17 | \$2,436,225.64 | \$98,239.21 | \$3,555.33 | \$205,414.65 |

* Audit Adjustment, March 4, 1958

RESERVE FUND

Transfer to:

| | |
|--|-----------|
| North Falmouth Library Vestibule Repairs | \$123.25 |
| Overall Town Insurance | 1,551.56 |
| Assessors' Dept.—Salaries & Wages | 455.00 |
| Selectmen's Dept.—Salaries & Wages | 105.00 |
| Selectmen's Dept.—Committee Coordination | 25.00 |
| Tax Collector's Dept.—Capital Outlays | 117.25 |
| Tax Collector's Dept.—Other Expense | 425.00 |
| Main Street Sewer Study Committee | 100.00 |
| Town Hall & Annex—Salaries & Wages | 117.00 |
| Shellfish Warden—Salaries & Wages | 19.95 |
| Dutch Elm Disease Control | 290.00 |
| Health Dept.—Other Expense | 718.00 |
| Disposal Area—Other Expense | 200.00 |
| General Relief | 10,046.00 |
| Disability Assistance | 1,250.00 |
| Veterans' Benefits—Other Expense | 1,200.00 |
| Park Dept.—Salaries & Wages | 1,470.41 |
| Park Dept.—Other Expense | 743.88 |
| Parking Meter Expense—Salaries & Wages | 284.20 |
| Town Accountant's Dept.—Capital Outlays | 350.00 |
| To Overlay Surplus | 408.50 |

| | |
|-------|-------------|
| Total | \$20,000.00 |
|-------|-------------|

INTEREST ON INDEBTEDNESS

| Payable | Schools | Water | Sewer | Dump Equip. | Harbor | Mun. Land | Total |
|---------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|------------|--------------|
| 1959 | \$33,002.50 | \$10,389.50 | \$2,500.00 | \$250.00 | \$1,620.00 | \$1,300.00 | \$49,062.00 |
| 1960 | 30,797.50 | 9,236.00 | 2,350.00 | 125.00 | 1,080.00 | 1,137.50 | 44,726.00 |
| 1961 | 28,592.50 | 8,080.50 | 2,200.00 | | 540.00 | 975.00 | 40,388.00 |
| 1962 | 26,387.50 | 6,925.00 | 2,050.00 | | | 812.50 | 36,175.00 |
| 1963 | 24,182.50 | 4,987.00 | 1,900.00 | | | 650.00 | 31,719.50 |
| 1964 | 21,997.50 | 4,027.00 | 1,750.00 | | | 487.50 | 28,262.00 |
| 1965 | 19,772.50 | 3,087.00 | 1,625.00 | | | 325.00 | 24,809.50 |
| 1966 | 17,567.50 | 2,275.00 | 1,500.00 | | | 162.50 | 21,505.00 |
| 1967 | 15,362.50 | 1,557.50 | 1,375.00 | | | | 18,295.00 |
| 1968 | 13,157.50 | 840.00 | 1,250.00 | | | | 15,247.50 |
| 1969 | 11,292.50 | 280.00 | 1,125.00 | | | | 12,697.50 |
| 1970 | 9,427.50 | | 1,000.00 | | | | 10,427.50 |
| 1971 | 7,562.50 | | 875.00 | | | | 8,437.50 |
| 1972 | 6,120.00 | | 750.00 | | | | 6,870.00 |
| 1973 | 5,100.00 | | 625.00 | | | | 5,725.00 |
| 1974 | 4,080.00 | | 500.00 | | | | 4,580.00 |
| 1975 | 3,060.00 | | 375.00 | | | | 3,435.00 |
| 1976 | 2,040.00 | | 250.00 | | | | 2,290.00 |
| 1977 | 1,020.00 | | 125.00 | | | | 1,145.00 |
| Total | \$280,522.50 | \$51,684.50 | \$24,125.00 | \$375.00 | \$3,240.00 | \$5,850.00 | \$365,797.00 |

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

| Payable | Schools | Water | Sewer | Dump Equip. | Harbor | Mun. Land | Total |
|---------|----------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
| 1959 | \$105,000.00 | \$52,800.00 | \$6,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$13,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$191,800.00 |
| 1960 | 105,000.00 | 52,800.00 | 6,000.00 | 5,000.00 | 13,000.00 | 5,000.00 | 191,800.00 |
| 1961 | 105,000.00 | 52,800.00 | 6,000.00 | | | 5,000.00 | 186,800.00 |
| 1962 | 105,000.00 | 52,800.00 | 6,000.00 | | | 5,000.00 | 168,800.00 |
| 1963 | 105,000.00 | 51,500.00 | 6,000.00 | | | 5,000.00 | 167,500.00 |
| 1964 | 105,000.00 | 51,500.00 | 5,000.00 | | | 5,000.00 | 166,500.00 |
| 1965 | 105,000.00 | 45,200.00 | 5,000.00 | | | 5,000.00 | 160,200.00 |
| 1966 | 105,000.00 | 41,000.00 | 5,000.00 | | | 5,000.00 | 156,000.00 |
| 1967 | 105,000.00 | 41,000.00 | 5,000.00 | | | | 151,000.00 |
| 1968 | 95,000.00 | 32,000.00 | 5,000.00 | | | | 132,000.00 |
| 1969 | 95,000.00 | 32,000.00 | 5,000.00 | | | | 132,000.00 |
| 1970 | 95,000.00 | | 5,000.00 | | | | 100,000.00 |
| 1971 | 95,000.00 | | 5,000.00 | | | | 100,000.00 |
| 1972 | 30,000.00 | | 5,000.00 | | | | 35,000.00 |
| 1973 | 30,000.00 | | 5,000.00 | | | | 35,000.00 |
| 1974 | 30,000.00 | | 5,000.00 | | | | 35,000.00 |
| 1975 | 30,000.00 | | 5,000.00 | | | | 35,000.00 |
| 1976 | 30,000.00 | | 5,000.00 | | | | 35,000.00 |
| 1977 | 30,000.00 | | 5,000.00 | | | | 35,000.00 |
| | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| | \$1,505,000.00 | \$505,400.00 | \$100,000.00 | \$10,000.00 | \$36,000.00 | \$40,000.00 | \$2,214,400.00 |

TOWN OF FALMOUTH

Balance Sheet—December 31, 1958

| | Dr. | Cr. |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|-------------|
| Cash— | | |
| Falmouth National Bank | \$640,202.94 | |
| First National Bank of Boston | 56,748.23 | |
| Poll Taxes— | | |
| 1957 | 6.00 | |
| 1958 | 150.00 | |
| Personal Taxes— | | |
| 1957 | 478.72 | |
| 1958 | 8,053.20 | |
| Real Estate Taxes— | | |
| 1955 | 116.20 | |
| 1956 | 231.50 | |
| 1957 | 31,713.87 | |
| 1958 | 145,392.65 | |
| Motor Excise Taxes— | | |
| 1957 | 2,751.73 | |
| 1958 | 15,868.54 | |
| Motor Excise Tax Revenue | | \$18,620.27 |
| Sewer Use Accounts Receivable | 132.67 | |
| Apportioned Sewer Assessments, 1957 | 126.19 | |
| Apportioned Committed Interest, 1957 | 160.30 | |
| Apportioned Sewer Assessments, 1958 | 252.11 | |
| Apportioned Committed Interest, 1958 | 113.64 | |
| Apportioned Committed Interest, 1959 | ..... |  |
| Special Assessment Revenue | | 784.91 |
| Tax Titles held by Town | 13,043.33 | |
| Tax Possessions | 1,915.88 | |
| Tax Title & Tax Possessions Revenue | | 14,959.21 |
| Accounts Receivable— | | |
| Ambulance | 5,179.70 | |
| Public Welfare | 8,923.21 | |
| A.D.C. from State | 14,657.55 | |
| O.A.A. from State | 2,432.32 | |
| School Dept. | 3,529.76 | |
| Health Dept. | 362.14 | |
| Veterans' Benefits | 95.00 | |
| Departmental Revenue | | 35,179.68 |
| Water Dept. Accts/Rec. | 22,606.57 | |
| Water Revenue | | 22,606.57 |
| State Aid to Highways | | |
| Construction, 1956 | 4,000.00 | |
| Aid to Highway Revenue | | 4,000.00 |
| Loans Authorized | 66,200.00 | |
| Loans Authorized—Unissued | | 66,200.00 |

| | Dr. | Cr. |
|---|----------|------------|
| Overlay— | | |
| 1956 | 2,275.05 | |
| 1957 | 2,980.67 | |
| 1958 | | 13,075.73 |
| Overlay Surplus | | 4,004.13 |
| Reserved for Excess Tax Title Receipts | | 262.16 |
| Division of Fisheries—Fish & Game | | 201.50 |
| Dog Licenses for County | | 12.25 |
| Cemetery Perpetual Care Deposits | | 2,315.01 |
| Recovery Act—O.A.A. | | 10,559.40 |
| Sale of Town Property | | 7,930.74 |
| Lawrence High School Fund Income | | 606.60 |
| James R. Jewett Scholarship Fund Income | | 50.00 |
| Withholding Tax Deductions | | 14,917.08 |
| Blue Cross-Blue Shield Deductions | | 1,682.18 |
| Tailings | | 1,094.75 |
| State Parks & Reservations | | 95.27 |
| Cape Cod Mosquito Control | | 78.90 |
| County Taxes | | 160.72 |
| Steamship Deficit | 679.01 | |
| Excess & Deficiency | | 402,682.13 |
| Life-Accident Insurance Deductions | | 327.99 |
| Land Damages | | 400.00 |
| Claim for Unpaid Vacation | | 95.00 |
| 1957 Unpaid Bills | | 77.79 |
| Economic Development Committee | | 106.40 |
| Town Hall Committee | | 523.00 |
| Town Manager Legislation Committee | | 79.58 |
| W. G. Hawkins Gift of Land | | 1.00 |
| Falmouth Yacht Club Land Purchase | | 100.00 |
| Shivericks Pond Land Purchase | | 2,025.00 |
| National Guard Janitor Service | | 67.75 |
| Police Dept. Parking Area | | 23.49 |
| Speed Zones Sandwich Road | | 692.22 |
| Parking Meter Fees | | 7,180.88 |
| Propagation of Shellfish | | 1,299.61 |
| Propagation of Fish & Game | | .41 |
| Bounty on Foxes | | 127.00 |
| Covering Dumps | | 458.00 |
| Provide Water at Disposal Area | | 101.23 |
| Disposal Area Purchase of Land | | 137.50 |
| Disposal Area Additional Equipment | | .51 |
| Disposal Area Construction of Hardtop | | 196.76 |
| Woods Hole Sewer Connections | | 16,000.00 |
| Woods Hole Sewer System | | 1,562.53 |
| Main Street Sewer Study Committee | | 1,942.74 |
| Study of Sewer on Main Street | | 280.35 |
| Snow & Ice Removal | | 45.60 |

| Dr. | Cr. |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|
| Chapter 90 Maintenance, 1958 | 18.37 |
| Drainage, Sundry Roads | 10,000.00 |
| Drainage, Main Street | 3,323.43 |
| Curbing, Laura Street | 300.00 |
| Town Shed Partitions | 12.68 |
| Christmas Lighting | 1,634.98 |
| Chapter 90 Construction, 1957 | 40,000.00 |
| Widening Minot Street | 300.00 |
| Widening & Hardening Sundry Roads | 1,203.30 |
| Chapter 90 Construction, 1958 | 40,000.00 |
| Construction of— | |
| Minot Street | 2,977.00 |
| Maravista Avenue | 3.82 |
| Luscombe Avenue | 2,750.00 |
| West Street | 4,200.00 |
| North Street | 6,320.00 |
| Spencer Baird Road | 3,845.00 |
| Gardiner Road | 1,939.00 |
| Gosnold Road | 3,820.00 |
| Bigelow Street | 1,889.00 |
| School Street | 4,230.00 |
| Water Street | 9,675.00 |
| Millfield Street | 8,130.00 |
| Center Street | 955.00 |
| M.B.L. Street | 2,090.00 |
| Resurface Seacoast Shores | 3.80 |
| Repair Bourne's Pond Bridge | 311.24 |
| Shivericks Pond Parking Area | 107.43 |
| Community Center Parking Area | 183.75 |
| Paving Sidewalks, Community Center | 150.00 |
| Sealcoating Community Center | 750.00 |
| Parking—Quissett Harbor | 800.00 |
| Falmouth Library Footwalk | 516.00 |
| Minot Street Land Damage | 3,500.00 |
| Teaticket Land Taking | 20.00 |
| Sundry Road Layouts | 1,005.00 |
| Waterways Committee— | |
| Tides Bulkhead | 91.25 |
| Projects with State/County Funds | 9,029.50 |
| Falmouth Harbor Marina Improvements | 683.34 |
| Shore Erosion Board Survey | 5,000.00 |
| Waterways Committee—Small Projects | 257.93 |
| Inner Harbor Project | 5,750.00 |
| Federal Grants— | |
| D.A. | 913.23 |
| Disability Adm'n | 226.45 |
| A.D.C. Adm'n | 2,441.55 |
| A.D.C. Aid | 9,617.03 |

| | Dr. | Cr. |
|--|----------------|----------------|
| O.A.A. Adm'r | | 2,802.20 |
| O.A.A. | | 5,207.65 |
| School Lunch | | 12,533.39 |
| School Athletic Fund | | 161.62 |
| Agricultural Instructors Travel | | 24.96 |
| Firemen's Training Program | | 25.69 |
| School Bldg. Needs Committee | | 179.48 |
| New E. Falmouth School Construction | | 59,908.05 |
| E. Falmouth School Windstorm Damage | | 998.86 |
| Maintenance & Operation of Schools, P.L. 874 | | 4,492.54 |
| Athletic Field House | | 144.96 |
| Skating Area | | 167.44 |
| School Site Plans | | 2,000.00 |
| N. Falmouth Library Chimney & Vestibule Repairs | | .11 |
| Departmental Salary Increases | | 147.58 |
| Goodwill Land Transfer | | 100.00 |
| Heights-Maravista Study Committee | | 75.68 |
| Falmouth Social Advisory Committee Capital Outlay | | 27.00 |
| Davis Marine Park Land Purchase | | 3,500.00 |
| Falmouth Heights Comfort Station Committee | | 200.00 |
| Menauhant Parking Area | | 50.00 |
| Giberti Land Taking | | 8,500.00 |
| Quaker Road Land Taking, Lot A | | 2,300.00 |
| Quaker Road Land Taking, Lot A1 | | 900.00 |
| Aviation Committee | | 1,576.16 |
| Advertising Town | | 99.42 |
| National Guard Equipment | | 12.45 |
| Water Improvements & Replacements | | 43,042.82 |
| Water Surplus | | 30,140.54 |
| Water Mains— | | |
| Widgeon Road | | 1,200.00 |
| Lawrence Park | | 3,892.22 |
| Garrison Road | | 1,667.80 |
| Lyn Lane | | 1,941.80 |
| Fresh Pond | | 4,600.00 |
| Weston Road | | 3,400.00 |
| Black Beach | | 4,154.61 |
| Homestead Lane | | 2,144.73 |
| M.B.L. off Campus Housing Development | | 2,153.31 |
| Apportioned Sewer Assessment Revenue | | 15,117.47 |
| Apportioned Sewer Assessment Revenue, Not due | 15,117.47 | |
| | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| | \$1,066,496.15 | \$1,066,496.15 |

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

| | Dr. | Cr. |
|-----------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| Net Fixed or Funded Debt | \$2,214,400.00 | |
| Loans— | | |
| Jr.-Sr. High School | | \$845,000.00 |
| Woods Hole Sewer | | 100,000.00 |
| Sanitary Equipment | | 10,000.00 |
| Inner Harbor Bulkhead | | 54,000.00 |
| Inner Harbor Land | | 40,000.00 |
| East Falmouth School | | 660,000.00 |
| Water Main, 1954 | | 352,000.00 |
| Water Main Extension Loans— | | |
| Metoxit & Seconset Roads | | 6,000.00 |
| Fairview & Allan Avenues | | 2,000.00 |
| Maravista Avenue | | 6,000.00 |
| Fresh Pond | | 9,000.00 |
| Longfellow Road | | 3,200.00 |
| Water Main, 1955 | | 40,200.00 |
| Water Main, 1956 | | 6,000.00 |
| Pumping Station | | 81,000.00 |
| | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| | \$2,214,400.00 | \$2,214,400.00 |

TRUST FUNDS

| | Dr. | Cr. |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| Cash & Securities | \$128,232.45 | |
| Esther E. Beebe Library Fund | | \$8,894.14 |
| Esther E. Beebe Library Fund Income | | 1,184.41 |
| E. Pierson Beebe Library Fund | | 8,259.09 |
| J. J. Holland Library Fund | | 341.45 |
| Lawrence High School Fund | | 13,138.70 |
| J. R. Jewett Scholarship Fund | | 5,631.34 |
| Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund | | 75,671.26 |
| Post-War Rehabilitation Fund | | 15,112.06 |
| | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| | \$128,232.45 | \$128,232.45 |

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT FUNDS

| | Dr. | Cr. |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| Cash & Securities | \$209,316.24 | |
| Annuity Savings Fund | | \$172,142.55 |
| Annuity Reserve Fund | | 26,957.64 |
| Pension Fund | | 8,753.13 |
| Special Fund for Military Service | | 1,999.04 |
| Expense Fund | | 234.74 |
| Accrued Interest on Bonds | 770.86 | |
| | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| | \$210,087.10 | \$210,087.10 |

ESTIMATED RECEIPTS

| | Estimated | Actual |
|----------------------------------|------------------|---------------|
| Income Taxes | \$67,664.86 | \$104,414.60 |
| Corporation Taxes | 82,427.82 | 96,730.28 |
| Reimbursement o/a Publicly | | |
| Owned Land | 759.15 | 1,237.15 |
| Old Age Meal Taxes | 3,256.62 | 4,890.52 |
| Motor Vehicle & Trailer Excise | 144,624.32 | 191,588.53 |
| Licenses & Permits | 31,659.68 | 31,174.95 |
| Court & Parking Meter Fines | 124.65 | 544.30 |
| Special Assessments | 7,640.24 | 5,525.53 |
| General Government | 1,444.60 | 2,894.23 |
| Protection of Persons & Property | 5,369.42 | 4,138.95 |
| Health & Sanitation | 1,102.94 | 938.22 |
| Charities | 61,743.39 | 57,567.42 |
| Old Age Assistance | 71,083.16 | 72,570.74 |
| Veterans' Services | 8,938.71 | 5,784.06 |
| Schools | 56,670.67 | 61,875.88 |
| Libraries | 471.48 | 543.67 |
| Recreation | 28,560.93 | 24,696.03 |
| Public Service—Water | 197,278.28 | 185,052.72 |
| Interest on Taxes | 4,281.21 | 5,151.45 |
| School Construction— | | |
| Chapter #645 | 26,587.84 | 27,162.43 |
| In lieu of Taxes and | | |
| Rental of Town Property | 2,600.00 | 2,400.00 |
| Interest on Bonds | | 4,537.36 |
| Dog Officer Reimbursement | | 396.00 |
| All Other Department Revenue | | 9,612.94 |
| | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| | \$804,289.97 | \$901,427.96 |

Actual in Excess of Estimated: \$97,137.99

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN R. TAVARES, JR.,
Town Accountant

Report of the Tree Planting Committee

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

The Tree Planting Committee has been able to reap the first harvest from the nursery which was established four years ago. The trees used in the planting of the new Marina Park at Falmouth Harbor were transplanted from the nursery. The cooperation of the Tree Warden and the Town Forest Committee in attaining this goal cannot be underestimated and the sincere appreciation of the Committee is extended to them at this time.

The policy of planting trees in locations suggested by the townspeople was followed again this year but in that a late fall planting was decided upon, the frost situation came upon us; so this work has had to be deferred to the Spring of 1959.

The Committee wishes to express their gratification to those citizens on whose property trees were planted in the Spring of 1957 for the excellent care which they have taken of the trees and thus greatly augmented the work of the Committee.

It is hoped that the voters of the town will continue to approve all monies recommended for further tree planting by the finance committee. The value of this work is paramount to maintaining trees along our streets not only in replacing those trees which are destroyed by disease or removed for one reason or another but also in setting out new trees. A town devoid of trees on its public thoroughfares presents a cold welcome to any visitor whether he be just passing by or contemplating a permanent residence in the area. We must by proper allocation of the monies at hand endeavor to spend them wisely and not lose sight of the smaller items which are really the larger investments in relation to their value in the Town's affluence and growth as a progressive community.

Respectfully submitted,

RALPH J. WAITE, Chm.
ROLAND W. SCANNELL
NATHAN S. ELLIS, JR.
ANTONE B. COUTO, JR.

DONALD DURRELL
MRS. C. ELIOT LAWRENCE
MRS. LEWIS H. LAWRENCE
RUSSELL H. BROWN, Sec'y
Tree Planting Committee

Report of Claims and Suits

February 3, 1959

**Board of Selectmen
Falmouth, Massachusetts**

Dear Sirs:

I submit herewith my report for the calendar year 1958 of the claims and suits against the Town of Falmouth including two suits against some of the Town Officers.

A. Cases Disposed of in 1958.

1. John Cahill p.p.a. vs Inhabitants of the Town of Falmouth. Barnstable Superior Court No. 24185.

In this case brought on August 31, 1956, John Cahill, a minor claimed he received personal injuries because his automobile went into a hole in the hardened surface of the public road near Great Pond Bridge. Statements of our witnesses indicated there were no personal injuries and no automobile damages. This \$10,000. case was settled for \$150. at the Pre-Trial session of the Barnstable Superior Court.

2. George Skulsky et al vs Inhabitants of the Town of Falmouth, and Antone B. Couto, Jr., Tree Warden and Moth Supt. Plymouth Superior Court No. 35593.

Plaintiffs claimed loss of one cow and injuries to other cows alleged to have been caused by eating poison which it was claimed fell from spraying the trees along the public ways.

Demurrers had been filed on behalf of all defendants. These denied legal liability. Various attempts had been made to have these demurrers heard by the Court. Finally hearing on them was set for October 7, 1958 at Brockton, which was same date of the Superior Court Session opening at Barnstable, Attorney Thomas W. Prince of Brockton was retained to argue the demurrers and after this hearing demurrers were sustained which meant plaintiffs had no valid cause of action.

An attempt was made by plaintiffs to amend their declaration and, also, for further delay. The delay was opposed.

The case was reassigned for trial hearing at Plymouth at which time plaintiffs gave up their attempts to establish a valid claim of damages and the case was dismissed by the Court.

That there was no legal liability of Town officials in a claim of this kind was an important principle to be established by a Court decision.

**3. City of Boston vs Town of Falmouth.
Suffolk Superior Court No. 501506.**

Boston had brought suit against Falmouth claiming reimbursement in the total amount of \$6,458.26 for welfare aid in Boston to various persons alleged to have legal settlements in Falmouth. Many of these claims had in conferences been eliminated as paid and as not well founded. Those that remained were heard by Maurice Caro, Esquire as Master at Boston. He found that there still remained a balance of \$2,844.13 owed by Falmouth to Boston which was paid following this decision.

**4. S. Charles Genovese vs Inhabitants of the Town of Falmouth and the Pratt Contracting Company, Inc.
Suffolk Superior Court No. 498787.**

This was a claim of \$5,633.77 by a subcontractor of Pratt Contracting Co., Inc. who were the general contractors on the construction of the Senior-Junior Lawrence High School. We had to be ready for trial on several occasions but were unable to obtain an actual trial. As it would have cost considerable for a trial of this case in Boston it was considered for the benefit to settle for the small sum of \$450. which was done.

**5. Ruth L. Durkee vs Inhabitants of Falmouth.
Barnstable Superior Court No. 24165**

This was a case where the plaintiff claimed a substantial sum as damages for the land taken from her by the Town and for damages to her remaining land resulting from the taking for a public way extending from Lowry Street, across Harborway Road to Scranton Avenue.

In view of the appraisal figure of the Town's appraiser of plaintiff's damages it was considered wise to settle this case. Therefore, settlement was agreed upon at \$1,350.

**6. Building Inspector, Jennings vs Norman Gingrass et ux.
Supreme Judicial Court No. 5777.**

This case involved an action brought and heard in the Superior Court at Barnstable. The result of the trial at Barn-

stable before Judge Hudson was a Court Decree whereby Gingrass was restrained from using his garage near the shore of Oyster Pond as a place for the storage of his seaplane. Gingrass appealed to the Massachusetts Supreme Court. Briefs were prepared and filed and on December 5, 1958 this appeal was argued orally before the Full Court in Boston.

The decision of the Full Court was that it was a violation to use the Gingrass "garage" to store his seaplane and that the Decree of Judge Hudson be affirmed.

7. Falmouth Harbor Motel, Inc. vs J. Edward Nickerson et al.

Barnstable Superior Court No. 24893.

This was a zoning appeal filed in the Barnstable Superior Court against the Board of Selectmen seeking to nullify the action of the Board of Selectmen in granting a permit for a motel on three adjoining lots located in Robbins Road, Falmouth. The case was fully heard at Barnstable before Judge Frank E. Smith. His decision recently handed down was a dismissal of this appeal. Plaintiff has filed exceptions so this case may go to the Supreme Court.

8. Building Inspector vs Wallace Marrow et ux.

Barnstable Superior Court No. 24129.

In this case a Final Decree had been entered on the findings in the Master's Report. The Board of Appeals have since denied the application of these defendants, which application if granted in effect would have partially relieved the alleged violation of the Zoning By-Law.

B. Cases Pending as of December 31, 1958.

1. Andrew Barboza vs Elijah Adlow, Chief Justice of the Municipal Court of Boston et als.

Supreme Judicial Court No. 527497.

This matter was first heard before the Falmouth Board of Selectmen; then on the Barboza appeal was heard by the Hearing Officer of the Civil Service Commissioners and after the decision of the Civil Service Commissioners it was appealed to the Municipal Court of the City of Boston. Both of these Board and Chief Justice Adlow of the Municipal Court of Boston sustained the charges made against this former police officer.

Since the last decision he brought in the Supreme Judicial Court at Boston a petition for a writ of Certiorari, but the

Supreme Court ordered that such petition be sent to the Superior Court.

This Certiorari petition was brought against Chief Justice Elijah Adlow as his decision was the last made in this case. The Civil Service Commissioners intervened through the Attorney General of Massachusetts. Through Hugh Morton, former Assistant Attorney General, and John P. Sylvia, Jr.; the Board of Selectmen also intervened. The petition at present remains in the files of the Superior Court at Boston. It will probably be heard soon.

**2. Edward W. Marble, p.p.a. vs Joseph F. Costa et al.
Middlesex Superior Court No. 204056.**

This young man, on May 23, 1955, was noticed by Sgt. Costa while proceeding north at North Falmouth operating an automobile on which was located a sign which appeared to be a Town sign. Investigation disclosed that it was a Town of Falmouth Park Department sign. Marble waited at the Falmouth Police Station until the identity of the sign was established. This proved the sign was one of the Falmouth Park Department's sign and had a value of \$4.50 which Marble paid and with his companions in his automobile left for home.

However, he then sued both Sgt. Costa and Desk Officer James E. Kelly for \$5,000. Demurrers for both Costa and Kelly were argued on January 19, 1959 at East Cambridge before Judge Robert Sullivan, but were overruled by him. This case awaits trial.

C. The following Land Damage cases have been settled by agreement. It will be noted that some of these cases were brought against the County of Barnstable. The County, however, decreed that the damages be paid by the Town of Falmouth as the layouts or relocation which took land or additional land from the abutters on the road were all in Falmouth, principally on Jones Road.

The Land Damage cases so settled and thus disposed of are the following:

1. No. 24035 Rose Morin vs County of Barnstable et al;
2. No. 24036 Harold L. Baker et al vs same;
3. No. 24037 Alexander Morin vs same;
4. No. 24038 Juliette T. Morin vs same;
5. No. 24054 Newell I. Colson et al vs same;
6. No. 24055 Mary Fernandes Pinho vs same; and
7. No. 24133 Mary C. (Rita Gregor) Ferreira et al vs same.

Other land damage cases which were brought directly against the Town and have also been settled are the following:

8. No. 24228 Alice A. Creemer vs Town of Falmouth; and
9. No. 24230 Antone R. Souza vs Town of Falmouth.

Certain Land Damage cases brought against the Town arising out of the widening and relocation of Gifford Street are still pending in the Barnstable County Superior Court, namely:-

1. No. 24227—Parcel #1 New Bedford Bargain Store vs Falmouth Taking of 75 sq. ft.;
2. No. 24227—Parcel #2 New Bedford Bargain Store vs Falmouth Taking of 16,850 sq. ft.;
3. No. 24217—Parcel #3 Max Cohen vs Falmouth Taking of 1,230 sq. ft.;
4. No. 24222 John P. Potts et ux vs Falmouth;
5. No. 24219 John H. Fish vs same; and
6. No. 24221 and No. 24223 Jayme Franco (subsequent owner Adlein Moniz)

The following cases based on claims of land takings and land damages on Dillingham Avenue are still pending in the Barnstable Superior Court.

7. No. 24199 Henry J. Welch, Jr. vs Inhabitants of the Town of Falmouth;
8. No. 24200 Henry J. Welch, Jr. et al vs same;
9. No. 24201 Frederick V. Lawrence vs same;
10. No. 24202 John J. Fay, Sr. et al vs same; and
11. No. 24210 John J. Fay et al vs same.
12. No. 24865 Albert C. Libby et al vs Town of Falmouth.
13. No. 25049 Ruth Baker vs Town of Falmouth.

These last two land damage cases arose out of a taking of additional parcels of land adjoining the Giberti parking area owned by the Town at Old Silver Beach, West Falmouth. These cases remain on the trial list.

Other Land Damage pending cases are the following:-

14. No. 24945 Marion M. Meyers et al vs Town of Falmouth.

Petitioners in this proceeding seek to obtain damages for the taking by the Town of a public easement in the way known as Elm Arch Way, leading southerly from Main Street to the circle at Elm Arch Inn. A previous case for the same purpose No. 24448 had been discontinued by agreement.

15. No. 24779 John F. Ferreira et al vs Town of Falmouth.

Petitioners seek land damages for land taken as an addition to Davis Marine Park. The case is on the Superior Court list awaiting trial.

16. No. 24813 Grace B. Harvey vs Town of Falmouth.

This is a more recent case substituted for a previous case brought by the same petitioner. This is for damages for land taken for road purposes northerly of a new proposed Menauhant Road. There has been some discussion of a possible settlement of this case.

17. No. 24864 Edward C. Hazelton et al vs Town of Falmouth.

Petitioners seek land damages for the land taken and also for the damages to their remaining land caused by the layout of the road extending Easterly from a point nearly opposite Jones Road in Teaticket. Negotiations for settlement have not been terminated; meanwhile the case is on the trial list.

18. No. 25054 Donald R. Blair et ux vs Town of Falmouth.

This is a recent petition in which petitioners seek a determination of their land damages for their land taken in the layout which is an extension easterly from the Katharine Lee Bates Road to Gifford Street, as proposed under the present layouts.

19. No. 24924 Leslie B. Young et als vs Town of Falmouth.

This also is a 1958 petition for assessment of damages under the present layout comprising an extension of the road from Katharine Lee Bates Road to Gifford Street. It is pending on the Barnstable Trial list.

20. No. 25079 Mishara et al vs Town of Falmouth.

This is also a 1958 petition for assessment of land damages alleged to have been caused by the extension of the road from Katharine Lee Bates Road to Gifford Street. In this case there are several interests involved as a portion of the land taken is the parking area in the rear of the First National Store, Main Street, Falmouth. The First National Stores, Inc. has intervened. Apparently plaintiffs claim substantial damages to owners, Mortgagers and Lessees.

21. No. 25090 Anna B. Richardson vs Town of Falmouth.

Petitioner claims damages incurred by reason of a taking made of Elm Arch Way for the purposes of making it into a public way. This case is pending on the Barnstable trial list.

22. No. 25187 Lewis C. Weeks vs Town of Falmouth.

Petitioner claims damages for land taken by the Town for parking purposes. This is the parcel of land located on and abutting in part on the shore of Shivericks Pond. The award by the Town for this land was \$1,850. The case is on the trial list of the Superior Court. It is hoped that the case may be settled without trial.

**23. Joseph V. Giberti vs Town of Falmouth.
Barnstable Superior Court No. 23658.**

This is the petition brought by Joseph V. Giberti for damages for land taken from him by the Town of Falmouth in 1955. The case has been unavoidably postponed or delayed from one sitting of our Superior Court to another.

These land damage cases are now pending in the Barnstable County Superior Court. No doubt many of these cases will be settled without actual trials. Most of them are the result of the layouts of new streets or of new extensions of existing streets.

Zoning Cases:

These are cases having to do with the Zoning By-Law of Falmouth.

**1. Joseph Losordo et al vs Ray D. Wells et al.
Barnstable Superior Court No. 24986.**

This is a Zoning Appeal in the Superior Court against the Board of Appeals, which declined to act on a claim of appeal from the Board of Selectmen, as the Board of Selectmen had approved a permit for a motel on property on the northerly side of Manauhant Road near Great Pond Bridge. The case was fully heard in January 1959 and a view taken by the Superior Court Judge and no decision has been received as yet.

**2. Lucy A. V. Doyle vs Ellery C. Davis et al, and Antone Costa.
Barnstable Superior Court No. 25010.**

This is another Zoning Appeal. It is based on the claim by the owner of an adjoining rather small summer dwelling that the action of the Falmouth Board of Appeals was invalid whereby the Falmouth Board granted a permit to Antone Costa to buy and sell shellfish, including lobsters. The Costa dwelling house and lot are located on the westerly shore of Greens Pond adjoining the Greens Pond Bridge. He already has a permit to use his premises for the rental of boats. This case is on the Barnstable Superior Court trial list.

District Court Case**1. Thomas H. Myslicki vs Henry L. Meyer.****District Court of Central Middlesex No. 17228.**

In this case the plaintiff was in a collision with the Town of Falmouth snow plow at the intersection of Sandwich Road and Turner Road. At the time the snow plow of the Town was being operated by the defendant, Henry L. Meyer. Plaintiff claimed \$400. damages to his automobile. It would appear in this case from the evidence that there is no liability on behalf of the employees of the Town. An appearance and answer to plaintiff's written interrogatories have been filed.

Conclusion:

To summarize, nine (9) Land Damage cases were disposed of by settlement. Of the other cases, six (6) were terminated by trial and two (2) were settled. There is no decision yet in one of the Zoning Appeals which has been fully tried.

Of the 23 pending Land Damage cases it is likely that at least one-half of them can be settled without trial.

In addition to the foregoing cases there has been one trial before the Appellate Tax Board on which we have had no decision. Also many claims have been settled by payments ranging from \$15.00 to \$150.00.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN P. SYLVIA, JR.

Attorney

2. Notice and Conduct of Town Meetings

Sec. 3 (a) Order of articles in the warrant 1958 An 114

4. Zoning

Sec. 2 (m) Definition of Marina 1958 July Sp 8 (1)

Sec. 7A Marine District (new) " Sp 8 (3)

Sec. 10 Heavy Industrial Districts
(deleted) 1958 An 59

Sec. 14 Minimum Lot Sizes 1958 July Sp 8 (5)

Map Changes—entire area between Route 28 and
Vineyard Sound revised (see maps) 1958 An 52

5. Subdivision Regulations

Largely rewritten by Planning Board Dec. 16, 1958

See supplement for full text.

Salary Administration Plan

Sections 21 & 22 Revised by Board from time to time and 5% increase voted by Town Meeting

1958 An 5

Waterways Committee—reorganized 1958 An 28

Town Insurance—policies adopted 1958 An 5

Group Insurance Plan 1958 An 1

Report of the Personnel Board

To the Citizens of the Town of Falmouth:

The Personnel Board met 25 times during 1958 and acted upon many requests for step-rate increases and reclassifications. A review of the more important highlights is as follows:

In the warrant for the 1958 Annual Town Meeting there was included an article sponsored by the Falmouth Employees' Association for a ten per cent across the board increase. On the basis of a comparison of cost of living indices from the time the Plan went into effect in 1956, it was indicated that a seven and one-half per cent increase could be justified. Accordingly, the Board recommended a five per cent across the board increase together with a recommendation for favorable action on the referendum item on the 1958 Annual Town Meeting ballot, providing for group life, medical-surgical insurance for employees, one half of the cost of which is borne by the Town. This combination approximated the seven and one-half per cent increase and the Employees' Association went along with the Board's recommendations.

The Board also proposed in the 1958 Town Meeting that the Salary Administration Plan be amended to provide for longevity increments whereby employees with ten years' service would receive a year end lump sum payment of \$100. and ranging up to \$300. after twenty-five years of service. It was not possible to act upon this at the Annual Town Meeting and it was included in the warrant for the Special Town Meeting held during the Summer. The Finance Committee indicated their approval of the principle but would not recommend providing the funds therefor inasmuch as it did not constitute an emergency. It was referred to the 1959 Annual Town Meeting and it is believed that the Finance Committee will recommend it at that time.

Recently the Employees' Association have taken steps to insert an article in the 1959 Annual Town Meeting warrant to

ilberalize vacation benefits. This article asks the Town to accept Chapters 111D and 111G, Chapter 41 of the General Laws which provide for three weeks vacation after five years of service and four weeks' vacation after ten years. The Board does not favor the adoption of permissive legislation which affects the Plan but prefers that the Plan itself be amended for any such changes. In any event, there has not been sufficient time to study this problem and it is the recommendation of the Board that this be a matter for consideration at the 1960 Annual Town Meeting.

Also included in the warrant for the 1959 Town Meeting is an article offered by the Board to formally amend the Plan to incorporate a variety of changes and up-gradings in positions which have occurred during the past year. It is expected that this article will be approved and this will make it possible to have a new printing of the Salary Administration Plan to bring it up to date.

CEDRIC K. HADLEY
J. MONROE HAMLEN, Clerk
JOHN MCGILVRAY, Chairman
JOSEPH MOTTA
ELLEN H. TILDEN



1859

1959

KATHARINE LEE BATES

The Author of "America the Beautiful"
was born in Falmouth, August 12, 1859.

In grateful recognition of her eminent gifts as educator, author and poet the Town of Falmouth and Lawrence High School erected a monument at her birthplace in 1930.

Katharine Lee Bates, author of "America the Beautiful", was born August 12, 1859, in the old house on Main Street, near the Village Green, now owned by Mr. and Mrs. Chandler W. Jones. Falmouth plans a celebration of her centennial in August.

All Americans know and honor Katharine Lee Bates as author of the verses that express so simply the lofty ideals of patriotism.

Wellesley College knew her for forty-four years as an inspired teacher. Her influence extended to the new cause of higher education for women. Her methods helped liberalize American pedagogy.

Not only was Katharine Lee Bates born in Falmouth, but she loved the town. She expressed this love in a verse which might be Falmouth's own hymn of patriotism—

"Never was there a lovelier town
Than our Falmouth by the sea.
Tender curves of sky look down
On her grace of knoll and lea."

J. Edward Nickerson

Charles Botelho

Roland W. Scannell

Board of Selectmen

Index to Reports

Town report cover: Birthplace of Katharine Lee Bates, author of "America the Beautiful". Art work by Joseph Sheehan.

| | Page |
|---|------|
| Accountant's Report | 299 |
| Receipts—General Revenue | 299 |
| Payments—General | 305 |
| Protection of Persons and Property | 309 |
| Health and Sanitation | 314 |
| Highways and Harbors | 315 |
| Charities and Soldiers' Benefits | 317 |
| Schools and Libraries | 319 |
| Recreation, Unclassified | 321 |
| Public Service Enterprises and Cemeteries | 324 |
| Municipal Indebtedness | 345 |
| Interest and Maturing Debt | 327 |
| Agency, Trust & Investment | 326 |
| Appropriations | 328 |
| Estimated Receipts | 351 |
| Municipal Indebtedness | 350 |
| Reserve Fund | 343 |
| Tax Statement | 342 |
| Balance Sheet | 346 |
| Advertising Town Committee | 93 |
| Airport Manager | 144 |
| Airport Study Committee | 198 |
| Ambulance Committee | 108 |
| Amendments to Standing Votes, By-Laws and Regulations | 361 |
| Appointments by Selectmen | 9 |
| Appropriations, February Town Meeting, 1958 | 63 |
| Appropriations, Special Town Meeting | 82 |
| Assessors' Report | 85 |
| Baseball Committee | 257 |
| Beach Committee | 141 |
| Births | 264 |
| Budget for 1958 | 56 |
| Building Commissioner | 101 |
| Christmas Lighting Committee | 92 |
| Civil Defense Council | 119 |
| Claims and Suits | 353 |
| Clerk's Report | 262 |
| Collector of Taxes | 155 |
| Committee on Parking, Traffic and Beach Conditions at Falmouth Heights | 151 |
| Committee on Restoration of East End Cemetery | 129 |
| Committee on Selectmen-Manager Administration | 136 |
| Deaths | 282 |
| Disposal Area Report | 91 |
| Dog Officer | 140 |
| Economic Development Committee | 217 |

| | Page |
|---|------|
| Election Vote, February 1958 | 66 |
| Falmouth Housing Authority | 106 |
| Finance Committee | 110 |
| Fire Department | 163 |
| Fire Losses | 164 |
| Fire Prevention | 169 |
| In Memoriam, Manuel L. Turner | 171 |
| In Memoriam, Milton R. C. MacWhinnie | 172 |
| Personnel and Apparatus | 163 |
| Report of the Chief | 167 |
| Fish and Game Warden | 188 |
| Forest Fire Warden | 173 |
| Harbor Master | 200 |
| Health Department | 88 |
| Herring Rivers | 259 |
| Highway Surveyor | 147 |
| Insect Pest Control Superintendent | 138 |
| Jury List | 206 |
| Katharine Lee Bates—In grateful recognition | 364 |
| Libraries— | |
| Falmouth Trustees Report | 190 |
| North Falmouth | 193 |
| West Falmouth | 195 |
| Woods Hole | 197 |
| Marriages | 274 |
| Map showing Revision of Precincts 3 and 5—Inside front cover. | |
| Old Age Assistance | 214 |
| Old Town Cemetery | 258 |
| Park Commissioners | 114 |
| Personnel Board | 362 |
| Planning Board | 94 |
| Plumbing Inspector | 105 |
| Police Report | 201 |
| Retirement Board | 297 |
| Route 28 Study Committee | 96 |
| School Building Needs Committee | 254 |
| School Committee Report | 221 |
| Budget | 239 |
| Calendar | 222 |
| Changes in Staff | 246 |
| High School Graduates | 244 |
| Membership | 241 |
| School Staff | 248 |
| East Falmouth Elementary School | 236 |
| Superintendent | 223 |
| The Intermediate School | 233 |
| The High School | 225 |
| Sealer of Weights and Measures | 218 |
| Selectmen's Report | 83 |
| Shellfish Warden | 189 |

| | Page |
|---|------|
| Social Advisory Committee | 289 |
| Special Sewerage Committee | 97 |
| State Audit Report | 125 |
| Town Committees for 1958 | 6 |
| Town Engineer's Report | 153 |
| Town Forest Committee | 112 |
| Town Hall Building Needs Committee | 287 |
| Town Meeting Membership | 10 |
| Town Officials | 3 |
| Treasurer's Report | 260 |
| Tree Planting Committee | 352 |
| Tree Warden | 138 |
| Valuation of the Town | 85 |
| Veterans' Services | 219 |
| Warrant, Annual, February 18, 19, 20 and 21 | 13 |
| Warrant, Special Town Meeting—July 10, 1958 | 70 |
| Waterways Committee | 98 |
| Water and Sewer Commissioners | 175 |
| Pumping Station Report | 187 |
| Financial | 181 |
| Statistics | 185 |
| Watershed Committee | 199 |
| Welfare Department | 209 |
| In Memoriam, Susan B. Newton | 208 |
| Wire Inspector | 105 |